

Prince William County People 1701–1800

**A Name Index to Landowners, Soldiers, Voters, Tithables,
Petitioners, Laborers, and Slaves of Colonial
Prince William County, Virginia**

**(Also includes a list of abbreviations, contractions, and definition of
terms commonly found in these records.)**

**Index compiled by
Greg Mason**

RELIC Volunteer, Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, Virginia

Current as of December 30, 2012

Introduction

This database is an index containing more than 17,000 entries, (not unique individuals) assembled from a variety of official documents. Therefore, multiple entries for the same name could refer to two or more discrete individuals (with the same name) who appear on the same page of the original document, or the same individual who appears in multiple entries. The user of this information is responsible for determining the specific identity for any individual entry. Multiple page references for an individual in a single document indicate that the individual's name is located in multiple places within that document.

Supplemental information from the original source document (e.g. suffix, title, honorific, remarks, location, marital status, relationships, free black, etc.) that may help in the identification of the individual, is displayed following the person's name.

The names are shown in the index as they are spelled in the original documents. Hence, some names have errors in spelling or may be spelled using an alternative spelling (e.g. Payton / Peyton). The researcher is advised to check all possible phonetic spellings in this index to insure completeness of research.

The transcriber and/or the indexer has inserted [bracketed data] in this index for clarification or possible correction of the original data.

Missing or illegible surnames and illegible Negro given names are indexed at the end of their respective lists.

Organization of Data:

Presently this database has three reports that can be accessed by the researcher.

- Index of Prince William County people.
- Index of Negroes (slaves)
- Index of slave owners with their slaves.

Each report provides the source of the original information using the following source codes and years.

Source Code & Years:

BT = Brent Town Survey: 1737

LL = Landholder List: 1746, 1762

LP = Legislative Petitions: 1776, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799

LT = Land Tax: 1782

MR = Colonial Muster Roll: Stafford 1701

PP = Personal Property Tax: 1782, 1783, 1800

RR = Rent Roll: Stafford 1723, 1729. Prince William 1735/36, 1738/39, 1751/52, 1753, 1754, 1758, 1760, 1761/62, 1767 A & B, 1773, 1777, 1779

SC = Short Census: 1779

TL = Tithable List: 1747, 1765 (3 lists)

TP = Taxpayer List: 1751-1755

TT = Tobacco Tenders, Stafford: 1724
VP = Voter Poll List: 1741, 1761

Source Data:

Except as specified below, the source number in the index refers to the page of the original document (or the transcription) wherein the named individual is found. All of these source documents (or copies thereof) are available for use by researchers at RELIC. Additionally, some of the sources are available in other repositories or through various on-line archives.

Source Citations, Exceptions & Notes:

Although this is an index of Prince William County people, portions of present Prince William County were part of Stafford County prior to 1731. Therefore, the 1701 Muster Roll, the 1723 & 1729 Rent Rolls, and the 1724 Tobacco Tender list, all from Stafford County, are included in this index to provide continuity of PWC people prior to the establishment of PWC.

Documents indexed:

MR 1701 (Colonial Muster Roll) Source numbers shown refer to page numbers in: Eric G. Grundset, "Virginia Enters the Eighteenth Century," *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, Volume 50, Number 1. (February 2012)

RR 1723 (Rent Roll, Stafford County) Source numbers refer to transcript page numbers of original from *Stafford County manuscripts in the Huntington Library, San Marino CA*; Library of Virginia, Misc. Microfilm, Brock Collection, Accession 41008, Misc. Reel 4623, BR 297, Item (1)

TT 1724 (Tobacco Tender list, Stafford County) Source numbers refer to transcript page numbers of original from "Virginia Colonial Papers, Folder 52" *Library of Virginia*, 1 microfilm reel, Miscellaneous Reel 612. (Richmond VA) This document consists of two parts: the area of the county south of Potomack Creek to the lower end of Overwarton Parish, (pp. 1-6) and the area of Stafford County between Aquia and Quantico, (pp. 7-10). The document names white males and slaves over age 10. Previous abstracts omitted the slave names.

RR 1729 (Rent Roll, Stafford County) Source numbers refer to pages in: Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Comps. *Stafford County, Virginia Tithables, Quit Rents, Personal Property Taxes and related lists and petitions, 1723-1790*, Athens: Iberian Pub Co., (1990)

RR 1735 – 1736: (Rent Roll) The source number refers to the column number of the original document: "Rent Roll, P^{ce} Will^m Cot^y Hamilton Parish." Transcribed by Donald L. Wilson, published in *Newsletter of the Prince William County Genealogical Society*, (Feb 1987).

BT 1737: (Brent Town Survey) Individual tenants are indexed by the name of the Water Course along which their land was located: **T** = Town Run; **W** = White Oak Branch; **C** = Cedar Run; **S** = Slaty Run; **K** = Kettle Run; and **B** = Broad Run. "The Brent Town Survey of 1737," by Donald L. Wilson, (RELIC, Bull Run Regional Library), created from hand-colored map of the survey, *University of Virginia Library, Manuscripts Division* (ac. No. 5200) Charlottesville, VA

RR 1738 – 1739: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the transcription. Pages 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, & 11 of the original document were damaged, resulting in approximately 91 entries missing a name or portion thereof. Transcribers have made an effort to reconstruct the missing names by comparing surviving data with comparable information in other Rent Rolls. The reconstructed names are shown in [brackets]. “Rent Roll from Michaelmass 1738 to Michaelmass 1739” *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

VP 1741: (Voter Poll) Individuals are indexed by the initial of the candidate for whom they voted: **F** = Wm Fairfax, **C** = Col Jno Colville, **B** = Maj Blackburn, **P** = Val Peyton, and **H** = Thos Harrison. “Poll for the Election of Burgesses for the County of Prince William in 1741” as found in: Gleanings of Virginia History, Wm. F. Boogher, pp. 116-120.

LL 1746: (PWC and FFX Landholder List of Persons living elsewhere.) Individuals indexed by their residence location. **KG** = King George; **L** = Lancaster; **N** = Northumberland; **R** = Richmond; **S** = Stafford; **Wc** = Westmoreland, Cople Parish; **Ww** = Westmoreland, Washington Parish. “Sundry Persons holding Lands *et al*”; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

TL 1747: (Tithable List, Western Dettingen Parish) The source numbers refer to the column number in the original document wherein the named individual is found. Transcribed by Donald L. Wilson, RELIC Library, from microfilm copy of original from Virginia State Library produced Nov 1947.

TP 1751-1755: (Taxpayer List, Hamilton Parish) Original document has been lost. The source numbers refer to the page of *Newsletter of the Prince William County Genealogical Society*, December 1991, where the original data was last published. Originally published: “List of Taxpayers, Elk Run and Vicinity, 1751.” *Bulletin of the Fauquier Historical Society*, June 1923, pp. 239-242.

RR 1751-1752: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the transcription. “A Rental for Prince William County from Michalmas 1751 to Ditto 1752”; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

RR 1753: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the original document. This document, transcribed by Louis A. Daniels, was published in the *Newsletter of the Prince William County Genealogical Society*, December 1992 – August 1993. “A Rental for Prince William County for the Year 1753”; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

RR 1754: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the original document. “A Rental for Prince William County for the Year 1754”; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

RR 1758: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the original document. “Memorandum of persons names yt paid their Quit rents In 1758”; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

RR 1760: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the original document. "A Rentall for the County of Prince William for the Year 1760"; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

VP 1761: (Voter Poll) Individuals are indexed by the initial of the candidate for whom they voted: **B** = Col John Baylis; **C** = Mr. Landon Carter Junr; **CA** = Capt Wm Carr; **E** = Mr. Wm Ellzey; **L** = Col Henry Lee; **M** = Mr. Thomas Machen; **P** = Col Henry Peyton; **T** = Majr Foushee Tebbs. Original data abstracted from the Prince William County Deed Book, 1761-1764 by Ruth & Sam Sparacio, 1989.

LL 1762: (Landholders List) Individuals are indexed by the page numbers of the transcription, "A True List of the Landholders in Prince William 1762"; Source: "Virginia Proprietors Office. List of Landholders 1762" *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

RR 1761-1762: (Rent Roll) Individuals are indexed by the pages of the original document. "A Rentall for the County of Prince William for the Year 1761 by Maj^r Foushee Tebbs"; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

TL 1765: (Tithable Lists) This index includes three separate lists. Source numbers refer to the compiler of each list (**P**=Payton, **R**=Reno, and **T**=Tebbs) and the column number of the original document. Peyton's and Tebb's lists identify every Tithable, including slaves; Reno's list does not. (Reno only identifies the landowners.) Additionally, in most cases, landowners are identified with acreage. "Prince William Tithables, 1765"; RG 35, *Lost Local Ties*, Library of Virginia, BC 1147493, Box 17. A somewhat deficient abstract of this list was published in *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, May-August 1992.

RR 1767 A & B: (Rent Roll) These two lists are indexed by the page number of the original document. "A Rentall for the County of Prince William for 1767; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library, San Marino, California*. 1 microfilm reel available at The Library of Virginia. Misc. Microfilm, Brock Collection, Accession 41008, Misc. Reel 4623, BR 294 Items (8a) & (8b).

RR 1773: (Rent Roll) This list is indexed by page number of the original document. "A Rentall for the County of Prince William for 1773; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library, San Marino, California*. 1 microfilm reel available at The Library of Virginia. Misc. Microfilm, Brock Collection, Accession 41008, Misc. Reel 4623, BR 294 Item (9). Also published in *Northern Virginia Genealogy*, vol. 3, no. 1 (1998), pp. 24-28.

RR 1777: (Rent Roll) This list is indexed by the page number of the original document. "A Rentall for the County of Prince William for the Year 1777; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri.

RR 1779: (Rent Roll) Page numbers shown refer to page numbers in *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, Volume 33, Number 3. August 1994, wherein the original data was published. (Available at RELIC and *Ancestry.com*) Also published as Dennis Hudgins, "Prince William County Rentals, 1779," *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, vol. 32, no. 3 (August 1994), pp. 192-200.

SC 1779: (Short Census) PWC people (list of citizens who turned in bank notes to the continental loan office) abstracted from "A Short Census of Virginia –1779" by William H. Dumont, *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. 46, No 4 (December 1958), pp. 163-211. Abstracted information republished in *Prince William Reliquary*, Vol. 4, No 1 (January 2005), p. 24.

PP 1782: (Personal Property Tax) Page numbers refer to the pages in Joan Peter's 1996 transcription of the original document, as updated and revised by the RELIC staff. Numbering system includes 6 lists produced by 5 compilers: **1B**=Alexander Brown's list vs.1; **1T**=John Tyler's list; **E** = James Well Jar's list; **2B** = Alexander Brown's list vs.2; **2T** = William Tebb's list and **H** = Burr Harrison's list. (Note: Alexander Brown's version 2 list is an abbreviated summary of his version 1 list, containing only property owners names, with minor differences in name spelling and contains only three names which are not included in version 1.)

LT 1782: (Land Tax) Source number correspond to the page number of Charlotte Cain's 2007 transcription of the original document, which has been updated and revised by RELIC staff. "Land Tax in Prince William 1782"; *Prince William County, Virginia, manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, 1 microfilm reel (366 frames); RELIC Microfilm 975.527 Pri. (Note: This record also has a two page "Part B" that does not add any additional information; hence, it is not included in this index.)

PP 1783: (Personal Property Tax) Page numbers refer to the pages of Prince William: The Story of Its People and Its Places, (Appendix A), WPA in Virginia, 1941, wherein the manuscript was originally published. (Expanded Ed 1988, Bethlehem Club, Manassas, Va.) Original manuscript deposited in the Division of Archives, Virginia State Library, Richmond. (Available at RELIC and *Ancestry.com*)

PP 1800: (Personal Property Tax) Page numbers refer to the transcript published in *The Virginia Genealogist*, John Frederick Dorman, ed; Vol. 50, No 2 (Apr-Jun 2006) pp. 95-103, and Vol. 50, No. 3 (Jul-Sep 2006) pp. 190-200. (Available at RELIC and *Ancestry.com*)

LP Legislative Petitions are grouped together by the year of the petitions. Individuals are indexed by the letter corresponding to the petitions listed for the date shown below. Source numbers refer to the volume and page number in *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*. Jean Pickett Hall, "Legislative Petitions from Virginia Counties with Significant Record Losses." (Available at RELIC and *Ancestry.com*)

1776:

- A. May 19th (Petitions of Baptists of Prince William County) [MVG 35: 102]
- B. Oct 12th (Petitions of Baptists at Occoquan) [MVG 30: 176]
- C. Oct 17th (Petition of Militia) [MVG 30: 176-177]
- D. Nov 2, (Freeholders and others Petition about rents) [MVG 30: 177-178]
- E. Nov 5, (Blackburne petition for arms, supplies, & training) [MVG 30: 176]
- F. Nov 18 (H. Fields petitions for restitution of uncollectible rents) [MVG 30: 178]

1777: May 30, 1777 (Thomas Collis petitions for war restitutions) [MVG 30: 178]

1778:

- A. Nov 14, (Electors petition to change wages of Gen Assembly) [MVG 30:178-179]

B. Nov 21, (James Scott petitions Gen Assembly for land) [MVG 30: 179]
1779:

- A. May 21, (William Grayson petitions the Gen Assembly to enclose his lots for pasture) [MVG 30:179-180]
- B. Oct 14, (Inhabitants of Prince William County petition to move the county court from Dumfries to the center of the county) [MVG 30:180-182]
- C. Oct 14, (Relief of penalties and taxes for citizens omitted in the oath of fidelity to the state.) [MVG 30:182]

1780:

- A. May 10, (Warehouse inspectors petition for salary increase due to depreciation of paper money.) [MVG 30:182]
- B. May 16, (PWC inhabitants petition House of Del to leave the court house at Dumfries.) [MVG 30: 182-184] 3 petitions
- C. May 25, (PWC inhabitants petition to inquire into the conduct of Meriwether Smith.) [MVG 30: 184-185]

1781:

- A. June 7, (Petition by Mann Page for Legislature to grant a hearing on behalf of John Tayloe's slave Billy, condemned to die for treason by PWC Court.) [MVG 30: 185]
- B. Dec 14, (Petition by John McMillian for compensation for the loss of horses stolen while used by PWC militia during the war.) [MVG 30: 185]

1782: May 27, (Petition by Freeholders and inhabitants of PWC to establish Circuit Courts in Virginia, *et al.*) [MVG 30: 186-187]

1783: June 18, (Petition by Elizabeth Whiting to sell part of Beverly Whiting's land in PWC. No other names are listed in this source. [MVG 30: 187]

1785:

- A. December 9, (Petition to determine and fund the most convenient and direct road from the upper line of Fauquier County to Dumfries.) [MVG 30: 187]
- B. December 9, (Petition by PWC Freeholders to repeal House of Delegates foreign vessel restriction act of May 1784 for economic reasons.) [MVG 30: 187-188]
- C. December 9, (Same as B. above.) [MVG 30: 188]

1786:

- A. November 21, (Petition to augment the number of trustees of the Town of Dumfries with persons living in the town.) [MVG 30: 188]
- B. December 6, (PWC Freeholders again petition to repeal the 1784 act restricting foreign vessels to certain ports.) [MVG 30: 188-189]

1787:

- A. October 27, (Petition to establish a town on Cuthbert Bullitt's land at the confluence of Quantico Creek and the Potomac River.) [MVG 30: 189]
- B. November 19, (Inhabitants of the town of Dumfries petition to establish ordinances in the Town of Dumfries for the regulation and enforcement of good order and economic life.) [MVG 30: 189-191]

1788:

- A. November 1, (PWC Freeholders petitioned to establish an additional tobacco inspection station and storage facilities in or near Dumfries.) [MVG 30: 324-326.] Two petitions.
- B. November 3, (PWC Freeholders petitioned to establish an additional tobacco inspection station and storage facilities in or near Dumfries.) [MVG 30: 326-329.] Two petitions.
- C. November 7, (Willoughby Tebbs petitions House of Delegates to establish a town on land he owns at the mouth of Quantico Creek.) [MVG 30: 329]
- D. November 21, (Merchants and Freeholders of Dumfries and PWC petition to establish a tobacco inspection warehouse on lands of Cuthbert Bullitt near the town of Newport.) [MVG 30: 329-331.] Three petitions.

1789:

- A. November 12, (Ann Dantignae petitioned the General Assembly requesting a divorce from her husband John Dantignae.) [MVG 30: 331-332]
- B. November 16, (Augustine Seaton petitioned the General Assembly for reimbursement of money he paid for the purchase of horses for public use.) [MVG 30: 332]

1790:

- A. November 6, (John McMillian petitioned the House of Delegates for relief of damages from judgement against him for his work as sheriff of PWC.) [MVG 30:332]
- B. (List of PWC residents who are in arrears in taxes prior to the year 1790.) List was filed with PWC Court on September 5, 1791. Copy of list included with the Legislative Petition listed above. Microfilm of original list: "Virginia General Assembly, Legislative Petitions;" Prince William county 1776-1819. Library of Virginia, Reel 164, Acc # 36121. [MVG 30: 332-335]
- C. November 6, (Ja Ewell, late sheriff of PWC, petitioned House of Delegates to remit uncollected interest and damages due on taxes in 1786 and 1787 due to unfavorable farming conditions.) Petition also includes certification by 14 citizens attesting to acquaintance and concurrence with Ja Ewell. [MVG 30: 335]

1791:

- A. October 26, (John Crittendon & Luke Cannon petitioned for reimbursement of a legal judgement related to military service in the Revolutionary War.) [MVG 30: 335]
- B. November 12, (John McMillian petitions for remission of interest and damages on delinquent taxes that he was responsible for collecting.) [MVG 30: 336]

1792:

- A. October 4, (John Crittendon and Luke Cannon again petitioned for reimbursement of a legal judgement related to military service in the Revolutionary War.) [MVG 30: 336]

B. October 6, (Some PWC freeholders and inhabitants petitioned the General Assembly to review procedures for collecting debts.) [MVG 30: 336]

1793:

A: October 24, (Alexander Brown petitioned the General Assembly for relief as appropriate from damages against him for taxes he was unable to collect as PWC high sheriff.) [MVG 30: 336]

B: November 4, (Jesse Ewell petitions the General Assembly to reduce the number of tobacco inspections to one per warehouse.) [MVG 30: 336]

1794: November 26, (William Jacob petitioned the General Assembly for reimbursement of a valuable gun which was taken from him for use by the militia during the war. [MVG 30: 336-337]

1795:

A: November 11, (PWC Citizens petitioned the General Assembly for a bond issuance to clean up Quantico Creek shipping channel and to back the bond with a toll on all produce being so shipped.) [MVG 30: 337-338]

B: November 14, (Jacob Egborn petitioned the House of Delegates for a divorce from his wife Delilah. A certificate signed by inhabitants of Dumfries is included in support of Mr. Egborn.) [MVG 30: 338]

C: November 21, (Some citizens of PWC petitioned the General Assembly to augment the capital of the Bank of Alexandria with \$350,000.) [MVG 30: 339]

D: November 23, (Nathaniel Ellicott and Isaac Mcpherson petitioned the House of Delegates for permission and money to build a toll bridge over the Occoquan River near Occoquan Mills.) [Petition signatures include citizens of Prince William, Fairfax, and Loudon Counties. MVG 30: 339-340]

1796:

A: November 11, (William Linton and William Carter petitioned the legislature for compensation for additional work they performed inspecting tobacco in the state warehouses.) [MVG 30: 340-341]

B: November 12, (Thomas Harrison petitioned the General Assembly to authorize his commission of two and one half percent on taxes he collected.) [MVG 30: 341]

C: November 19, (Inhabitants of Dumfries and proprietors of Quantico Creek Company petitioned the House of Delegates for approval to collect tolls on commerce on Quantico Creek to be used to improve the navigation of said creek by constructing a canal. [MVG 30: 341-342]

1797:

- A: December 7, (Various citizens of PWC petitioned the Legislature to establish the town of Buckland on lands belonging to John Love on the Broad Run near Love's Mill.) MVG 30: 342-344] Two petitions.
 - B: December 9, (William Linton and William Carter again petition the Legislature to approve compensation for them for extra work they performed following the closure of the Dumfries Inspection Warehouse in 1794.) [MVG 30: 344]
- 1798: December 10, (William Skinker petitions the House of Representatives to establish a town on his property where two major roads intersect.) Two lists: trustees and petitioners. [MVG 30: 344-345]
- 1799:
- A: December 16, (The owners of two contiguous mills on the River Occoquan petition the General Assembly to grant them a flour inspector at a salary of 2 cents per barrel.) [MVG 30: 345]
 - B: December 16, (Sundry freeholders and farmers petition the General Assembly to extend the charter of the Bank of Alexandria for a term of twenty years.) [MVG 30: 346]
 - C: December 17, (Freeholders and other inhabitants of PWC petitioned the House of Delegates to sell Dittengen Parish Glebe, invest the proceeds, and use income from same to educate poor children.) [MVG 30: 346-348]

Abbreviations, Contractions, and Terms:

A variety of abbreviations, contractions, and terms were used by the various record compilers throughout the collection of documents contained in the RELIC Collection of Prince William County People. The purpose of this finding aid is to assist the researcher by describing/defining these terms in 21st Century English. In some instances, a particular term may have more than one use and corresponding meaning, in which case the index compiler has attempted to include all variations that applied during the 18th Century.

A

Absol ^m	Absolum
Ab ^r	Abner
Abr ^m	Abraham
Acs	acres of land
aka	also known as
Alex ^r , Alexand ^r	Alexander
Ant ^o , Ant ^y	Anthony
Arr ^s	arrears; behind in payment

B

Ball ^{nce} ; Bal ^{ce}	Balance
Benj ^a	Benjamin
Bo ^t	bought

C

Call'd	called; named
Cap ^t	Captain (military rank)
Carr ^d	Carried (carr ^d over)
CC, C ^l	County Clerk, Clerk of the Court
Charg ^d	Charged; assessed to
Child ⁿ	Children
Chris ^r	Christopher
Cha ^s ; Ch ^s	Charles
C ^{sh}	cash
Col ^o , Colo, Col ^l	Colonel (senior military rank)
com ⁿ	commission (payment based on value)
Comp ^a of foot	company of soldiers (infantry)
Corp ^l	Corporal (enlisted military rank)
Corron ^{tt}	Coronet: Junior officer, now 2d Lieutenant.
Co ^t .	court
C ^o y; C ^{ty} , Co.ty	county
Cudb ^t	Cudbert

D

Danl, Dan ^l	Daniel
Decd, dec ^d	deceased
Do, D ^o	Ditto, (repeating the immediately preceding information.)
D ^r , Do ^r	Medical Doctor
Dragoon	Mounted infantry; cavalry soldiers
Drumor	Drummer
Du	due
E	
Edw, Edw ^d	Edward
Elder	Eldest of more than one person with the same name
Ensign	Junior officer military rank
Eph; Ephr	Ephraim
Esq ^r	Esquire, lawyer
Est ^e ; Est	estate
E ^x , Ex ^{rs} , ex ^{ers}	executor of an estate
ex ^d	examined
&c	et cetera
F	
Fauq ^r	Fauquier County
Foot, of	Infantry unit
Fra, Fra ^s	Francis
Fred ^k	Frederick (County)
From whom	from whom owner obtained the land
G	
Gab ^l	Gabriel
Gen ^l	General (military rank)
Geo, Geo ^e , G ^o	George
H	
Hen, H ^y	Henry
Hon ^{ble} ; Hon ^{le}	Honorable
Horse, of	Mounted soldiers
Hows	Howson
Hrs, h ^{rs}	heirs of the deceased owner
I	
Idem	the same; previously cited, mentioned or referred to.

Igns
Inq^r

Ignatius
Inquiry

J

Jas, Ja^s
Jhn, Jno
Jon^o, Jon^a
Jos, Jo^s
Jun^r, ju^r, Jnr

James
John
Jonathan
Joseph
Junior (see also younger)

K

KGC, K.G.

King George County

L

Lanc^r
L^d
Lenr^d
Lieu^{tt}, L^{tt}

Lancaster County
land
Leonard
Lieutenant, (Officer military rank)

M

Maj^r; Maj^{or}
Marg^t
Merch^t; March^t
Mich^{al}
Michalmas; Michaelmass

Major (military rank)
Margaret
merchant
Michael
Michaelmas, 29 September, the day of St. Michael

Money: £
S,s
D,d

Pound = 20 shillings (approximately)
Shilling = 12 pence (approximately)
Pence

M^r
M^{rs}
M^w

Mister, honorific for gentleman
Mistress, honorific for married gentlewoman
Matthew

N

Nat^a Nath^{al}
nee
Nehem^h
Northumb^d, North.d
N, N^o, N^s, Neg^o, Neg^s

Nathanial
maiden name
Nehemiah
Northumberland County
Negro(es)

O

ordinary license
Orp^s, orp^{hs}
Over^{sr}, Ov^r, Over^r, overseer

Licensed to sell alcoholic drinks from their property
orphans
One who supervises the work of others.

Over

Current owner claims more land than the proprietor has recorded.

P

~~P~~ ; per ; of

p^d

Patroller, patrol^r

according to---

paid

Person authorized to patrol for security and escaped slaves.

Patent; Grant of land made by the Sovereign.

Pohick

per cent

Prince William County

Patt, pat

P^ohick

P^r C^t ; p^r Cen^t

PW^m

Q

Qt^r, q^r quarter,

One who owns tenant farmer/ slave quarters.

Q^t master

Quartermaster (provides supplies to the military)

Que

indicates a question or query

Quitrent

Effectively a land tax precluding the occupier from having to perform other services for the owner.

R

Rach^l

Rachael

Raw:

Rawleigh, Rawley

Rec^d

received

Rec^t ; R^t

receipt

Reg^l

Reginald

Rem

removed; owner left the county

Rent^l

rental

Rev^d

Reverend

Rich^d, R^d

Richard

Richm.d

Richmond County

Rob^t, R^t

Robert

S

Sam^l, Sam^{ll}

Samuel

Sar^t, Sarjant

Sergeant (senior enlisted military rank)

Scarl^t

Scarlett (male name)

S^r

Senior (see also elder)

Ster^g

sterling

T

Tobacco Tender

A laboring person tending tobacco plants (limit defined

by Colonial Statute)

Tobo; tob^o

Tobacco, often a form of payment for land rent or tax

Tho^s

Thomas

U

V

Valⁿ

Valentine

WXYZ

Want'g

lacking (owner no longer claims lands he has

possessed)

W.d. , Westm^d , West.d

Westmoreland County

Whence

see “from whom” above.

Widd^o wid^o

widow

W^m, Will^m

William

Xtopher

Christopher

y^e

the

younger

youngest of three or more persons with the same name

yrs

years

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
A[-----], [Tho]mas	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Adams, Gavan	LP	1778	A 179
Abbitt, Roger	MR	1701	7	Adams, Gavin	LP	1799	C 347
Abbot, Roger	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Adams, Gawen	PP	1800	190
Abbott, Roger	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Adams, Geo	PP	1782	E1
Abel, James	PP	1800	190		TT	1724	8
Abel, William	PP	1800	190		RR	1735 - 1736	1
Abell, Jame	LP	1780	B 183	Adams, Henry	BT	1737	B
Abell, James	TL	1765	R2		LP	1790	B 333
	LP	1785	C 188		PP	1800	190
Abell, Richd	VP	1741	C,H	Adams, Jacob	PP	1783	203
Abillean, George	LP	1788	B 328	Adams, James	PP	1783	203
Able, James	PP	1782	H2		LP	1790	B 333
	LP	1785	A 187		PP	1800	190
Ables, James	TL	1765	T9	Adams, Jno	Senr	RR	1723 2
Abot, John	LP	1788	A 326		RR	1735 - 1736	1
Acins, Robert	PP	1800	95		BT	1737	B
Acors, Jas	PP	1782	1B6		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Acres , Thomas	Heirs	RR	1758 1	Adams, John	Senr	TT	1724 8
Acres, Thomas	Airs	RR	1751 - 1752 1	Adams, R'd		RR	1735 - 1736 1
Acres, Thos	Heirs	RR	1754 1	Adams, Richard		TL	1747 8
Adams, Ben	LT	1782	5		Junr	TL	1747 8
Adams, Charles	LP	1778	A 178	Adams, Richd		TT	1724 8
	PP	1783	203			TP	1751 - 1755 43
	LP	1787	B 191	Adams, Sarah		TL	1765 R5
	LP	1790	B 332	Adams, Thomas		PP	1800 190
	PP	1800	190	Adams, Valentine		PP	1800 190
Adams, Chas	LT	1782	9	Adams, Velentine		LP	1799 C 347
	PP	1782	2T3			LP	1776 D 177
	LP	1786	B 189	Adams, Walter		LP	1778 A 178
Adams, Danl	TT	1724	8			LT	1782 13
Adams, Fras				Adams, Wm		PP	1782 1B1
						PP	1783 203
						TT	1724 8
						RR	1735 - 1736 1
						BT	1737 K

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 1

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Addams, Abednigo	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Alexander, Jarrard	Junr. PP	1800	95
Addams, Abraham	LP	1779	B 180	Alexander, Jno	VP	1741	C,F
Addams, Gaven	TL	1747	3		TL	1765	R6
Addams, Jacob	LP	1779	B 181	Alexander, John	LL	1746	S
Addams, Walter	LP	1788	B 329		Est. LT	1782	17
Adie, William	PP	1800	190	Alexander, Phillip	MR	1701	7,9
[*] admans, [No First Name]				Capn of Foote	LL	1746	S
Orphans	RR	1723	3	Alexander, Richard	LP	1798	345
Adrinton, Winiford	PP	1783	203		PP	1800	95
Aeres, Thomas	Heirs RR	1753	2	Alexander, Robert	MR	1701	16
[?]agg, Joel	LP	1785	B 188		RR	1723	2
Ailiff, Thomas	PP	1783	203		LP	1795	B 338
Ailiff, William	PP	1783	203		PP	1800	190
Akbrey, Francis	RR	1723	2	Alexander, Thornton	PP	1782	E5
Aldrige, Nathaniel	LP	1788	A 325	Alexander, William	TL	1765	R5
Aleson, Rob	LP	1795	D 340		Lieut and Coll LP	1776	C 176
[?], Alexander	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1779	B 181
Alexander, [No First Name]					PP	1783	203
Capt	TL	1747	4		LP	1786	B 189
Capt; Quarter	TL	1747	4		PP	1800	95
Alexander, Garrot	VP	1741	F	Alexander, Wm	RR	1773	3
Alexander, Gerard	Jr. LP	1795	A 337		RR	1777	3
Alexander, Gerd	VP	1741	C		RR	1779	192
Alexander, Hecter	LP	1785	A 187		LT	1782	17
Alexander, Hector	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1782	E6
	LP	1796	C 342		LP	1790	A 332
	LP	1799	B 346		LP	1790	C 335
Alexander, Huton	LP	1787	B 191	Aliff, Thos	PP	1782	1T8
Alexander, Huton	LP	1786	A 188	Allen, Archd	RR	1754	1
Alexander, Jarrard	Senr. PP	1800	95	Allen, Archebald	RR	1751 - 1752	1
					RR	1753	2
				Allen, Catharine	PP	1800	190
				Allen, Charles	PP	1800	190
				Allen, Ignatius	? PP	1800	190
				Allen, Jesse	LP	1790	B 333
					PP	1800	190
				Allen, Jno			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 2

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Capt	RR	1723	2,3			VP	1741	H,P
		RR	1735 - 1736	1			RR	1751 - 1752	1
		VP	1741	F			RR	1753	2
	Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	1			RR	1754	1
Fredericksburg	RR	1751 - 1752	1		Ames [?], John				
Capt	RR	1754	1		Corporall	MR	1701	16	
Allen, John					Amis, Wm				
	Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	1			LT	1782	5
		VP	1741	B	Anderes, Scott				
		RR	1753	2			TT	1724	7
Allen, Joshua					Anderson, [no first name]				
		PP	1800	190			RR	1767 A&B	10,9
Allen, Richard							RR	1773	12
		PP	1800	190	(from Allan McCrae)	RR	1779	197	
Allen, Robert					Anderson, David				
		LP	1779	B 181			PP	1783	203
Allen, Samuel							PP	1800	95
		PP	1800	190	Anderson, Elizabeth				
Allen, Thornton							RR	1761 - 1762	3
		PP	1783	203	Anderson, Elizth				
Allen, Wilm							RR	1760	1
		RR	1723	2	Anderson, Garrad				
Allen, Zachariah							LP	1788	B 327
		PP	1800	190	Anderson, Geo.				
Allerton, Isaac					Capt-Trp of Horse	MR	1701	11,12	
	Colo	RR	1723	2	Anderson, Gerard				
	Colo	RR	1735 - 1736	1			PP	1800	190
Allin, Joh					Anderson, Hedgman				
		MR	1701	9			PP	1800	190
Allison, Thos L					Anderson, James				
		LP	1797	A 344			PP	1782	E1
Allison, Thos S.							PP	1783	203
		LP	1782	A 186			LP	1788	A 326
Allison, William							LP	1797	A 344
		PP	1783	203			PP	1800	95
Allison, Wm					Anderson, Jarad				
		PP	1782	H3			LP	1780	B 183
Allson, Gilbert					Anderson, Jno				
		MR	1701	15			LP	1795	B 338
Ally, Wm					Anderson, John				
		PP	1782	H5			LP	1780	B 183
Alney, Rt							PP	1782	2T3
		PP	1782	H2			PP	1783	203
Alten, Wm							LP	1786	B 189
		MR	1701	12			LP	1788	A 326
Alton, [No First Name]							LP	1788	B 327
	Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	6			LP	1790	B 332
Alton, John							LP	1797	A 344
		MR	1701	6	(Ocquan)	PP	1800	95	
Ambras, Tho					Anderson, John				
		MR	1701	11	(son of James)	PP	1800	95	
Ambros, [No First Name]					Anderson, John Baptis				
	Wido	RR	1758	1			TL	1765	T2
Ambross, John									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 3

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Anderson, John Baptist	TL	1765	R2,T2	Annis, Tomkins	PP	1800	190
Anderson, Joseph	LP	1779	B 181	Annis, William	Senr. PP	1800	190
Anderson, Neal	LP	1788	B 328	Annis, William	Junr. PP	1800	190
Anderson, Nich	VP	1741	B,F	Annis, Wm	TL	1765	R3
Anderson, Nicholas	LP	1776	A 102		LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1776	B 176	Anvell, Thomas	RR	1751 - 1752	1
Anderson, Patrick	MR	1701	11	Aplebey, George	LP	1788	B 327
Anderson, Presley	LP	1786	B 189	Appleby, George	PP	1783	203
Anderson, Spence	LP	1790	B 333		LP	1790	B 332
	PP	1800	190	Appleby, Robert	LP	1799	C 347
Anderson, Spencer	PP	1782	H4		PP	1800	190
	LP	1788	B 327	Arcer [Sircen ?], Andrew	TL	1747	7
Anderson, Thomas	TL	1765	R1,T8	Aree [?], Mr.	MR	1701	16
	PP	1783	203	Arells, Rhodham	LP	1788	B 327
	LP	1788	A 326	Armistead Jr., [No first name]	Mrs. TL	1765	P3
	LP	1790	B 332	Armistead, [No first name]	Mrs.; Quarter TL	1765	P3,P5,R7
	LP	1797	A 344		Mrs. TL	1765	P5
	PP	1800	95	Armistead, J B	LP	1795	A 338
Anderson, Thos	PP	1782	H3	Armistead, John	LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1788	B 328	Armistead, William	PP	1800	95
Anderson, Thos.	TL	1765	T8	Armstead, A B	LP	1795	A 338
Anderson, Will Maust	LP	1776	D 177	Armstead, John	Est. LT	1782	20
Anderson, William	TT	1724	8		PP	1782	1T4
Maust	TL	1765	R1,T8		PP	1783	203
	PP	1783	203	Armstead, Robt.	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1788	D 330	Armstrong, William	PP	1800	190
	LP	1797	A 344	Occoquan Mills	LP	1799	C 347
	PP	1800	190	Arnall, Charles	LP	1799	C 347
Anderson, Wm	LP	1788	B 327	Arnell, Wm	LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1790	B 332	Arnold, Charles	PP	1783	203
Aniss, Wm	LP	1788	B 327		LP	1788	A 325
Annes, Willm	TL	1765	T2		PP	1800	190
Annis , Willm	TL	1765	T2				
Annis , Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	1				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 4

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Arnold, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	1		RR	1760	1
					LL	1762	1
Arnold, John	PP	1783	203		RR	1761 - 1762	3
	LP	1788	A 325		TL	1765	R2
	LP	1790	B 332		RR	1767 A&B	1,1
Arnold, Lettice					RR	1773	3
	PP	1800	190		RR	1777	3
Arnold, William	PP	1800	190		RR	1779	192
Arnold, William	PP	1800	190	Ash, Geo	RR	1760	1
Arnold, Wm	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1761 - 1762	3
Arrington, [No first name]	RR	1761 - 1762	3		? RR	1761 - 1762	3
Arrington, Richard	LP	1790	B 333		LT	1782	9
	PP	1800	190	Ash, George	LL	1762	1
Arrington, Thomas	VP	1741	F,H		TL	1765	R2,T1
	RR	1751 - 1752	1		TL	1765	T1
	RR	1753	2,25		RR	1767 A&B	1,1
	VP	1761	L,P		RR	1773	3
	LL	1762	1		RR	1777	3
	RR	1761 - 1762	3		RR	1779	192
	RR	1767 A&B	1,1	Ash, Zach	TL	1765	T1
	RR	1773	3	Ashbey, William	LP	1788	B 327
	PP	1800	190	Ashbury, Ann	LL	1746	Wc
Arrington, Thos	RR	1754	1	Ashby, Benjamin	RR	1751 - 1752	1
	RR	1760	1		RR	1753	2
	RR	1777	3	Ashby, Elias	PP	1782	H5
	RR	1779	192	Ashby, Jno	BT	1737	T
Arrington, Wandsford	PP	1800	190	Ashby, Nimrod	RR	1761 - 1762	23
Arrington, Wansf [ord]	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Ashby, Robt	TT	1724	9
Arrington, Wansford	RR	1723	2	Ashby, Tho	TT	1724	9
Orpn	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Ashby, William	PP	1783	203
	LT	1782	9	Ashby, Wm	LT	1782	5
Arrington, Wantsford	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1782	H4
Ash, Franc	RR	1761 - 1762	26	Ashford, Jno	VP	1741	F
of Powell Run				Ashford, Michl	VP	1741	C,F
Ash, Francis	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Ashford, Wm	VP	1741	C,H
	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Ashmore, [No First Name]			
	VP	1741	H,P	Widow	RR	1738 - 1739	1
	RR	1751 - 1752	1				
	RR	1753	2				
	RR	1754	1				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 5

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Widow	RR	1751 - 1752	1	Askins, Wm	LT	1782	5
	RR	1753	20		PP	1782	H2
Widdow	RR	1753	2	Athey, Ebineezer	LP	1788	A 325
Widow	RR	1754	1	Athey, Elijah	PP	1783	203
Major	PP	1800	196		Jur. LP	1790	B 333
Ashmore, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Athey, Jn	LP	1779	B 182
Ashmore, Walter	LP	1788	D 330	Athey, Robert	PP	1800	95
Ashmore, Walter E	LP	1786	B 189	Athey, Thomas	LP	1779	B 181
Ashmore, William	RR	1760	1, 13		PP	1783	203
	VP	1761	C,P	Athie, Jn	PP	1782	1T5
	LL	1762	1	Athie, Tho	PP	1782	1T5
	RR	1761 - 1762	3,26	Athie, Thomas	PP	1782	1T5
	RR	1767 A&B	1,1	Athie, Thos	PP	1782	1T5
	RR	1777	3		PP	1782	1T5
	LP	1778	A 179	Athim, [No first name]	? RR	1761 - 1762	3
	PP	1783	203	Athy, Ebenezer	PP	1800	190
	LP	1788	B 328	Athy, Elijah	Senr. PP	1800	190
	PP	1800	190	Athy, Elijah	PP	1800	190
Ashmore, Wm	RR	1773	3	Athy, John	PP	1800	190
	RR	1779	192	Athy, Jonas	PP	1800	190
	LT	1782	5	Atkinson, John	LP	1788	D 330
	PP	1782	H4	Attwell, [No first name]	Colo PP	1782	1B7
Askew, John	PP	1800	190	Attwell, Thomas	RR	1753	2
Askford, Jno	VP	1741	C		TL	1765	R1,T8
Askin, William	LP	1790	B 334		PP	1783	203
Askings, Edward	RR	1751 - 1752	1		LP	1799	B 346
Askins, Edward	TT	1724	9	Attwell, Thos	RR	1754	1
	RR	1738 - 1739	1		RR	1760	1
	RR	1753	2		LL	1762	1
	RR	1754	1		RR	1767 A&B	1
	RR	1760	1		RR	1773	3
	LL	1762	1		RR	1773	3
	RR	1761 - 1762	3		RR	1773	3
	RR	1767 A&B	1,1		LP	1776	C 176
	RR	1777	3				
Askins, Edwd	RR	1773	3				
Askins, Philip	RR	1760	1				
Askins, William	RR	1777	3				
	RR	1779	192				
	PP	1783	203				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 6

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1777	3		PP	1783	203
	RR	1779	192	Bailey, Carr			
[signature]	LP	1780	C 184, 185		LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1782	A 186	Jun	LP	1795	A 337
	LT	1782	13		PP	1800	96
	LT	1782	17	Bailey, James			
Coll	LT	1782	1		LP	1795	B 338
Colo	PP	1782	1B6/7	Bailey, Jas			
Colo	PP	1782	1B6		TP	1751 - 1755	43
	LP	1786	B 189	Bailiss, Wm			
Atwell					VP	1741	F,H
	RR	1761 - 1762	3	Bails, Wm			
Atwell (?), Charles					RR	1773	5
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1777	4
Atwell, Ann					RR	1779	193
Mrs.	PP	1800	95	Baily, Andrew			
Atwell, Thomas					TT	1724	4
	TL	1747	7	Baker, Charles			
Major/ Colo	TL	1747	7		RR	1738 - 1739	2
	TL	1765	T8	Baker, Go			
Atwell, Thos					PP	1782	H3
	VP	1741	B,P	Baker, John			
	RR	1767 A&B	-,1		RR	1723	3
	LP	1776	D 177		RR	1753	25
	LP	1778	A 178	Baker, Samuel			
	LP	1779	A 180		LP	1788	A 326
	LP	1788	B 327	Baldrige, Mathew			
Austin, Samuel					LP	1788	A 326
	PP	1800	190	Bale, J			
Austin, William					LL	1746	L
	PP	1783	203	Bale, James			
Austin, Wm				Majr	LL	1746	L
	LP	1780	B 184	Bale, Jesse			
	PP	1782	2T2		LL	1746	L
Auston, Samuel				Bale, Wm			
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1779	B 182
Awbrey, Frans				Bales, William			
	RR	1729	45		SC	1779	1
Axwell, Thomas				Baley, James			
	TL	1765	R2,T1		PP	1800	95
Aylett, William				Balinger, Jeremiah			
Capn	LL	1746	Wc		LP	1788	B 326
Ayliffe, Richard				Balis, [No first name]			
	MR	1701	17	Colo	RR	1760	10,13
[?]aylse, Elijah				Ball, Edward			
	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1751 - 1752	3
Bagley, James				Ball, Edward H.			
	RR	1753	3	Heirs	RR	1753	3
Bagley, Wm					RR	1754	2
	RR	1753	10	Ball, Edwd			
Bagly, Pierce					TP	1751 - 1755	43
	LP	1795	D 340	Ball, Geo			
Bailes, Samuel					VP	1741	C,H
				Ball, James			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 7

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Collo	RR	1751 - 1752	6		LP	1779 B 181
		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Balmain, Andw		
Ball, Jas					LP	1786	A 188
	Capt	RR	1735 - 1736	2		LP	1786 B 189
Ball, Jno				Baltrop, William			
		MR	1701		MR	1701	15
Reverd; Heirs	RR	1751 - 1752	2	Banks, Gar:t			
Ball, John					MR	1701	12
	RR	1723	3	Bannister, William			
	VP	1741	C,H		TL	1765	R2
Ball, Moses				Bannon, Joseph O			
	VP	1741	C,H		LP	1798	345
Ball, Spencer				Barbee/Barby, Thos			
	PP	1800	96		RR	1723	3
Ball, Thos					TT	1724	4(5)
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Barber, [No First Name]			
Ball, Walter				Capt	RR	1753	25
	PP	1800	191	Barber, James			
Ballandine, Fanny					LP	1778	A 178
Miss	PP	1783	203		LP	1780	B 183
Ballendine, Fannie					LP	1782	A 186
Miss	LP	1790	B 333		LP	1786	B 189
Ballendine, Frans					LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1787	B 191	Barber, Jamy			
Ballendine, John					LP	1787	B 191
	VP	1761	P	Barber, Jno			
Ballenger, Anne					RR	1751 - 1752	1
Mrs.	PP	1800	95		RR	1753	2
Ballenger, James				Barber, John			
	PP	1800	95		RR	1754	1
Ballenger, Jere				Barber, Samuel			
	PP	1782	E4		PP	1800	96
Ballenger, Jeremiah				Barber, Thos			
	LP	1779	B 180	Cap.	RR	1729	45
	PP	1800	96		RR	1735 - 1736	2
Ballenger, Jerry				Barber, Wm			
	PP	1783	203		TP	1751 - 1755	45
Ballenger, John				Barker, Burr			
	PP	1782	E4		PP	1783	203
Ballenger, Joseph				Barker, George			
	PP	1783	203		PP	1783	203
Ballenger, Sam					LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1782	E4	Barker, Go			
Ballenger, Samuel					LT	1782	5
	PP	1783	203	Barker, James			
Ballenger, Susanna					PP	1783	203
	PP	1782	E4	Barker, James			
Ballinger, Joseph					PP	1800	191
	TL	1765	R5	Barker, Jean			
	LP	1776	D 178	Mrs.	PP	1800	191
	LP	1779	B 181	Barker, John			
Ballinger, Samll					TL	1765	R5
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1782	2T2
Ballinger, William							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 8

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	203		LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1785	B 188	Barr, Elizth			
	LP	1788	B 327	Newton &c	RR	1779	193
(Brother Geo)	LP	1790	B 333	Barr, Will			
	PP	1800	191		RR	1761 - 1762	5,26
Barker, John				Barr, William			
son of John Barker	PP	1800	191		RR	1760	2
Barker, Joseph					VP	1761	L,P
	PP	1782	1B4		LL	1762	1
	PP	1782	2T2		TL	1765	R5
	PP	1783	203		RR	1767 A&B	1,1
	LP	1788	A 326	Barr, Wm			
Barker, Joshua					RR	1773	4
	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1777	4
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1779	193
	PP	1782	H2	Est	LT	1782	14
	PP	1783	203	Barraway, Patrick			
Barker, Jousha					TT	1724	7
	LP	1787	B 190	Barrett, Thomas			
Barker, Joushua					PP	1800	191
	LP	1786	B 189	Barriman, Maximilon			
Barker, Leond					RR	1758	1
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Barron, H			
	RR	1738 - 1739	1		LP	1799	B 346
	VP	1741	F,H	Barron, Henley			
Barker, Mary					PP	1800	96
	PP	1783	203	Barron, Henry			
Barker, Mossey					LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1788	A 326	Barron, Jesse			
Barker, William					LP	1799	B 346
	PP	1800	191		PP	1800	96
Barker, Wm				Barron, John			
	VP	1741	F,P		PP	1800	95
Barkley, [No first name]				Barrott, Henry			
Coll	PP	1783	203		LP	1790	B 333
Barlie, William				Barrott, Thos.			
	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1800	200
Barnes, William				Barry, Edw			
	PP	1800	191		VP	1741	C,F
Barnes, Wm				Barry, Edwd			
	LP	1787	B 190		RR	1738 - 1739	10
	LP	1795	B 338	Bartlett, Thos			
	LP	1799	B 346		TP	1751 - 1755	45
Barnet, Daniel				Barton , [No First Name]			
	LP	1776	A 102	Widow	RR	1751 - 1752	2
	LP	1776	B 176	Widdow	RR	1753	2
Barnet, Rchd				Widdow	RR	1754	14
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Widow	RR	1760	1
Barnett, Charles				Barton [Barlor ?], [No First Name]			
	LP	1798	345	Widow	TL	1747	6
Barnett, John				Barton,			
	PP	1800	95	Wido	RR	1761 - 1762	4
Barney, Wm				Barton, Bur			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 9

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Barton, Burr	TT	1724	8	Bates, James	VP	1761	B,L
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Bates, Nehemiah	TT	1724	1
	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Bates, Robert	PP	1800	95
	RR	1751 - 1752	3	Bates, Wm	VP	1741	C,H
	RR	1753	3		PP	1782	E7
	RR	1754	2	Batthey, Bryan	MR	1701	6
	RR	1760	1	Batts, Thos	TP	1751 - 1755	43
	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Battue, Peter	TT	1724	10
Barton, Charles				Baugess, Robt	VP	1741	C
	RR	1751 - 1752	3, 10	Baxter, Jno	RR	1773	4
	RR	1753	3	[2 entries]			
	RR	1754	2	Baxter, John	LL	1762	2
	RR	1760	2	Ben Striblings land	RR	1761 - 1762	20
	RR	1761 - 1762	4		TL	1765	T7
Barton, Jas					RR	1767 A&B	2,2
13 yrs old	TT	1724	8	[2 entries]	RR	1777	4
Barton, Mary					RR	1779	193
	RR	1751 - 1752	3	Baxter, Thomas	LL	1762	2
	RR	1753	3	Ben Striblings land	RR	1767 A&B	2,2
	RR	1754	2	Baxter, Thos	RR	1761 - 1762	20
	RR	1760	2	[2 entries]	RR	1773	4
	RR	1761 - 1762	5	[2 entries]	RR	1777	4
Barton, Tho					RR	1779	193
	MR	1701	13	Baxtoe, Tho			
Barton, Tho:				Sarjant	MR	1701	9
	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Bay, Jeams [James]	RR	1758	1
Barton, Thomas				Bayles, [No first name]			
	TT	1724	8	Colo	RR	1758	2
	Junr	1724	9	Bayley, James	RR	1753	25
	RR	1738 - 1739	2		RR	1754	2
Barton, Thos	RR	1723	2	Bayley, Jas	LP	1788	B 329
Barton, Valentine				Bayley, John	TL	1765	P2
	TT	1724	8	Bayley, William	RR	1738 - 1739	1
Barton, Valn					LP	1795	D 339
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Bayley, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	2
	BT	1737	B	Baylie, Wm			
Bartons, Bur.	BT	1737	C				
Baseters, [No First Name]							
Orphs	LL	1746	S				
Basey, C Jno							
	RR	1751 - 1752	3				
Basey, Edmond							
	RR	1753	25,26				
	RR	1758	1				
Basey, Jno							
	RR	1753	3				
	TP	1751 - 1755	43				
Basey, John							
	RR	1754	2				
Basnett, Isaac							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 10

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		RR	1754	2			PP	1800	95
Baylis, [No first name]					Bayliss, William				
	Colo	RR	1761 - 1762	22			LP	1797	A 344
Baylis, J.							PP	1800	95
		RR	1760	7	Baytes, Elijah				
Baylis, James							PP	1782	E7
		LP	1788	D 330	Beach, Alexander				
Baylis, Jane							RR	1751 - 1752	2
	Mrs.	RR	1773	5			RR	1753	2
	Mrs.	RR	1777	4			RR	1754	1
	Mrs.	RR	1779	193	Beach, Alexr				
Baylis, Jno							RR	1735 - 1736	1
	Exr	RR	1773	4			RR	1738 - 1739	1
Baylis, John							VP	1741	C,F
		RR	1753	26	Beach, Danll				
		VP	1761	L,T			MR	1701	6
		LL	1762	1	Beach, Peter				
	Colo	RR	1761 - 1762	5,22,31			MR	1701	12
	Colo; Exrs	TL	1765	R2,T2	Beach, Thos				
	Col	TL	1765	T2			RR	1735 - 1736	1
	Exrs	RR	1767 A&B	2,1			RR	1738 - 1739	1
	Exrs	RR	1777	4	Beach, Will				
	Exrs	RR	1779	193			RR	1751 - 1752	3
Baylis, Sam					Beale, William				
		LT	1782	20		Junr	LP	1795	D 339
		PP	1782	1T3			PP	1800	191
Baylis, Saml					Beale, Wm				
		RR	1773	4		Jr	LP	1799	B 346
		RR	1777	4	Bear, William				
		LP	1779	B 182			TL	1747	4,7
		RR	1779	193	Bearch, Alexander				
Baylis, Samuel							RR	1723	2
		VP	1761	B,L	Beard, Charles				
		LL	1762	2			LP	1788	D 330
		TL	1765	P1	Beard, Geo				
		RR	1767 A&B	2,2			TP	1751 - 1755	43
		PP	1783	203	Beavan/s, Maurice				
Baylis, Samuel							RR	1735 - 1736	1
		TL	1765	P1,R6	Beaver, Benjamin				
Baylis, William							TL	1765	R3,T2
		RR	1738 - 1739	4	Beavers, Ben:				
		VP	1761	B,L			PP	1782	2T3
		LL	1762	1	Beavers, John				
Baylis, Wm							PP	1800	191
	Exrs	RR	1767 A&B	2,2	Beavers, Sam				
	Exrs	RR	1773	4			LP	1788	B 328
	Exrs	RR	1777	4	Bebrings, John				
	Exrs	RR	1779	193		CorpII	MR	1701	5
	Undr 21	PP	1782	1T3	Beck, Peter				
Bayliss, Dudley							TP	1751 - 1755	43
		LP	1797	A 344	Beckley, William				
Bayliss, John							LP	1788	B 327
		LP	1797	A 344			PP	1800	191

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 11

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Beech, Wm		LP	1795	D 340	Bennet , William		RR	1760	2
Begby, George		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Bennet , Willm				
Bekley, Wm		RR	1751 - 1752	3	Bennet, [Wil]liam	Capt.	RR	1751 - 1752	2
Belfast, Jno		VP	1741	C	Bennet, Jno		TT	1724	10
Bell , James		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Bennet, Mason		RR	1751 - 1752	1
Bell, Alexander		LP	1779	B 181	Bennet, William	13 yrs	TT	1724	10
Bell, Alexr	Doctr	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Bennet, Wm		RR	1760	1
Bell, George		RR	1735 - 1736	2	Bennet, Wm		RR	1761 - 1762	4
Bell, James		LP	1788	B 327	Bennet, Wm		RR	1735 - 1736	1
Bell, Jno		PP	1783	203	Bennet, Wm	Junr; 11 yrs	TT	1724	10
		LP	1797	A 344	Bennett		TP	1751 - 1755	43
	Rd	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Bennett, [No first name]				
	Resd; Heirs	RR	1753	3	Bennett, [No first name]	?	PP	1782	H6
	Revd; heirs	RR	1754	2	Bennett, Chas	Mrs.	PP	1782	H6
		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Bennett, Chas		LP	1795	D 340
Bell, John					Bennett, Edward		VP	1761	L,P
	decd	RR	1738 - 1739	1			LL	1762	1
		LP	1788	B 326			TL	1765	R2,T1
		LP	1788	D 330			TL	1765	T1
Bell, John G.							RR	1767 A&B	1,1
		LP	1797	A 344	Bennett, Mason		RR	1753	2
Bell, Parson		RR	1738 - 1739	2			VP	1761	B,P
Bell, Sam [Jam?]		PP	1782	1T4			TL	1765	R4,T10
Bell, Thomas							RR	1767 A&B	2,2
		LP	1790	B 333			RR	1773	4
		PP	1800	191			RR	1777	4
Bell, Thomas B.		PP	1800	191			RR	1779	193
Bell, Thos		LP	1788	B 327	Bennett, Thos		PP	1782	1B5
Bell, William		LP	1798	345	Bennett, Will		RR	1761 - 1762	5,14
Bell, Wm		MR	1701	6	Bennett, William		VP	1761	B,L
Bemitt, Willm		RR	1723	3	Bennett, Wm				
Benett, Brook		LP	1788	B 327		Sarjant	MR	1701	13
Benfield, John		MR	1701	8			RR	1738 - 1739	1
Bennell, Wm		LT	1782	5		Capt	TL	1765	R1,T8
							TL	1765	T8
						Capt.	RR	1767 A&B	2,1
							RR	1773	4,5
							RR	1777	4
							RR	1779	193
					Bennicks[?], Jo				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 12

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
[Bannister ?]	TL	1765	T1	Heirs	RR	1754	2
Bennicks[?], William				Berry, Thos			
[Bannister ?]	TL	1765	T1		RR	1723	11
Bennit [?], William					RR	1738 - 1739	2
	TL	1747	6	Berry, William			
Bennit, Jno					TL	1747	8
	VP	1741	F,H		TL	1765	R3,T2
Bennit, Mason				Berry, Willm			
	VP	1741	F,H		TL	1765	T2
Bennit, William				Berryman, John			
	VP	1741	F,H	orphs	RR	1723	3
Bennitt, Jno					LT	1782	5
	RR	1754	1	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First Name]			
Bennitt, John					PP	1782	1T1
	RR	1753	2	Bertiley, [No First Name]			
Bennitt, Mason				Mr.	PP	1782	1T1
	RR	1754	1	Bery, William			
	LL	1762	1		LP	1788	B 329
Bennitt, William				Bethell, [unreadable]			
	RR	1753	4	10 yrs old	TT	1724	8
	RR	1754	2	Bethell, Edward			
	LL	1762	1	14 yrs old	TT	1724	8
Bennt, Mason				Bethell, Edwd			
	RR	1751 - 1752	1		PP	1782	2T4
Benson, Charles				Bethell, William			
	LP	1788	A 325		TT	1724	8
	LP	1795	A 337	Beuhanan, John			
	LP	1795	B 338		RR	1760	2
Benson, James				Beurings [?], John			
	LP	1788	B 328		MR	1701	14
Benson, Z				Bevans, Morrice			
	LP	1788	B 329		TT	1724	8
Benson, Zachariha				Beven, Thomas			
	LP	1788	B 328		TL	1747	7
Benson, Zacheriah				Bevens, Morris			
	LP	1790	B 333		TL	1747	7
Benson, Zackariah				Bever, John			
	LP	1787	B 190		LP	1788	A 325
Bentley, Edmond				Bevin, Maurice			
	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1754	2
Berkley, [No first name]				Bevins, Maurice			
Col.	LT	1782	20		RR	1753	3
Berkley, Wm				Bevins, Morriss			
	VP	1741	F		RR	1751 - 1752	3
Berry, Edward				Bibb, Benj			
	TT	1724	10		TP	1751 - 1755	43
	TL	1747	2	Biddle, Benjamin			
Quarter	TL	1747	2		LP	1780	B 183
Berry, Enoch				Bigbay, Estate			
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		RR	1767 A&B	2,1
Berry, Henry				Bigbay, George			
Heirs	RR	1751 - 1752	3	Deced	LL	1762	1
Heirs	RR	1753	3		TL	1765	T4
Berry, Heny				Bigbee, Elijah			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 13

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1780	B 183	for Bird's Est	LT	1782	13
Bigbee, George					LT	1782	14
	LP	1776	D 177		PP	1782	1B4
Bigbey, Ann					PP	1782	1T7
	TL	1765	T9	Bird, Will			
Bigbey, Geo					RR	1751 - 1752	3
	RR	1760	2	Bird, William			
	RR	1761 - 1762	26		TL	1747	6
Bigbey, George					RR	1753	3
	RR	1753	3		TL	1765	R6
	RR	1761 - 1762	5		RR	1767 A&B	1,1
Bigbie, [No first name]					RR	1773	3
Estate	RR	1773	3		RR	1777	3
Bigbie, Eligh					RR	1779	192
	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1783	203
Bigbie, Elijah					PP	1800	191
	PP	1782	2T2	Bird, Willm			
	PP	1783	203		RR	1754	2
	LP	1787	B 191	Bird, Wm			
Bigby, Ann					LP	1776	A 102
	TL	1765	R1,T9		LP	1776	B 176
Bigby, George					PP	1782	1B4
	RR	1754	2		LP	1795	D 340
Biggs, John					LP	1799	C 347
	LT	1782	13	Birdwell, Isaac			
	PP	1782	1B1		LP	1790	B 333
	PP	1783	203	Birk, Jas			
Biglie, Rhodham					PP	1782	1B9
	LP	1780	B 183	Birt [Bird?], William			
Billings, Jasper					TL	1747	1,6
	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Bishop, William			
Billingsley, James					LP	1788	A 326
	LP	1788	B 327	Biven, [M]aurice			
Bingam, Xtopher					RR	1723	3
	TT	1724	7	Blachwell, Wm			
Birch, John					VP	1741	C
	PP	1783	203	Blackburn Estate, [No first name]			
Bird, Chas				of Powile	RR	1761 - 1762	26
	LP	1786	B 189	Blackburn, [No first name]			
Bird, John				Colonel; Quarter	TL	1747	7
	TL	1765	R2,T2	Mr.	RR	1760	2, 3, 5,6, 7,8,13
Bird, Robert				Estate	LL	1762	2
	LP	1776	A 102	Exrs	RR	1767 A&B	-,2
	LP	1776	B 176	Blackburn, Col			
Bird, Tho					TL	1747	7
	PP	1782	1B4		PP	1782	1B5
Bird, Thomas				Blackburn, E			
	TL	1765	R6		RR	1760	6,11
	PP	1782	1B4	Blackburn, Jno			
	PP	1783	203		TP	1751 - 1755	43
	PP	1800	95	Blackburn, Mary			
Bird, Thos					TL	1765	T6
	LP	1782	A 186	Mrs	TL	1765	T6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 14

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Blackburn, Rd	Mrs. TL	1765	T6	Blackwell, David	PP	1783	203
Blackburn, Richd	Colonel RR	1751 - 1752	2	[Two entries]	LP	1779	B 180
Majr	RR	1738 - 1739	1,7,10		PP	1782	1T10
VP		1741	C,F		LP	1785	A 187
Colo	RR	1753	3,26		LP	1788	A 325
Colo	RR	1754	2		LP	1797	A 344
Colo	RR	1760	1		PP	1800	96
	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Blackwell, Jno	VP	1741	C
Blackburn, T	LP	1782	A 186	Blackwell, Joseph	RR	1738 - 1739	1
Blackburn, T.	LP	1778	A 179		VP	1741	H
	LP	1799	B 346		RR	1751 - 1752	2
Blackburn, Thomas					RR	1753	3
	TL	1765	T6		RR	1754	2
	RR	1767 A&B	2,-		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Colo	RR	1777	4		RR	1758	1
	PP	1783	203	Blackwell, Lewis	LP	1797	A 344
	PP	1800	191	Blackwell, William			
Blackburn, Thos				Capt	RR	1735 - 1736	2
Col	TT	1724			VP	1741	H
Colo	RR	1773	4	Capt	RR	1753	3
Colo	RR	1779	193	Blackwell, Willm			
Col	LT	1782	13	Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	2
Col (Piney Branch)	LT	1782	13	Capt	RR	1754	1
Col	LT	1782	5	Blackwell, Wm			
Colo	PP	1782	1B5		RR	1738 - 1739	1
Col	PP	1782	1B5		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Colo	PP	1782	2T4	Capt	RR	1758	1
Blackburne, Rd				Blackwells, David			
	RR	1735 - 1736	2		LT	1782	20
Blackburne, T	LP	1790	C 335	Blair, David	LP	1795	B 338
Blackburne, T.				Blair, James	LP	1795	B 338
	LP	1776	D 177	Blake, John	PP	1782	1B3
	LP	1776	E 176	Blake, Robt	MR	1701	10
	LP	1780	C 184	Blake, Thos			
	LP	1790	A 332	not 21	PP	1782	1B3
Blackerby, Joseph	TL	1765	P1	Blake, William			
	TL	1765	P1,R6		TL	1765	R4
Blackley, Jno					LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1735 - 1736	2,4		PP	1783	203
	RR	1738 - 1739	12		PP	1800	95
Blackley, Robert	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Blake, Wm	LT	1782	13
Blackley, Robt				Blancet, Rhooham			
	RR	1735 - 1736	2		LP	1779	B 180
Blackman, Danl	TT	1724	9	Blancett, [No first name]			
Blackwell, Daniel							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 15

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Mrs.	PP	1783 203		Jun	RR	1753 2
Blancett, John						RR	1754 1
	PP	1783 203			Jur	RR	1754 1
Blancett, Rhodam						RR	1760 1, 13
	PP	1783 203			[Junior ?]	RR	1760 1
Blancett, Rhodham						RR	1761 - 1762 4
	LP	1799 C 347		Bland, Jas Born			
Blancett, Rhody					LP	1776	B 176
	LT	1782 1		Bland, Jesse			
Blancett, Rodam					LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1788 D 330		Bland, Jno			
Blancett, Rodham					RR	1723	2
	LP	1790 B 334			RR	1738 - 1739	2
Bland, John					VP	1741	F,P
	Junr	TL	1765 R6		RR	1751 - 1752	2
Bland, [No First Name]					RR	1754	2
	Widow	RR	1723 3		TL	1765	R5
	Widow	RR	1735 - 1736 1		RR	1767 A&B	1,-
		RR	1738 - 1739 1		RR	1773	4
Bland, [OsBorn]					RR	1779	193
	LP	1776 A 102		Bland, John			
Bland, Alen					RR	1753	3
	LP	1785 B 188			RR	1760	1
Bland, Allen					VP	1761	B,P
	LP	1780 B 184			LL	1762	1
Bland, Allin					RR	1761 - 1762	4,26
	PP	1800 191			RR	1777	4
Bland, Arthur					LP	1779	B 182
	VP	1761 L,P			LP	1780	B 183
	RR	1761 - 1762 4			LT	1782	13
Bland, Benjamin				Bland, Mary			
	VP	1761 B,L			Exrs	RR	1767 A&B 2,2
	LL	1762 1			Exrs	RR	1773 4
	RR	1761 - 1762 4,5			Exrs	RR	1777 4
	TL	1765 R2,T9			Exrs	RR	1779 193
	TL	1765 T9		Bland, Richd			
	RR	1767 A&B 1,1			VP	1741	F
	RR	1777 4		Bland, Robert			
	RR	1779 193			VP	1741	P
Bland, Benjn					TL	1747	5
	RR	1773 4		Bland, Robt			
Bland, Daniel					RR	1735 - 1736	1
	LP	1779 B 181		Bland, Sam			
Bland, David					LT	1782	4
	LP	1782 A 186			PP	1782	1B2
Bland, James				Bland, Samuel			
	RR	1723 2			PP	1783	203
	RR	1735 - 1736 1		Bland, Thomas			
	RR	1738 - 1739 1			RR	1751 - 1752	2
	VP	1741 F,P			RR	1753	2
	Junior	RR	1751 - 1752 1		RR	1754	1
		RR	1751 - 1752 2		LL	1762	1
		RR	1753 2		TL	1765	R4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 16

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1767 A&B	2,1	Boage, James			
	RR	1777	4		LP	1788	A 326
	PP	1783	203	Boain, Thomas			
Bland, Thos	Decd LP	1790	B 334		LP	1788	B 327
	RR	1760	1	Boatman, Jno			
	of Powell RR	1761 - 1762	26		TP	1751 - 1755	43
	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Bobo, Elizabeth			
	RR	1773	4		PP	1800	96
	LP	1776	A 102	Bobo, Gabriel			
	LP	1776	B 176	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 183
	RR	1779	193		LT	1782	13
	LT	1782	5		PP	1782	1B1
	LT	1782	9	Bobo, Henry			
	PP	1782	H5		LP	1788	B 327
Bland, Will				Bobo, Jesse			
	Jur RR	1761 - 1762	4		LP	1788	D 330
Bland, William					PP	1800	96
	VP	1741	F,P	Bobo, Joseph			
	Junior TL	1747	3		LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1751 - 1752	2		PP	1800	96
	RR	1753	2	Bobo, Rd			
	RR	1754	1		PP	1782	1B1
	Jr RR	1754	1	Bobo, Thomas			
	RR	1760	1		PP	1783	203
	Junior RR	1760	1		LP	1785	A 187
	RR	1761 - 1762	4		LP	1788	B 327
Bland, Willm					LP	1790	B 333
	Junior RR	1751 - 1752	2	Bobo, Thos			
	Junior RR	1753	2		LT	1782	13
Bland, Wm					PP	1782	1B1
	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Bobo, William			
Blansett, Asa					LP	1782	A 186
	LP	1795	A 338		LP	1788	A 326
	LP	1795	B 338	Bobo, Wm			
Blansett, Horatie					LT	1782	17
	LP	1788	B 327	Bogges, Thomas			
Blansett, R.					VP	1761	B,L
	Capt LT	1782	1		TL	1765	R2,T9
Blansett, Rhody					TL	1765	T9
Hughe's land	LT	1782	15	Boggs, Rob			
	LT	1782	9		LP	1795	D 340
Blee or Klee [?], John				Bohanan, William			
	MR	1701	8		LP	1788	B 327
Blisford, Charles				Bohanhan, George			
	TT	1724	4		LP	1788	A 325
Blowers, Jno				Bohannon, Wm			
	RR	1735 - 1736	1		LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Boilston, Wm			
	RR	1751 - 1752	2		VP	1741	F
Boag, James				Boin, Thomas			
	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1783	203
	LP	1787	B 191	Boke, John			
					MR	1701	10

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 17

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Bond, Laurence					LP	1776	D 177
	PP	1800	190		LP	1779	B 180
Bonds, Lawrance				Boswell, Walter			
	LP	1799	C 347		LP	1795	D 340
Bonner, Thomas				Boswell, William			
	PP	1800	191	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
Bonwell, William				Junr.	PP	1800	191
	PP	1800	191	Boswell, Wm			
Booth, James					PP	1782	2T2
	RR	1751 - 1752	3		LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1753	3	Botts, [T]hos			
	RR	1754	2		RR	1723	3
	RR	1761 - 1762	5	Botts, Aaron			
Booth, Peter					LP	1782	A 186
	MR	1701	13	Botts, Benjamin			
Boothe, James					PP	1800	191
	RR	1760	2,7	Botts, Frances			
Borelin, Robert				Mrs.	PP	1783	203
	MR	1701	16	Botts, Francis			
Boring, John					PP	1782	H1
	TT	1724	2	Botts, John			
Boroughs, Benjamin				betwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3
	PP	1800	191	Botts, Joseph			
Boroughs, John					LP	1782	A 186
	PP	1800	191	Botts, Joshua			
Bosman, Thos					LT	1782	5
	VP	1741	F,H	Est	LP	1790	B 334
Bossill, Edward				Botts, Seth			
	LP	1788	B 328	betwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3
Boston, Jno					LP	1786	B 189
	RR	1738 - 1739	8		LP	1788	A 326
Boswell, Charles					LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1800	191
Boswell, Edward				Botts, Tho			
	LP	1779	B 181	betwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3
	PP	1783	203		LP	1785	A 187
Boswell, Edward (W.)				Botts, Thomas			
	PP	1800	96		TT	1724	3
Boswell, Edwd				Botts, W.			
	PP	1782	E3		LP	1785	C 188
	LP	1795	D 340	Botts, Wm			
Boswell, George					LT	1782	5
	PP	1783	203	Boughannan, Ann			
	LP	1785	A 187	Mrs.	PP	1800	191
	PP	1800	191	Boughannan, George			
Boswell, Go					PP	1800	191
	PP	1782	2T2	Boughannon, William			
Boswell, Hezekiah					PP	1800	190
	LP	1795	D 340	Boulding, William			
Boswell, James					VP	1761	L,P
	PP	1800	191	Bourn, Danl			
Boswell, John					RR	1723	2
	LP	1797	A 344	Bouse [?], Richard			
Boswell, Thos							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 18

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TL	1747	6	Bradford, Daniel	RR	1753	4
Boucher, Jos:	MR	1701	11	Bradford, Danl	RR	1754	2
Bowen, Thomas	PP	1800	191		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Bower, Chrian	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1758	1
[his mark]	PP	1782	2T2	Bradford, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	2
Bowers, Christian	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1738 - 1739	1
Boyd, Saml	PP	1799	B 346		VP	1741	F,H
Boyle, David	PP	1800	191, 200	Bradford, Zacheriah	TL	1747	6
	VP	1741	C	Brading, Bryan	RR	1735 - 1736	2
Boyleston, Wm	LT	1782	1		RR	1738 - 1739	1
Br[u]ce, Alexr	PP	1782	1T7	Brady, Hezekiah	PP	1783	203
Bracken, Mr	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Brady, Jos	PP	1782	E3
Bradburn, Jno Basey	LP	1786	B 189	Brady, Joseph	LP	1799	C 347
Bradey, Joseph	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1800	191
Junr	PP	1800	96	Brady, Patrick	PP	1800	96
Bradfeild , Daniel	PP	1800	96	Brady, Thomas	PP	1800	95
Bradfeild , Zacchariah	PP	1800	96	Bragg, Tarpley	PP	1782	1T10
(Junr.)	PP	1800	96	Bragg, Tarply	PP	1783	203
(Senr.)	LP	1788	B 327	Bragg, Thom	LP	1779	B 180
Bradfield, Daniel	LP	1788	B 327	Brahine, [*] es [torn page]	RR	1723	3
Bradfield, Joseph	LP	1788	B 328	Clk	RR	1751 - 1752	3
	LP	1799	C 347	Bramblet, Henry	RR	1753	4
	PP	1800	191		RR	1754	2
Bradfield, Leon	PP	1782	1B1	Brammell, Zephaniah	PP	1800	191
Bradfield, Leonard	PP	1783	203	Branagan, Reubin	PP	1800	191
	LP	1788	B 327	Branough, Ferd	VP	1741	F,P
Bradfield, Zach	PP	1782	1B1	Brand, Murphy	TT	1724	10
[Jr?]	LT	1782	13	Brander, Jno	LP	1795	A 337
Bradfield, Zacha	LP	1788	B 327	Branigan, Abiather	PP	1800	191
Bradfield, Zachariah	PP	1783	203	living near Capt. Keyes	LP	1788	A 326
Bradfield, Zachariah	PP	1782	1B1	Brannan, John			
Bradfield, Zachr	RR	1723	3	Branner, William			
Bradford, [*]aca							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 19

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1782	A 187	Brent, Geo	RR	1735 - 1736	2
Brashares, Jeremiah	PP	1800	95		VP	1741	C,F
Brashares, John	PP	1800	95	Brent, George	VP	1761	B,L
Brassfeild [Brassfield], Leonard	PP	1800	95	Brent, Hugh	TL	1765	P5,R7
Brawner, Balick	LP	1788	B 327	Mr.	TL	1765	P5
Brawner, Basil	PP	1800	95		RR	1773	5
Brawner, John	PP	1800	95		LP	1776	C 177
Brawner, Meredith	PP	1800	95		RR	1777	4,8,11
Brawner, William	PP	1800	191		LP	1778	A 179
Bredwell, Enoch	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1779	B 182
Bredwell, John	LP	1799	B 346		RR	1779	193
of Isaac	VP	1741	C,H		LT	1782	17
Breeding, Bryan	RR	1751 - 1752	2	Brent, Jane	PP	1782	E6
	RR	1754	1	widdo	PP	1783	203
Breeding, Bryant	RR	1753	3		LP	1785	A 187
Breeding, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	3		LP	1785	C 188
Breeding, John	RR	1753	3	Brent, John	RR	1723	2
	RR	1754	1		LP	1776	A 102
Breehen ?, James	Clerk	1729	45		LP	1776	B 176
Brenaugh, Jere	RR	1735 - 1736	2		LP	1776	D 177
Brenen, George	RR	1753	15		PP	1783	203
Brent, [no first name]	RR	1761 - 1762	23	Brent, Lemuel	LP	1795	D 340
Brent, Ann	widdo	1723	2	Brent, Newton	LP	1788	A 326
Brent, Cha	RR	1729	46		PP	1800	191
	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Brent, Nic	Acquia	RR	1735 - 1736
Brent, Dan: Carroll	LT	1782	1		MR	1701	12
	LT	1782	17	Brent, Nicho	PP	1800	96
Brent, Daniel	PP	1782	E6	Brent, Richard	LP	1795	A 338
Brent, Daniel C	Esqr	1790	B 334	Brent, Richd	LP	1795	D 339
Brent, Daniel C.	PP	1783	203	Brent, Robt	Orpha	RR	1723
					RR	1723	2
				Brent, Susanna	TT	1724	8
					TT	1724	8
				Brent, William	LP	1776	C 177
					LP	1781	A 185
					PP	1783	203
				Brent, Wm	MR	1701	12
				Capn; Heirs	RR	1723	2
				Capn; Heirs	LL	1746	S

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 20

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1778	A 179		LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1779	A 179	Briant, Daniel			
	LP	1779	B 182		(Junr.) PP	1800	96
(insp at Quantico)	LP	1780	A 182		(Senr.) PP	1800	96
	LP	1780	C 184	Briant, William			
Capt	LT	1782	1		PP	1800	96
Brenton, William				Bridgar, Haynie			
	PP	1800	191		RR	1773	4
Bret, George					RR	1777	4
	RR	1751 - 1752	1	Bridge, Benjn			
Brett, George					RR	1773	3
	RR	1754	1	Bridger, Haynie			
	RR	1760	1		RR	1779	193
	VP	1761	B	Bridges, Aaron			
	RR	1761 - 1762	4		PP	1800	191
Brett, Jno				Bridges, Ben			
	RR	1773	3		PP	1782	1B7
Capt	LT	1782	13	Bridges, Benj			
Brett, John					RR	1761 - 1762	5
	LL	1762	1	Bridges, Benja			
	RR	1761 - 1762	4		TL	1747	9
	TL	1765	R4		LP	1780	B 183
	RR	1767 A&B	1,1	Bridges, Benjamin			
	RR	1777	3		TL	1747	9
	LP	1778	A 178		RR	1751 - 1752	3,14
	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1760	2
	RR	1779	192		VP	1761	B,L
	LP	1780	B 183		LL	1762	1
	PP	1782	1B7		TL	1765	R6
Occoquan	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1783	203
Brett, Robert					PP	1800	95
	VP	1761	P	Bridges, Benjm			
Brewer, Harry					RR	1753	4
	PP	1783	203	Bridges, Benjn			
Brewer, Henry					RR	1754	2
	TL	1747	6		RR	1767 A&B	1,1
Brewer, John					RR	1777	3
	PP	1800	95	Bridges, James			
Brewer, Sarah					TL	1747	4
	PP	1782	E8		TL	1765	R4
Brewer, Thomas					LP	1779	B 181
	TL	1765	R2,T1	Bridges, John			
	LP	1779	B 181	Pattroler	TL	1765	R5
	PP	1783	203	Bridges, Moses			
(Junr.)	PP	1800	95		TL	1765	R5
(Senr.)	PP	1800	96	Bridwell, Abraham			
Brewer, Thos					TT	1724	10
	PP	1782	1B5	Bridwell, Benjamin			
Brewer, Tomas					PP	1800	191
	TL	1765	T1	Bridwell, Benson			
Briah, James					LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1790	B 333	Bridwell, Daniel			
Brian, James					PP	1800	191

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 21

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Bridwell, Henry					TL	1765	R2,T2
	LP	1788	A 326	Bristow, Rt			
Bridwell, Isaac					Esqr.	LT	1782 17
	LP	1788	A 325	Bristow, Thos		PP	1782 1T4
Bridwell, Jno				Britt, Geo			
13 yrs	TT	1724	10	now John	RR	1761 - 1762	26
Bridwell, John				Britt, Richd		RR	1735 - 1736 2
	PP	1782	H3				
	PP	1800	191	Brittan, George		LP	1797 A 344
Bridwell, Lewis							
	LP	1788	B 328	Britton, George		PP	1800 95
Bridwell, Samuel							
	LP	1788	B 328	Broad, Richard		MR	1701 17
Bridwell, William							
	TT	1724	10	Broadwater, Guy		RR	1723 3
	PP	1800	191			VP	1741 C,F
Briges, Benjamine							
	LP	1778	A 179	Brockley, Nehemiah		PP	1800 96
Briggs, Wm.							
	TL	1765	T5	Bromlet, Henry		VP	1741 F,H
	RR	1767 A&B	1,-				
	RR	1773	4	Bronaugh, Jeremiah		RR	1738 - 1739 1
	RR	1777	4				
	RR	1779	193	Bronaugh, Jerh			
Brimlett, Henry					Capt	RR	1738 - 1739 1
	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Bronaugh, Jno		VP	1741 P
Briscoe, [No First Name]							
Capt	RR	1723	2	Bronaugh, John			
Capt	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Doc ^r	PP	1800	191
Bristoe, Thomas				Bronaugh, Marianne		LT	1782 13
	PP	1783	203				
	PP	1800	96	Bronough, Ferd		VP	1741 C,F
Bristoe, Thos							
	LP	1788	A 326	Bronson, Jos		TP	1751 - 1755 43
Bristol Company,							
	RR	1751 - 1752	2	Brook, Edmond		LP	1798 345
	RR	1753	2				
	RR	1754	1	Brook, Edmund		PP	1800 95
	RR	1760	1				
	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Brook, William		RR	1758 1
Bristor [Bristow?], Benja					LP	1798	345
	TL	1747	2				
Bristor [Bristow?], John				Brooke, [no first name]		RR	1773 12
	TL	1747	2				
Bristor [Bristow?], Thomas				(from Allan McCrae)	RR	1779	197
	TL	1747	2				
Bristow, Benja				Brooke, James		LP	1795 D 340
	TL	1765	R5				
Bristow, John				Brooke, Samuel			
	TL	1765	P4,R7	Occ. Mills	PP	1800	191
	LP	1776	D 178	Brooke, William		PP	1783 203
	PP	1782	1T7				
Bristow, Robert				Brooks , Thomas			
				Corpll	MR	1701	12

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 22

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1738 - 1739	2, 9	Brown, Bond Vant	LP	1779	B 180
Brooks , Thos:				Brown, Bond Veal	PP	1782	E3
Corpll	RR	1723	10		PP	1783	203
Brooks, [no first name]	RR	1767 A&B	10,9	Brown, Charles	PP	1783	203
Brooks, J	PP	1782	2B2	Brown, Chas	PP	1782	E1
Brooks, John	PP	1782	1B6	Brown, Duncan	LP	1788	A 326
Brooks, Samuel	LP	1788	A 326	Brown, Francis	PP	1800	95
Brooks, Wiliam	RR	1738 - 1739	1	Brown, Geo	RR	1760	2
Brooks, William	PP	1800	95		RR	1761 - 1762	5
Brooks, Willm	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Brown, Geo New	LT	1782	13
	RR	1751 - 1752	2	Brown, Geo Newman	RR	1773	4
	RR	1754	2		RR	1777	4
Brooks, Wm	VP	1741	C,H	Brown, George	RR	1753	4
	LT	1782	9		RR	1754	2
Broom, Benjamine	LP	1787	B 191	(Rector Town)	PP	1800	95
Brow[en], Thos	LT	1782	13	Brown, George Las	TL	1765	T6
Brown , Chas	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Brown, George (N.)	PP	1800	96
Brown, [No First Name]	RR	1738 - 1739	10	Brown, George N	LP	1776	D 178
Mr				Brown, George N.	PP	1783	203
Brown, Alex	LP	1780	C 184, 185	Brown, George Newman	RR	1779	193
[signature]	LP	1790	A 332	Brown, Go New	PP	1782	1B1
	LP	1790	C 335	Brown, Henry	LP	1788	A 325
Brown, Alexander	PP	1783	203	Brown, James	TL	1765	R5
PWC high sheriff	LP	1793	A2 336		LP	1776	D 177
Brown, Alexr	LP	1779	B 182		LP	1779	B 182
	LT	1782	23	Est.	LT	1782	7
	PP	1782	1T7		PP	1783	203
Brown, Andw.	TL	1765	T5		LP	1788	B 327
Brown, Benj	RR	1761 - 1762	4		LP	1790	B 333
Brown, Benjamin	VP	1741	H,P	ordinary license	PP	1800	95
	RR	1751 - 1752	3	Brown, Jas	PP	1782	1T5
	RR	1753	3	(Overseer)	PP	1782	1T5
Brown, Benjn	RR	1754	2		PP	1782	E1
Heirs	RR	1760	1		PP	1782	H2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 23

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Brown, Jeramiah					TL	1747	7
	LP	1788	D 330		VP	1761	C,P
Brown, Jno					PP	1783	203
	RR	1723	3		LP	1788	B 328
	TT	1724	4		PP	1800	191
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Brown, William			
	RR	1738 - 1739	1		PP	1800	95
	VP	1741	C,F,H	(Distiller)	PP	1800	95
	RR	1751 - 1752	2	(son of G.N.)	PP	1800	95
	RR	1758	1	Brown, Wm			
	PP	1782	H5		MR	1701	8
Brown, John					RR	1735 - 1736	1
	VP	1741	F,H,P		TL	1765	R4
	RR	1753	3		RR	1773	4
	RR	1754	1		RR	1777	4
[Three entries]	LP	1779	B 180, 181		LP	1778	A 178
	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1779	193
	PP	1782	1B2		LT	1782	13
	PP	1782	E3	Capt.	LT	1782	9
	PP	1783	203		PP	1782	1B7
	LP	1795	D 339	Browne, Wm			
	LP	1797	A 344		LP	1797	A 344
	PP	1800	190, 200	Browntree, William			
(son of G.N.)	PP	1800	95		LP	1780	B 184
Brown, John				Bruce, [No first name]			
(B Church)	PP	1800	95	Mr.	RR	1751 - 1752	14
Brown, Jos				Bruce, Alexander			
	LP	1788	D 331		LP	1782	A 186
Brown, Joseph					PP	1783	203
	VP	1761	B,L		LP	1786	B 188
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184		LP	1787	B 191
	PP	1783	203		PP	1800	95
	PP	1800	191	Brunbury, John			
ordinary license	PP	1800	96		MR	1701	17
Brown, Rd				Brunbury, William			
	LT	1782	14	Mr.	MR	1701	17
Brown, Richd				Brundage, Timthy			
	VP	1741	C,F		LP	1799	C 347
levy free	TL	1765	R5	Brundage, Timy			
Brown, Robert					LP	1787	B 191
	LP	1780	B 183	Brundidge, Timothy			
	PP	1783	203		PP	1800	191, 200
Brown, Robt				Brundige, Timothy			
	LP	1779	B 182		LP	1792	B1 336
	PP	1782	1B8		LP	1795	A 337
Brown, Thomas					LP	1799	B 346
	TL	1765	R3,T2	Brundige, Tm			
	LP	1779	B 181		LP	1786	B 188
	PP	1783	203	Brundige, Tm.			
Brown, Thos					LP	1786	A 188
	TL	1765	T5,T10	Brunett, Abraham			
	PP	1782	1B7		MR	1701	14
Brown, William				Brunton, William			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 24

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Bryan, Baruch	LP	1788	A 326	Buckhanan, Jos	TL	1765	R5
Bryan, Charles	PP	1783	203	deed	RR	1738 - 1739	2
Bryan, Chas	RR	1751 - 1752	3	Buckhannan, Jas	RR	1751 - 1752	2
Bryan, John	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Buckhannan, Joseph	RR	1753	3
Bryan, Mary	TL	1765	T2		RR	1767 A&B	2,2
Bryan, Richd	PP	1800	191	Buckhannon, Joseph	RR	1754	2
Bryant, Danl	RR	1723	2	Buckley, James	TL	1747	1
Bryant, Jesse	LP	1779	B 181	Buckner & Willis, [No first name]	RR	1754	2
	LP	1776	D 177	Buckner, [No first name]	RR	1753	8
	PP	1782	E2		RR	1767 A&B	8,-
Bryant, Jessie	PP	1783	203	Buckner, Anthony	TL	1765	R2,T1
Bryant, William	TL	1765	R3,T3		LP	1779	B 181
Bryce, Robert	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1783	203
Bryce, Wm	TL	1765	T7	Buckner, Anty	PP	1782	1B8
Bryn, George	Hrs RR	1761 - 1762	4	Buckner, Peyton	Dece RR	1760	13
Bryne, Lydia	Mrs. TL	1765	T5	Buckner, Richard	RR	1738 - 1739	2
Bryson, Robert	PP	1800	191		RR	1751 - 1752	2
Buagefs, [No First Name]	Estate LL	1746	L		RR	1753	3
Buchan, John	RR	1777	4	Buckner, Richd	RR	1760	1
	RR	1779	193		RR	1761 - 1762	4
Buchanan, Jno	RR	1773	4	Buckner, Willis	RR	1751 - 1752	2
Buchanan, John	TL	1747	5		RR	1753	3
	VP	1761	B,L		RR	1760	1
	LL	1762	1		RR	1761 - 1762	4
	RR	1761 - 1762	5	Buckner, Wm	Majr MR	1701	17
Buchanan, John	TL	1747	5		Majr RR	1723	2
Buchanan, Joseph	VP	1761	B,L	[Bul]lock, Richard	RR	1738 - 1739	1
	LL	1762	1	Bullet, Benjamin	Cap RR	1751 - 1752	2
	RR	1761 - 1762	5		Capt RR	1753	3
Buchanan, John	TL	1747	5	Bullet, Benjn	Capt RR	1754	2
	PP	1782	1B9		Junr RR	1754	2
Buchanan, Nevel	TL	1747	3	Bullet, Joseph	RR	1753	3
Buchannon, John	RR	1767 A&B	1,1		RR	1754	2
Buckhanan, John				Bullet, Thos	RR	1754	2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 25

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Bullett, Benja	TT	1724	10	Burcher, Daniel	PP	1783	203
Bullett, Benjn	BT	1737	C	Burdet, Fredrick	RR	1758	1
Bullett, Cuth	TL	1765	T3	Burdett, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	45
Bullett, Cutht	TL	1765	T3	Burdett, John	TL	1765	P2
Bullett, John	LP	1788	A 326	Burditt, John	TL	1765	R7
Bullett, Nance	LP	1787	B 191	Burgess, Chas	Exrs RR	1735 - 1736	2
Bulley, Benj	VP	1741	F	Burgess, Edward	TL	1765	R5
Bullitt, [No First Name]					LP	1779	B 181
Comm Atny	LP	1776	E 176		PP	1783	203
Bullitt, Benj	VP	1741	H	Burgess, Edward/Edwd	PP	1782	1B3
Capt	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Burgess, Edwd	LT	1782	13
Bullitt, Cuth					PP	1782	1B3
Of Britt	RR	1767 A&B	1,-	Burk, James	PP	1783	203
	LP	1779	C 182	Burke, James	LP	1788	A 326
[signature]	LP	1780	C 184, 185	Burke, Tho	TT	1724	7
	LP	1790	A 332	Burn, Geo			
	LP	1790	C 335	15 yrs old	TT	1724	8
Bullitt, Cuthb					VP	1741	C,F
Esq	LT	1782	1	Burn, James	RR	1760	2
Bullitt, Cuthbert					LL	1762	1
	TL	1765	R3		RR	1767 A&B	1,1
of B Smith	RR	1773	3		RR	1777	4
	RR	1777	3,5		RR	1779	193
	RR	1779	192	Burn, Jas	RR	1773	4
Comm Atny	LP	1781	A 185	Burn, John	TL	1747	7
	PP	1782	2T4	Burn, Peyton	LP	1790	B 333
	PP	1783	203	Burn, Uriah	LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1787	A 189		PP	1783	203
	LP	1788	D 329		PP	1800	95
Bullock, Mr.				Burn, William	LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Burne, [Ja]mes	TT	1724	10
Bullock, Sarah				Burnell, John Chapman	RR	1753	2
	RR	1751 - 1752	3	Burnet, John			
	RR	1753	3				
	RR	1754	2				
Bullock, William	PP	1800	191				
Bundige, T.	LP	1796	C 342				
Bunn, William	LP	1780	B 183				
	PP	1783	203				
	LP	1786	B 189				
Burbwell, Robt							
Esq.	TL	1765	P3				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 26

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Burnett, William	LP	1798	345	Butler, Ann Aple	RR	1758	1
Burroughs, Benjamin	PP	1800	96		RR	1760	2
Burris, Bazil	LP	1799	C 347		RR	1761 - 1762	5
Burris, Mary	PP	1782	H1	Butler, Ann Apple	LL	1762	2
Burris, Jesse	PP	1782	H5	Butler, Caleb	LP	1788	B 328
Burroughes, Benjamine	PP	1800	95	Butler, Charles	LP	1788	A 326
Burroughs, Benjamin	LP	1788	A 325		PP	1800	191
Burroughs, Benjamin	LP	1790	B 333	Butler, Chas	PP	1782	H1
Burroughs, Mary	PP	1783	203	Butler, J			
Burton, Samll	Lieut	MR	1701 5	now B Bland	RR	1761 - 1762	26
Burton, Wm		MR	1701 12	Butler, Ja	MR	1701	12
Burwell , Nathl		LT	1782 23	Butler, James	PP	1800	191
Burwell, Lewis	Esqr	TL	1765 P4,R8	Butler, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	3
Burwell, Mary	Mrs.	LT	1782 20	Butler, John	RR	1753	3
		PP	1782 1T8		RR	1754	2
		PP	1783 203		RR	1758	1
Burwell, Nathaniel		PP	1783 203		LP	1780	B 183
Burwell, Nathl	Esqr	PP	1782 1T5		PP	1782	2T4
Burwell, Robert	Esqr	TL	1765 R3,T3	Butler, Joseph	RR	1751 - 1752	3
Burwell, Robt		TP	1751 - 1755 43		RR	1753	4
Bush, George		LP	1782 A 186		RR	1754	2
Bush, John		RR	1738 - 1739 2		RR	1760	2
		VP	1741 B,H		RR	1761 - 1762	5
		RR	1753 4		PP	1782	H1
		RR	1754 2		PP	1800	96
		TP	1751 - 1755 45	Butler, Larence	LP	1780	B 183
		LP	1788 A 326	Butler, Lawrence	PP	1782	H1
Bussell, George		PP	1783 203	Butler, Mary Ann	LP	1790	B 333
	Senr.	PP	1800 95	Butler, Petr	RR	1735 - 1736	8
Bussell, William		PP	1800 95	Butler, Richard	LP	1790	B 333
Butcher, John		LP	1795 D 340	Butler, Will	RR	1751 - 1752	3
Buten, Harmon				Butler, Wille			
				Deced	RR	1751 - 1752	2
				Butler, William			
				Deced	RR	1753	2
					RR	1753	4
				Deced	RR	1754	1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 27

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1760	2		LT	1782	13
	RR	1761 - 1762	5		PP	1782	1B3
	PP	1800	191	Byrn, Sam			
Butler, Willm					LT	1782	9
	RR	1754	2	Byrn, Uriah			
Butler, Wm					PP	1782	1B3
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Byrn, Wm			
	RR	1738 - 1739	1		PP	1782	H3
	VP	1741	F,H	Byrne, Chs			
Butt, John					TL	1765	T5
	PP	1800	95	Byrne, Geo			
Butt, Richard				Exrt	RR	1754	1
	PP	1800	95	Byrne, George			
Buttery, Thos				Heirs	RR	1753	2
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Byrne, James			
Buttler, James					VP	1761	B
	RR	1723	2,4,10	Byrne, Lydia			
Buttler, John				Mrs.	TL	1765	T5
	PP	1783	203	Byrne, Saml			
Buttler, Joshua					LP	1778	A 179
	PP	1783	203		LP	1780	B 183
Buttler, Joshus				Byrne, Samuel			
	RR	1723	2		TL	1765	R5
Buttler, Lawrence					PP	1783	203
	PP	1783	203	Byrns, G			
Buttons, Danl				Exor	RR	1773	4
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Byron, James			
Butts, William					RR	1753	25
	PP	1800	95	Byrum, Nimrod			
Byram, Peter					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1723	3	C[oo]per, Rd			
Byrd, William					RR	1735 - 1736	2
	RR	1723		Cahoe, John			
	RR	1760	2		PP	1783	203
	LL	1762	1		PP	1800	192
	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Cahoe, William			
Byrn, Geo					PP	1800	192
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	Cake, Henry			
	RR	1738 - 1739	1		LP	1780	B 183
heirs	RR	1760	1	Calamees, Marquiss			
Byrn, George					TT	1724	9
Exrt, heirs	RR	1751 - 1752	2	Calfey, John			
Deced	LL	1762	2		RR	1738 - 1739	2
Exrt	RR	1767 A&B	2,2	Calk, James			
Byrn, James					RR	1738 - 1739	2
	VP	1761	P		VP	1761	B,L
	RR	1761 - 1762	5,26	Calk, William			
	TL	1765	R4		VP	1761	B,L
Byrn, James / Jams					TL	1765	R2
	PP	1782	1B3		LP	1778	A 178
Byrn, Jams				Callahan, Darby			
	LP	1779	B 181		VP	1741	B,F
Byrn, Jas				Calmees, Mathis			
					MR	1701	14

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 28

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Calmeus, Marquis							LP	1788	D 330
		RR	1723	4	Calvert, Humphrey		LT	1782	10
Calmeze, Marquis		RR	1735 - 1736	3			PP	1783	203
Calsey, Jno		RR	1751 - 1752	4			PP	1800	191
Calsey, John					Calvert, Humphry		VP	1761	B,L
		RR	1753	5			LP	1799	C 347
		RR	1754	3	Calvert, Humphy				
Calvart, Geo						Junr	LP	1790	B 333
		RR	1723	3		Senr	LP	1790	B 333
Calvart, John					Calvert, Jacob				
		RR	1723	3			VP	1761	B,P
Calvart, William							TL	1765	R2,T1
		LP	1788	D 330			TL	1765	T1
Calvert, [?]		LP	1788	D 330			LP	1780	B 183
Calvert, Burr							PP	1800	192
		VP	1761	B,P	Calvert, Jesse				
Calvert, Elijah		PP	1782	E1			LP	1776	A 102
Calvert, Ezl.							LP	1776	B 176
		LP	1782	A 186			RR	1777	5
Calvert, Francis							LP	1778	A 179
		LP	1779	B 181			RR	1779	194
		LP	1780	B 183			LT	1782	9
		PP	1783	203			PP	1800	192
Calvert, Geo					Calvert, Jessie		PP	1783	203
	Junr	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Calvert, Jessy				
		VP	1741	H,P			LP	1788	D 330
	son	RR	1753	4	Calvert, Jo [?]				
	senr	RR	1754	3			LT	1782	10
		RR	1760	2	Calvert, John				
	of Powell	RR	1761 - 1762	26			RR	1760	2
		RR	1761 - 1762	6			VP	1761	B,P
		TL	1765	T6			LL	1762	2
	elder	TL	1765	T6			RR	1761 - 1762	6,26
	Junr	TL	1765	T6			TL	1765	T6
	Sr	TL	1765	T6			RR	1767 A&B	3,2
		RR	1773	5			RR	1773	5
Calvert, George							LP	1776	D 178
		RR	1738 - 1739	2		Junr	LP	1776	D 178
	Junr	VP	1761	B,P			RR	1777	5
	younger	VP	1761	B,P			LP	1779	B 181
		LL	1762	2		Junr	LP	1779	B 181
		RR	1767 A&B	3,3			RR	1779	193
		PP	1783	203			LT	1782	10
	Senr	LP	1790	B 333		Jr.	PP	1782	E2
	Junr.	PP	1800	192			PP	1782	E4
	son of Humphrey	PP	1800	192			PP	1783	203
Calvert, George							LP	1788	A 325
	Senr.	PP	1800	192			PP	1800	191
Calvert, Gorge					son of Humphrey		PP	1800	193

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 29

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Calvert, Levi	LP	1776	D 177	Calvert, Ruben	LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1779	B 181	Calvert, Rubin	PP	1800	192
	LP	1780	B 183	Calvert, Sarah	RR	1738 - 1739	2
	PP	1782	1B6		RR	1753	4
Calvert, Lydia	PP	1782	E2		RR	1754	3
Calvert, Obadiah					RR	1760	2
Jun; of Obed	RR	1779	193	No land	RR	1761 - 1762	6
Calvert, Obd					LT	1782	10
Jun.	TL	1765	T7		PP	1782	H4
Calvert, Obed					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1753	6	Calvert, Spencer	LP	1785	B 188
	RR	1754	3		LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1760	2		LP	1790	B 333
	VP	1761	B,L	Calvert, Thos	LT	1782	10
	RR	1761 - 1762	6,26		LP	1788	B 327
	TL	1765	R1,T7	Calvert, Vincent	PP	1800	192
of Geo Calvert	RR	1773	5	Calvert, William	VP	1761	B,L
Junr.	LP	1776	A 102		LL	1762	2
Senr.	LP	1776	A 102		RR	1761 - 1762	6
Junr	LP	1776	B 176		LP	1776	A 102
Senr	LP	1776	B 176		LP	1780	B 183
[2 entries]	RR	1777	5		PP	1783	203
Jun.	LP	1778	A 179		PP	1800	192
	RR	1779	193	Oaq ⁿ	PP	1800	192
	LT	1782	10	Calvert, Wm	RR	1760	2
	LT	1782	9		TL	1765	T5
Jr.	LT	1782	9		RR	1767 A&B	3,2
	PP	1783	203		RR	1773	5
Jr.	PP	1783	203		LP	1776	B 176
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1776	D 177
	LP	1799	C 347		RR	1777	5
Senr.	PP	1800	192		RR	1779	193
Calvert, Obed					LP	1788	D 330
Junr.	PP	1800	192	Junr	LP	1790	B 333
Calvert, Obediah				Calvert, Zeily	PP	1783	203
Jun.	RR	1777	5	Calvert[?], Fras	PP	1782	H4
Calvert, Obia	TL	1765	T7	Calvertt, John	LP	1799	C 347
Calvert, Obid				Calvort, Rolly	LP	1788	D 330
	LL	1762	2	Cambell, Colin	LP	1782	A 187
	RR	1767 A&B	3,2	Cambell, Gusts			
Calvert, Rd	PP	1782	H4				
Calvert, Richard	LP	1780	B 183				
	LP	1786	B 189				
	LP	1788	B 327				
	LP	1790	B 333				
Calvert, Rolley	LP	1776	A 102				
	LP	1776	B 176				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 30

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1786	B 189		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Cammell [Campbell], Robert	TL	1747	3	Camper, Peter	VP	1741	C,H
Campbell , Isaac	?	RR	1773 5	Camron, Elijah	PP	1800	96
Revd	RR	1777	5	Camron, Jonathan	PP	1800	96
Revd	RR	1779	193	Canier, James	LP	1785	C 188
Revd	PP	1782	1T6	Cannon, [Luke]	LT	1782	1
Campbell, Alexander	PP	1783	203	Cannon, Barnaby	VP	1761	B,P
Campbell, Alexr	RR	1773	5	Cannon, Francis	LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1777	5		PP	1783	203
	RR	1779	193		LP	1786	B 189
	LT	1782	20		PP	1800	192
	PP	1782	1T3	Cannon, John	LP	1776	D 177
Campbell, Colin	PP	1782	1T3		LT	1782	14
	PP	1782	2T1		PP	1782	1B2
	PP	1783	203		PP	1783	203
	LP	1785	B 187		LP	1785	A 187
	LP	1786	A 188		LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1790	B 333
Sheriff	LP	1790	B 332		PP	1800	192
	PP	1800	192		PP	1800	96
Campbell, Collin	PP	1800	96	Cannon, Luke	RR	1738 - 1739	3
Campbell, Gust B	LP	1787	B 191		VP	1741	F,H
Campbell, Gustavious B	LP	1799	C 347	Deceased	RR	1751 - 1752	4
Campbell, Gustavious B.	LP	1790	B 333	Deceased	RR	1753	5
Campbell, Gusts B.	LP	1785	A 187		RR	1754	9
Campbell, Isaac	Rev'd.	LT	1782 20		LP	1786	B 189
Revd	PP	1782	1T6	Officer of the 15th Regt	LP	1790	B 333
Estate	PP	1783	203		LP	1791	A 335
	LP	1797	A 344		LP	1792	A1 336
Campbell, James	LP	1799	A 345		LP	1795	A 338
	PP	1800	96		LP	1799	C 347
Campbell, John	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1800	192
	LP	1795	B 338	Cannon, Philip	LP	1788	B 327
	PP	1800	96	Canterberry, Jno	VP	1741	H
Campbell, Patrick	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Canterberry, John	RR	1738 - 1739	3
Campble, Geo:	PP	1782	1T3	Canterbury, Jno	VP	1741	F
Camper, Jno	VP	1741	C,H	Deceased	RR	1751 - 1752	4
					RR	1754	3
				Canterbury, John	RR	1753	5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 31

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Carey, Jno	RR	1760	4	ElkRun	RR	1754	3
				Quantico	RR	1754	3
	RR	1773	5	Carr, John			
	RR	1777	5		RR	1738 - 1739	2
Carey, John					VP	1741	H
	RR	1779	193	ElkRun	RR	1753	5
Carey, Joseph				Quantico	RR	1753	5
	LP	1795	D 340	Exrs	RR	1760	3
Carfey, Jno				Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762	6
	VP	1741	B,F		LP	1788	D 330
Carick, James					LP	1790	B 333
	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1800	192
Carmon, Francis				Carr, John			
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1800	192
Carnel, Simon				Carr, Jos			
	VP	1741	F		MR	1701	11
Carnes, Thos				Carr, Nath S			
	PP	1782	2T2		LP	1795	A 338
Carney, Benja				Carr, Peggy			
	LP	1795	A 337	Mrs.	PP	1800	192
Carney, Benjamin				Carr, William			
	PP	1800	192		VP	1761	B,L
Carney, George					LL	1762	2
	LP	1799	C 347		TL	1765	T4
	PP	1800	192	Capt	RR	1767 A&B	3,2
Carney, John				(of Wm Bennett)	RR	1773	5
	LP	1788	A 326		RR	1777	5
Carney, Silas					LP	1778	A 179
	LP	1799	C 347		LP	1779	A 180
	PP	1800	192		SC	1779	1
Carny, Thos					LP	1780	C 184
	TL	1765	T9		LP	1781	A 185
Carpender, Ric:h					LP	1782	A 186
	MR	1701	10	gentm	LT	1782	24
Carpender, Sarah					PP	1783	203
	PP	1783	203		LP	1786	B 188
Carpenter, Richd					LP	1787	B 190
	VP	1741	C,H		LP	1788	D 330
Carpenter, Sarah					LP	1790	A 332
	LP	1790	B 333		LP	1790	C 335
Carpenter, Thos					LP	1795	A 338
	RR	1723	4		LP	1796	C 342
Carr, Abner				Carr, Wm			
	PP	1800	192		RR	1761 - 1762	6
Carr, C W					TL	1765	T4
	VP	1741	H,P		RR	1779	193
Carr, Daniel				Capt	LT	1782	1
	PP	1800	191, 200		LT	1782	5
Carr, Jno					PP	1782	2T1
	RR	1735 - 1736	3	Carrells, Nicho			
Quanticoe	RR	1738 - 1739	3		RR	1723	8
	VP	1741	C,H,P	Carrico, William			
ElkRun	RR	1751 - 1752	4				
Quantico	RR	1751 - 1752	4				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 32

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1800	96	Carter, Landen	Colo	LL	1746 R
Carson, Alexr	TT	1724	5	Carter, Landon	Junr	TL	1765 P6,R8
Cartenhour, John	PP	1800	192		Jr.	TL	1765 P6
Occoquan Mills	RR	1773	8,10, 12-17		Junr / Esq	RR	1773 5
Carter Estate, [No First Name]	RR	1773	8,10, 12-17		Junr	RR	1777 6
Carter, [No First Name]	RR	1735 - 1736	3			LP	1779 B 182
	Col	RR	1738 - 1739 5		Junr	RR	1779 193
Carter, Alex	Col	VP	1741 F		Esqr.	LT	1782 20
Carter, Charles	Col,	LL	1746 KG			PP	1782 1T2
Qr; Esq; Decd	TL	1765	P5,R8		Jr.	PP	1782 1T2
Esq, Decd. Qr	TL	1765	P5			PP	1783 203
Esqr, (Corotoman)	TL	1765	P6,R8			LP	1790 A 332
(Coro); Esq	TL	1765	P6			LP	1790 C 335
	PP	1783	203			PP	1800 97
Carter, Chas	Col	VP	1741 C	Carter, Moses		RR	1735 - 1736 2
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Carter, Nathaniel		PP	1800 96
estate	RR	1773	5	Carter, Nathl	[Caster?]	PP	1782 1B3
Carter, Daniel	LP	1788	B 327	Carter, Rd	Esqr.	LT	1782 14
	LP	1790	B 333	Carter, Robert	Esqr	LT	1782 6
Carter, David	LP	1780	B 183			PP	1783 203
	LP	1788	B 327			LP	1795 A 338
	LP	1790	B 333			LP	1799 C 347
Carter, Edward	LP	1795	A 338			PP	1800 192
	LP	1798	345	Carter, Robert C	Esqr	RR	1723 6
	PP	1800	96		Esqr	TL	1765 R4
Carter, George	TL	1765	R6	Carter, Robt		MR	1701 17
Carter, Giles	TL	1765	T5			RR	1735 - 1736 3,4
	LP	1780	B 183		Esqr	PP	1782 1B5
	LT	1782	6			LP	1799 B 346
	PP	1782	H6	Carter, Robt.		PP	1800 97
	? PP	1782	H6	Carter, Samuel		LP	1785 B 188
	PP	1783	203			LP	1790 B 333
Carter, Jno	Esq	TP	1751 - 1755 45			PP	1800 192
Carter, Job	VP	1741	P	Carter, Silas		RR	1779 194
Carter, John	Esqr.	LT	1782 20	Carter, Sylis		RR	1777 6
Under 21	PP	1782	1T2	Carter, Tobe		VP	1741 H
	PP	1800	192	Carter, William		VP	1761 B,L
Carter, Joseph	TL	1765	T3			TL	1765 R2,T1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 33

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1780	B 183		Copri	MR	1701 10
	PP	1783	203	Caster, Joseph			
Junr	LP	1786	B 188		TL	1765	R3
	LP	1787	B 191	Catlet , Robert			
Jnr	LP	1788	A 326		RR	1751 - 1752	5
Junr	LP	1790	B 333		RR	1767 A&B	3,2
Inspector	LP	1797	B 344	Catlet, Jno			
	PP	1800	192		RR	1735 - 1736	2
Inspector	PP	1800	193		VP	1741	F
Carter, William					RR	1751 - 1752	4
Inspector	LP	1796	A 340	Catlet, John			
Carter, Wm					TT	1724	9
	PP	1782	H1		Junr	TT	1724 9
	LP	1795	A 338		RR	1760	2
Carter, Wormeley					LL	1762	2
	LP	1790	A 332	Fauquier County	RR	1761 - 1762	6
Carter, Wormley					RR	1767 A&B	3,3
	PP	1783	203	Catlet, Robert			
	LP	1790	C 335		RR	1760	3
Carter, Wornley					RR	1761 - 1762	7
	PP	1800	97	Catlett, Jno			
Carterr, Robt					RR	1754	3
Esqr	PP	1782	1B5	Catlett, John			
Cartney, John					VP	1741	H
Kgco [King Geo]	RR	1760	3		RR	1761 - 1762	26
	RR	1761 - 1762	7	Catlett, Robert			
Carty, Timothy					RR	1753	6
Btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	2		LL	1762	2
Carver, Thomas					RR	1761 - 1762	26
	TL	1765	P5	Catlett, Robt			
Cary, John					RR	1754	4
of Bland	LL	1762	2		RR	1773	5
	RR	1767 A&B	3,2		RR	1777	5
Jun	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1779	193
Cash [?], James				Catley, Wm			
	TL	1765	R4		MR	1701	6
Cash, Archd				Caton, Aaron			
	RR	1767 A&B	3,3		PP	1800	96
	RR	1773	5	Cattlet, John			
	RR	1777	5		RR	1723	4
	RR	1779	193		RR	1738 - 1739	2
Cash, Archdell				Cattlett, John			
	TL	1765	R5		RR	1753	4
Cash, Charity				Catton, John			
	TL	1765	R5		RR	1753	5
Cash, Jas				Caul, Wm			
(Westend)	LT	1782	10		TP	1751 - 1755	45
Cash, Joseph				Caulk, James			
Quantico Neck	PP	1800	192		RR	1735 - 1736	4
Cash, Peter					RR	1751 - 1752	3
	LP	1776	D 177		RR	1753	4
	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1754	3
Cass, Jos:					RR	1760	2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 34

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LL	1762	2	Caywood, William			
	RR	1761 - 1762	6,26		PP	1800	96
	TL	1765	R2,T2	Ceazy, John	LP	1788	B 329
	RR	1767 A&B	3,2	Cecia, John	PP	1783	203
Caulk, Jas	RR	1779	193	Ceck, John	PP	1783	203
	RR	1773	5	Chadburn, Amoss	TT	1724	7
Caulk, William	RR	1777	5	Chadburn, John	TT	1724	8
	RR	1760	2,3	Chadburn, William	TT	1724	7
	LL	1762	2	Chadwell, George	TT	1724	1
	RR	1761 - 1762	7,26	Chadwell, James	TT	1724	1
	TL	1765	T2	Chadwell, John	MR	1701	6
Caulk, Wm	RR	1767 A&B	3,3		RR	1723	3
	RR	1773	5		TT	1724	1
	RR	1777	5		TT	1724	1
	RR	1779	193		MR	1701	6
Cauzy, John	TT	1724	4		RR	1723	3
Cave, Thomas	LP	1790	B 333		TT	1724	1
ordinary license	PP	1800	191, 200	Junr	TT	1724	1
Cave, Thos	LP	1787	B 191	Chadwell, Joseph	TT	1724	1
	LP	1795	B 338	Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1
	LP	1796	C 342	Chadwell, William	TT	1724	1
	LP	1799	B 346	Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1
	LP	1799	C 347	Chalmers, [No First Name]	RR	1735 - 1736	3
Cave, Ths	LP	1786	B 189	Dr. Exts	RR	1735 - 1736	3
	LP	1786	B 189	Chalmers, Daniel	RR	1753	5
Cave, William	PP	1800	192	Chalmers, Danl	RR	1754	3
Cave, William	TT	1724	2;5	Chalmors, Daniel	RR	1751 - 1752	4
	TT	1724	5	Chamberlain, Henry	PP	1800	96
Caves, Abraham	LP	1780	B 183	Chamberlain, John	PP	1800	96
Caves, Thomas	PP	1783	203	Chambers, John	TL	1765	T7
	LP	1795	A 338	Chambers, Jos/Joseph	RR	1735 - 1736	3,6
Cawood, Thomas	PP	1783	203	Chambers, Joseph	TT	1724	2
Cawood, Thos	PP	1782	1B3		RR	1738 - 1739	2
not 21 [Jr?]	PP	1782	1B3	Chamblin, Aaron	VP	1761	B,L
Caywood, Joseph	PP	1800	97	Chamlin, Aron	RR	1753	25
Caywood, Samuel	PP	1800	96		RR	1760	3
Caywood, Thomas	PP	1800	96		RR	1761 - 1762	6
(Junr.)	PP	1800	96	Chamlin, Bryan	TT	1724	8
(Senr.)	PP	1800	96				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 35

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Junr; 14 yrs	TT	1724	8		LP	1787	B 191
Chamlin, Bryant				Chancellor[?], Stephen	PP	1782	H5
Decd	RR	1753	25				
Chamlin, William	TT	1724	8	Chancelor, John	LP	1788	B 327
Chamlin/Chamblin, Aaron				Chandler, Henry	LP	1786	B 189
12 yrs old	TT	1724	8		LP	1788	A 326
Champ, [No First Name]					LP	1799	C 347
Majr /Quarter	TL	1747	6	Junr	LP	1799	C 347
Champ, Jno				Senr	LP	1799	C 347
	MR	1701	13		PP	1800	192
	RR	1723	4				
	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Chandler, John			
Champ, John					MR	1701	6
	TL	1747	8		TT	1724	4
	RR	1760	2	Chandler, Wm			
No Land	RR	1761 - 1762	6		LP	1790	B 333
Champ, Majr				Channdller, Cooper	PP	1782	H5
	TL	1747	6				
Champ, William				Chapman, Anne	PP	1800	96
	MR	1701	13	Mrs.			
Champe, [No First Name]				Chapman, Elizabeth	RR	1753	6
Majr	LL	1746	KG		RR	1754	4
Champe, Jane							
Mrs	TL	1765	R5	Chapman, Fr[?]	RR	1735 - 1736	2
Champe, Jno							
	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Chapman, Jno	LP	1779	B 180
Majr	RR	1735 - 1736	3,8				
	RR	1754	3	Chapman, John	PP	1782	E3
Champe, John							
	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Chapman, Jos	RR	1723	4
Majr	RR	1738 - 1739	2		RR	1738 - 1739	2
	RR	1753	5				
	TL	1765	R5	Chapman, Joseph	TT	1724	10
Champe, William					RR	1751 - 1752	4
	RR	1738 - 1739	3	Heirs	RR	1753	4
Champe, Wm				Exrs	RR	1754	3
	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Heirs	RR	1760	2
	LT	1782	14	Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	6
Champneys, Wm							
	VP	1741	C	Chapman, Josh	RR	1735 - 1736	2
Champnys, Wm							
	VP	1741	F	Chapman, Pearson	PP	1783	203
Chancellor, Andrew M							
	LP	1788	B 328	Chapman, Person	LT	1782	14
Chancellor, Jno							
	PP	1782	H5	Chapman, Phillip	PP	1800	96
[Jr. ?]	PP	1782	H5				
	LP	1786	B 189	Chapman, Richard	MR	1701	15
Chancellor, John							
(insp at Dumfries)	LP	1780	A 182	Chapman, T.	LP	1796	C 342
	LP	1782	A 187				
	PP	1783	203	Chapman, Thomas	MR	1701	14

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 36

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		RR	1723	3	Chequere, B				
		VP	1761	B,L		LP		1795	D 340
		TL	1765	T4	Cheseldine, Coles				
		LP	1778	A 179		LP		1788	A 325
		LP	1779	A 180	Cheseldine, Seneca				
		LP	1780	B 183		LP		1788	A 325
		LP	1780	C 184	Cheshire, Baptist				
		LP	1782	A 186		TL		1765	R3
		PP	1783	203		PP		1782	E1
		LP	1785	B 188		PP		1783	203
	Jr.	LP	1795	A 337	Cheshire, James				
		PP	1800	192, 200		PP		1783	203
Chapman, Thos						LP		1790	B 333
		RR	1777	3,7,17	Cheshire, Seth				
		RR	1779	194		PP		1783	203
		LT	1782	5	Chesser , John				
		PP	1782	2T1		LP		1776	B 176
		PP	1782	E3	Chesser, John				
		LP	1788	B 329		LP		1776	A 102
		LP	1799	C 347	Chessher, James				
Chapmon, John						LP		1788	B 327
		TL	1747	8	Chicks, John				
Chapmon, Joseph					Est	LP		1790	B 333
		TL	1747	3	Chilton, [No First Name]				
Chappell, John					Widow	RR		1729	45
		TL	1765	R3	Chilton, Charles				
		PP	1783	203		TL		1765	P1, R5
Chappell, William					Chilton, James				
		PP	1783	203		LP		1790	B 333
Chapple, John					Chilton, John				
		TL	1765	T3		RR		1723	12
Charles, Tho						RR		1729	45
		MR	1701	6	Chilton, Saml				
Charles, Thomas						LP		1797	A 344
		MR	1701	8	Chilton, Thos				
Chatham, William						RR		1735 - 1736	3
		LP	1790	B 333	Capt	RR		1738 - 1739	2
		PP	1800	96	Capt / Gent	LL		1746	Wc
Chatin, Thos						TL		1765	P4,R7
		RR	1735 - 1736	3	Chilton, William				
Cheaton, William						TT		1724	3
		LP	1788	D 330		LP		1795	A 337
Chebot, Joseph					Chin, Chichester				
		PP	1800	193	Hrs	RR		1760	2
Cheek, Ann					Chinn, [no first name]				
		PP	1800	192		RR		1767 A&B	9,8
Cheek, Charles					Chinn, Chichester				
		PP	1800	192	Heirs	RR		1753	4
Chelton, Charles					Hrs	RR		1761 - 1762	6
		TL	1765	P4	Chinn, Chichsr				
		TL	1765	P4,R7	Orphans	RR		1754	3
Chelton, George					Chinn, Chrisr				
		LP	1788	A 325	Orphs	RR		1751 - 1752	3,12
					Chinn, Joseph				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 37

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LL	1746	L		PP	1800	191
Chinn, Rawley				Clarke, Eleanor	PP	1783	203
	LL	1746	L				
Chinn, Rawlugh				Clarke, Geo:	MR	1701	7
	LL	1746	L				
Chinn, Thos				Clarke, Jas	PP	1782	E2
	LL	1746	L				
Fauquier	RR	1761 - 1762	6	Clarke, John	LT	1782	14
Chinn, Wm					PP	1782	1B8
	TP	1751 - 1755	43				
Chiseldine, Seneca				Clarke, Morris			
	LP	1790	B 333	Corpll	MR	1701	5
Chisshire, Baphis				Clarkwell, Richd			
	TL	1765	T10		MR	1701	7
Chitten, James				Clayton, John			
	PP	1783	203		PP	1800	192
Christmas, Charls				Clement, Alex			
	MR	1701	14		RR	1735 - 1736	2
Christopher, Jesse				Clement, Alexander			
	PP	1800	96		RR	1738 - 1739	2
Church, Rob				Clements, Alex			
	RR	1735 - 1736	2		VP	1741	F,H
Churchill, Armstead				Clemmons, George			
	RR	1753	6		TT	1724	7
Colo	RR	1754	4	Clemons, Samuel			
Churchill, Chas					PP	1800	193
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Clerk, James			
Churchill, John					PP	1783	203
	LP	1797	A 344	Cleveland, Alexander			
Cilley, John					LP	1779	B 182
	TL	1747	2		PP	1783	203
Clancett, Rhodham				Cleveland, Alexr			
	LP	1780	B 184		PP	1782	1B7
Clancett, Rodham				Cleveland, Eli			
	LP	1785	B 188		TL	1765	R6
Claniger, Valentine				Cleveland, Elij			
	TL	1765	R3		LP	1798	345
Clapham, Josiah/Jos				Cleveland, Oliver			
	VP	1741	C,F		LP	1779	B 181
Clark, George				Cleveland, William			
	TT	1724	3;5		LP	1779	B 182
Clark, James				Cleveland, Alexander			
	TL	1747	1		LP	1788	B 328
	PP	1800	96	Clinkscale, William			
Clark, John					PP	1800	96
btwn 10 & 16				Clod [?], Jno			
	TT	1724	5	not a tithe	PP	1782	1B3
	PP	1783	203	Clodd, Robert			
	PP	1800	191		PP	1783	203
	PP	1800	192	Cloe, David			
Clark, Thomas					PP	1800	96
	PP	1800	192	Cloe, John			
Clark, Thos					PP	1800	96
	LP	1792	B1 336				
Clark, William				Clonenger, Vallentine			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 38

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TL	1765	T10	Cockrill, Peter	VP	1761	L
Coale, Charles	TT	1724	7	Cocks, Presly	VP	1761	L
Coale, Jane	PP	1783	203	Coe, Edward	LP	1788	A 325
Cocherill, Willm	RR	1754	3	Coe, Walter	LP	1776	D 178
Cock, [No first name]	RR	1767 A&B	3,2		LP	1788	B 328
Colo	RR	1773	5		LP	1790	B 334
Colo	RR	1777	5		LP	1795	D 340
Colo	RR	1779	193		PP	1800	96
Cock, William	LP	1788	A 326	Cofer, Fr	VP	1741	H
Cocke, [No first name]	RR	1773	7	Cofer, John	VP	1741	F,H
Cocke, Adam	PP	1800	200	Coffe, John	VP	1761	B,L
Cocke, Catesby	RR	1738 - 1739	10	Coffer, Douglass	PP	1800	192
Mr	LL	1762	2	Coffer, Francis	LP	1795	D 339
Cocke, Cotsbay	LP	1795	D 340	Cofoer, Francis	RR	1723	3
Cocke, Steph	PP	1800	193	Cogan, Edward	PP	1800	96
Cocke, William	LT	1782	14	Cognier, James	LP	1785	A 187
Loudoun	PP	1783	203	Cohoon, Walter	LP	1788	A 326
Cockerell, Peter	LT	1782	9	Cokley, Robert	RR	1751 - 1752	5
Cockerill, John	RR	1753	6	Colbert, Humphrey	LP	1788	A 325
Cockerill, William	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Colbert, Sarah	RR	1723	3
Cockerill, Wm	LP	1799	C 347	Colbert, William	LP	1788	A 325
Cockrall, George	PP	1800	192	Colburn, John	PP	1783	203
Cockrell, Elijah	LP	1795	B 338	Colchough, Will	RR	1761 - 1762	7
Cockrell, George	PP	1800	191, 200	Colchough, Willm	RR	1754	3
	LP	1788	D 330	Coldough, William	RR	1753	6
Cockrell, John	PP	1800	191	Cole, Benjamin	PP	1800	192
Cockrell, Moses	LP	1788	B 327	Cole, Catharine	PP	1800	193
	LP	1788	D 330		PP	1782	H2
Cockrell, Peter	LP	1780	B 183	Cole, Dan:	PP	1782	H2
	PP	1800	192	Cole, Daniel	PP	1783	203
Cockrill, Patrick	VP	1761	B				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 39

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Jr.	PP	1783 203	Coleclough, Benja			
		LP	1788 B 327		RR	1723	3
		LP	1790 B 333	Coleclough, Wm			
Cole, David				of Newton	RR	1760	3
	PP	1800	193	Coleman, Patrick			
Cole, Ezekiel					LP	1790	B 333
	LP	1790	B 333	Coleman, Richd			
Cole, Ezekiha					LL	1746	Wc
	LP	1788	A 326	Colerin [?], Simon			
Cole, James					TL	1747	5
	LP	1788	B 327	Coleson, Thos			
	LP	1790	B 333		VP	1741	B
	LP	1799	C 347	Colguhorn, James W.			
	PP	1800	191		LP	1790	B 333
	PP	1800	192	Collett, John			
Cole, Jane					TL	1765	R8
	PP	1782	H3	Junr	TL	1765	R8
Cole, Jno				Collhaugh, Willm			
	PP	1782	H3		RR	1751 - 1752	4
Cole, John				Collins, [No First Name]			
	TL	1765	T6		BT	1737	C
	LP	1780	B 183	Collins, Joseph			
	LP	1788	B 327		TL	1765	R6
	PP	1800	192	Collis, George			
Cole, Joseph					LP	1797	A 344
	LP	1788	A 326	Collis, Hezekiah			
Cole, R					LP	1797	A 344
	LP	1799	B 346	Collis, Jno			
Cole, Richard					LP	1797	A 344
	LP	1790	B 333	Collis, Johnson			
	LP	1799	C 347		LP	1797	A 344
	PP	1800	192	Collis, Thomas			
Cole, Richd					LP	1777	178
	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1783	203
Cole, Robert					LP	1797	A 344
	LP	1788	B 327	Collis, Thos			
	PP	1800	192		PP	1782	1T8
Cole, Robt				Colliss, George			
	LP	1780	B 183		PP	1800	96
Cole, Sarah				Colliss, Hezekiah			
	PP	1800	192		PP	1800	96
Cole, Thomas				Colliss, John			
black	PP	1800	192		PP	1800	96
Cole, Thos				Colliss, Johnson			
	LP	1788	A 326		PP	1800	96
Cole, William				Colliss, Thomas			
	PP	1800	191		PP	1800	96
Cole, Wm				Collyer, John			
	LP	1788	B 327		MR	1701	16
Coleclough, Benja				Colman, John			
	RR	1723	2		PP	1782	1T10
Coleclough, Benjamin / Benja				Colquhoun, Walter			
Lieut	MR	1701	16,17	constable	PP	1800	192
				Colson, Thos			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 40

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	VP	1741	F		TT	1724	7
Colston, Thomas					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Comings, Malachia			
Colvert, Geo					RR	1751 - 1752	4
	J[r]	RR	1735 - 1736 2	Comings, Simon			
		TL	1747 8		RR	1751 - 1752	3
Colvert, George				Compton, Alexander			
	RR	1735 - 1736	2		PP	1800	192
	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Compton, Alexr			
	Junr	LP	1790 B 333		LP	1788	B 329
		LP	1795 D 339	Compton, Will			
Colvert, Jacob					RR	1735 - 1736	3
	LP	1788	B 327		RR	1751 - 1752	4
Colvert, James				Compton, William			
	LP	1788	D 330		RR	1738 - 1739	2
Colvert, John					RR	1753	5
	LP	1788	B 327		RR	1754	3
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1760	3
	LP	1788	D 329	No Land	RR	1761 - 1762	6
Colvert, Landon				Cones, Jos			
	LP	1788	D 329		RR	1735 - 1736	3
Colvert, Obed				Congreve [?], Moses			
	RR	1751 - 1752	5		TL	1747	4
Colvert, Rolly				Congrove, Moses			
	LP	1790	B 333		TT	1724	10
Colvert, Samuel					TL	1747	7
	LP	1788	D 330	Conill, James			
Colvert, Sarah					Corpl	MR	1701 10
	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Conly, John			
Colvert, Zealy					TT	1724	10
	LP	1790	B 333	Connear, Tennell			
Combe, Emanl					LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1735 - 1736	3	Conner, Philip			
Combe, Emmanuel					LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Conner, Saml			
Combs, Cuth					VP	1741	C,F
	LP	1782	A 186	Conner, Sammuel			
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1776	A 102
Combs, Ennis					LP	1776	B 176
	LP	1788	D 331	Conner, Thos			
Combs, Fielding					TP	1751 - 1755	43
	LP	1788	D 331	Connors, Dennis			
Combs, Jno					RR	1751 - 1752	3
	RR	1751 - 1752	4		RR	1753	4
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1754	3
Combs, John				Connil, Simon			
	RR	1753	6		MR	1701	11
	RR	1754	3	Connor, Phill			
	RR	1758	1		PP	1782	H3
Combs, Jos				Connor, Phillip			
	RR	1723	4		PP	1783	203
	TT	1724	7	Connty, George			
Combs, Joseph					TT	1724	5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 41

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Connyer, Denis	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Cooksey, Warren	PP	1800	192
Connyer, Dens	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Cooksy, Warren	LP	1795	D 340
Conway, Sarah	RR	1723	4	Cool, Richard	MR	1701	11
Conway, Thomas	RR	1753	5	Coombs, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	43
	RR	1754	3	Coombs, Jos	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Conway, Thos	VP	1741	H,P	Coon, George	LP	1788	A 325
	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Coon, John	LP	1788	A 325
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Coone, George	PP	1800	192
Conwell, James	LP	1788	D 330	Coone, Michael	PP	1800	192
Conyers, Danl	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Coopage, Jas	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Conyers, Dens	RR	1723	3	Cooper, Ben	TL	1765	T5
Conyers, Henry	Capt RR	1723	3		LT	1782	10
Cood, Wm	PP	1782	1B6	Cooper, Benjamin	PP	1783	203
Cooe, Walter	LT	1782	10		LP	1788	D 330
	PP	1783	203		PP	1800	192
Cook, Charles	LP	1795	D 339		PP	1800	96
Cook, John	LP	1799	C 347	Cooper, Benjn.	RR	1777	15
Cooke, [No First Name]	Mr. TT	1724	7		RR	1779	194
Cooke, Adam	LP	1795	A 337	Cooper, Charles	LP	1788	A 325
	LP	1796	C 342	Cooper, David	PP	1800	192
Cooke, Hen:	MR	1701	6	Cooper, Fielding	LP	1788	A 326
Cooke, John	LP	1799	B 346	Cooper, Henry	TL	1747	7
	PP	1800	191, 200		TL	1765	T5
Cooke, Mr.	TT	1724	7	Cooper, James	PP	1800	192
Cooke, William	LP	1790	B 334	Cooper, Jesey	LP	1788	A 326
Cooksey, John	LP	1788	D 330	Cooper, Jno	TT	1724	2
Cooksey, Ledston	PP	1783	203		RR	1751 - 1752	4
Cooksey, Obed	LP	1799	C 347	Cooper, John	RR	1753	5
	PP	1800	192		RR	1754	3
Cooksey, Vincen	LP	1776	A 102		RR	1760	3
	LP	1776	B 176		RR	1761 - 1762	7
				Cooper, Richard			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 42

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	MR	1701	11		RR	1738 - 1739	2
	LP	1788	B 327	Corder, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Cooper, Sarah	PP	1783	203	Cordoner, James	RR	1723	4
Cooper, Thomas	PP	1800	192	Coreham, Wm	VP	1741	H
Copein, William	LP	1788	B 328	Cork, Jas	TT	1724	7
Copen, William	Junr LP	1780	B 183		VP	1741	F,H
Copen, Wm	LT	1782	6	Cornelius, Absolem	TL	1765	P6
Copin, Jno	PP	1782	H3	Overseer	TL	1765	R6
Copin, William	Senr. PP	1800	191	Cornhill, John	PP	1782	H4
	Junr. PP	1800	192	exempted	PP	1782	H3
Copin, Wm	PP	1782	H3	Cornhill, Noah	PP	1782	H3
Coppage, Isaac	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Cornhill, Raba	LP	1788	A 325
Coppage, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Cornwall, Cha	RR	1735 - 1736	3
	Heirs RR	1754	3		RR	1773	5
Coppage, John	Heirs RR	1753	5	Cornwall, Chas	RR	1779	193
Coppedge, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	3	Cornwall, [Ez]ekial	PP	1782	H2
Coppedge, John	RR	1729	46	Cornwall, [Fr]as	PP	1782	H2
Coppen, William	LP	1788	B 327	Cornwall, Charles	RR	1738 - 1739	2
Coppin, George	LP	1788	A 324	Cornwall, Chas	RR	1777	5
Coppin, John	LP	1782	A 186	Cornwall, John	RR	1723	4
Coppin, William	Jr. PP	1783	203	Cornwall, Peter	RR	1738 - 1739	3,5
	PP	1783	204	Cornwall, William	LP	1778	A 179
Coram, Willm	RR	1754	3		LP	1779	B 180
Coram, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	2	Cornwell, Wm	LP	1780	B 183
Coram, Wil	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Cornwell, Cha	Jur RR	1761 - 1762	7
Coram, William	RR	1738 - 1739	2	Cornwell, Charles	Jun RR	1753	18
	RR	1753	5		Jur RR	1760	3
	RR	1760	2		Jur LL	1762	2
No Land	RR	1761 - 1762	6	Jur, younger	TL	1765	T5
Corbin, Char	RR	1723	4	Junr	RR	1767 A&B	3,3
Corbin, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	3		PP	1783	204
				Jr.	PP	1783	204
				Senr	LP	1790	B 333

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 43

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Cornwell, Chas	PP	1800	193	Cornwell, William	TL	1747	8
	VP	1741	H		PP	1783	204
	LT	1782	10		LP	1788	A 325
Cornwell, Chs					LP	1799	C 347
	TL	1765	T5		PP	1800	191
Cornwell, Elijah				Cedar run	PP	1800	192
	PP	1800	96	Cornwell, Wm			
Cornwell, Ezekiel					VP	1741	F
	TL	1765	T5		LP	1795	D 340
	PP	1783	204		LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1799	C 347	Cornwell, Peter			
	PP	1800	192		TL	1747	3
Cornwell, Francis				Cornwells, Chs			
	TL	1765	T5	Junor	RR	1761 - 1762	19
	PP	1783	204	Cornwill, [Unreadable first name]			
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1788	B 327
	LP	1799	C 347	Cornwill, Ezekiha			
	PP	1800	192		LP	1788	B 327
Cornwell, Francis Jr.	PP	1800	192	Cornwill, John			
Cornwell, Fras					LP	1788	B 327
	LT	1782	5	Cornwill, Willis			
Cornwell, Jesse					LP	1788	B 328
	PP	1800	192	Cors, E W			
ordinary license	PP	1800	97		VP	1741	C
Cornwell, Jessie				Cortney, Jno			
	PP	1783	204		RR	1751 - 1752	4
Cornwell, John				Cortney, John			
	TL	1765	T5		RR	1753	5
	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1754	3
	LP	1799	C 347	Corum, John			
	PP	1800	191		TL	1765	R5
	PP	1800	192	Corum, Robert			
Cornwell, Mary					TL	1765	R5
	PP	1782	H2	Coryell, Geo			
	PP	1783	204		LP	1795	D 340
Cornwell, Noah				Cosley, John			
	LP	1790	B 333		RR	1760	3
Cornwell, Ozias				No Land	RR	1761 - 1762	6
	LP	1790	B 333	Cosson, Wm			
Cornwell, Peter					PP	1782	H2
	VP	1741	B,P	Cotney, William			
	RR	1751 - 1752	4		PP	1800	192
	RR	1753	5	Cotnel, Peter			
	RR	1754	3		LP	1776	B 176
	LP	1799	C 347	Cotral, Thomas			
	PP	1800	191		RR	1753	5
Cornwell, Rabby				Cotral, Thos			
	LP	1790	B 333		RR	1754	3,14
	PP	1800	192		RR	1760	3
Cornwell, Samuel				No Land	RR	1761 - 1762	6
	PP	1800	192	Cotrel, Peter			
					LP	1776	A 102

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 44

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Cottrill , Peter					LP	1788	B 329
	LP	1778	A 179	Cox, Moses			
Cotten, James					PP	1800	96
13 yrs	TT	1724	10	Cox, Thomas			
Cotten, John					LP	1795	A 338
	TL	1765	P6,R8	Cox, William			
Cotten, Ralph					PP	1783	204
	RR	1723	4		LP	1790	B 333
	TT	1724	10	Cox, Wm			
Cotton, Jno					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Craft, George			
	RR	1773	5		PP	1800	96
Cotton, John				Craig, Saml			
	RR	1754	3		LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1760	3	Crammel, Wm			
	LL	1762	2		VP	1741	H
	RR	1761 - 1762	7	Crawford, [No First Name]			
	RR	1777	5		RR	1723	3
Cottoral, Thos				Crawford, John			
	RR	1751 - 1752	4		MR	1701	15
Cottorell, Thos				Crawford, Reubin			
	RR	1738 - 1739	2		LP	1799	C 347
Cottrill, Peter				Crawford, Robert			
	TL	1765	R5		MR	1701	8
Coty, Hezekiah				Creal , George			
overseer	PP	1800	192		TL	1765	P3
Counel, Simon				Creal, Geo:			
	VP	1741	P		PP	1782	1T3
Couniers, Dennis				Cred, Adm [Adam?]			
	VP	1741	H,P		PP	1782	1B6
Courtney, John				Creed, James			
	TT	1724	3		TT	1724	7
Courtney, William				Creel, David			
	LP	1785	A 187	Under 21	PP	1782	1T6
	LP	1785	C 188	Creel, Geo			
Cowell, Phill					PP	1782	1T3
	MR	1701	6	Creel, Georg			
Cowles, James					LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1786	B 189	Creel, George			
	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1783	204
Cowther, Wm					LP	1798	345
	MR	1701	11		PP	1800	96
Cox [Cocks ?], Presly				Creel, Gere			
	VP	1761	B		LP	1799	C 347
Cox, Jacob				Creel, Jno			
	LP	1795	D 340		RR	1735 - 1736	2
Cox, John					RR	1773	6
	PP	1800	192	Creel, John			
	PP	1800	96		RR	1723	4
Cox, Morris					RR	1758	1
	LP	1779	B 181		LL	1762	2
	PP	1782	1B2		RR	1761 - 1762	6
	LP	1787	B 190		RR	1767 A&B	3,3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 45

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1777	6		TP	1751 - 1755	43
	RR	1779	194	Crosby, George	VP	1741	H,P
Creel, William	RR	1753	4		RR	1751 - 1752	5
	RR	1760	2		RR	1753	6
	RR	1761 - 1762	6		RR	1754	3
	TL	1765	P4	Crosby, James	RR	1751 - 1752	4
	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1753	5
	PP	1783	204		Heirs RR	1754	3
Creel, Willm				Crosen, Seth	PP	1800	192
	RR	1751 - 1752	3				
	RR	1754	3	Crosen, Hanson	PP	1782	1B2
Creel, Wm	TL	1765	R7	Crosen, Richard	PP	1800	96
	PP	1782	1T6	Crosen, Thomas	PP	1800	96
Crisman, John	PP	1800	191	Crosen, William	PP	1800	96
Crittendon, John				Crossbey, James	RR	1760	3
Officer of the 15th Regt	LP	1791	A 335		RR	1761 - 1762	7
	LP	1792	A1 336	Crosswell, Gilbert	TP	1751 - 1755	45
Crofford, Charles	LP	1788	D 330	Crouch, Francis	PP	1800	193
Crofford, Reubin	PP	1800	193	Crouch, Jacob	TL	1747	2
Croft, John	LP	1790	B 333		TL	1765	R1,T8
Crook, Absalom	LP	1778	A 179		PP	1782	H4
Crook, Ephraim	PP	1783	204		PP	1783	204
Crook, Ephriam	LP	1778	A 179	Crouch, John	TL	1747	7
	PP	1782	1B6		TL	1765	P6
	LP	1788	B 328	Crouch, Joseph	TL	1765	T5
	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1782	H3
Crook, Jepheniah	RR	1777	17		PP	1783	204
Crook, Jerry	PP	1783	204		LP	1790	B 333
Crook, John	TL	1765	R4	Crouch, William	Junr TL	1747	2
levy free	PP	1782	1B1	Crouch, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	2
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1738 - 1739	2
Crook, Ozias	PP	1783	204		TL	1765	R6
Crook, Zephaniah	RR	1779	194	Croutch, John	MR	1701	14
Crooke, John	LP	1785	A 187	Crum, John	RR	1761 - 1762	31
	LP	1785	C 188	Crump, [No first name]	Capt RR	1753	2
Crosby, [No First Name]	Senr RR	1723	3	Crump, Benjamin			
Crosby, Geo							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 46

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		RR	1753	5			PP	1782	1T9
		RR	1758	1	Cullins, Sarah				
Crump, Benjn							PP	1782	1T9
		RR	1754	3			PP	1783	204
	Capt.	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Cullus, Jas				
Crump, Geo							TP	1751 - 1755	45
		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Cumberford, Edward				
Crump, George							TT	1724	10
		RR	1751 - 1752	4	Cuming, James				
		RR	1753	5			TL	1747	5
		RR	1754	3	Cummin , Alex				
Crump, Jno							RR	1735 - 1736	2
		RR	1735 - 1736	3	Cumming, Malacha				
		VP	1741	C,H			RR	1753	4
	Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Cumming, Simon				
	Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	4			RR	1753	4
	Capt	RR	1754	3	Cummings, Alexr				
	Capt	TP	1751 - 1755	43,45			RR	1723	4
Crump, John					Cummings, Malacha				
		RR	1738 - 1739	2			RR	1754	3
	Capt	RR	1753	5,25	Cummings, Malachi				
		RR	1761 - 1762	31			RR	1738 - 1739	2
Crump, Joseph					Cummings, Simon				
	decd	RR	1753	6			RR	1754	3
	decd	RR	1754	3	Cummings, Williss				
Crumptil, [No first name]							LP	1788	B 328
		RR	1760	11	Cummings, Zachariah				
Crupper, John							LP	1788	D 330
		TL	1765	T1	Cummins, Mal				
Crupper, Richard							VP	1741	C,H
		RR	1753	4	Cummins, Moss				
Crupper, Richd							TP	1751 - 1755	43
		RR	1738 - 1739	2	Cummins, Sina				
		VP	1741	F,P			TP	1751 - 1755	43
		RR	1751 - 1752	3	Cumpton, Alexander				
		RR	1754	3			PP	1800	96
		RR	1760	2	Cundif , John				
Cruppier, Richard						Ovr	TL	1765	P1
		RR	1761 - 1762	6	Cundiff, Isaac				
[Cruppier?], Noland							TP	1751 - 1755	43
		RR	1761 - 1762	6	Cundiff, John				
Crutcher, Chattin/Chatwin							PP	1782	1T4/6
		VP	1741	C,F			PP	1782	1T6
Cullems, James							PP	1783	204
		VP	1741	F			PP	1800	97
Cullens, James					Cundiff, Rchd				
		VP	1741	H			TP	1751 - 1755	45
Cullins, James					Cundiff, Redhd				
		TL	1765	P3			TP	1751 - 1755	43
		TL	1765	P3,R7	Cundiff, William				
		LP	1776	D 177			PP	1800	97
		PP	1783	204	Cundiff, Wm				
Cullins, Jas							PP	1782	1T6
							LP	1788	B 328

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 47

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Cunitt, Montigue	MR	1701	8	Dade, T.	LP	1796	C 342
Cunninggame, Benjamin	PP	1800	96	Dade, Townsd	VP	1741	P
Cuppin, William	Jr. LP	1790	B 333	Dade, Townsend	Junr LL	1746	S
Curby, John	PP	1800	96		LP	1788	B 328
Curliss, Charles	PP	1800	96	Dade, Townshend	LT	1782	6
Curray, John	VP	1761	P,L		PP	1782	H2
Currie, John	LP	1780	B 183		LP	1790	B 333
	LP	1788	D 330		PP	1800	193
Curry, James	VP	1741	C	Dade, William			
Curry, John	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Comm of Tax	LP	1791	B 336
	PP	1782	2T2	Dagg, Jno	VP	1741	F
	PP	1783	204		RR	1751 - 1752	5
	LP	1790	B 335	Dagg, John	RR	1753	6
Curtis, Chichester	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1754	4
Curtis, Chichr	LT	1782	20		RR	1760	3
Curtis, Chitty	PP	1783	204		RR	1761 - 1762	7
Curtis, Chr	LP	1776	D 177	Dagg, Thomas	VP	1761	B,L
Curtis, Chrstr	PP	1782	1T9		LL	1762	3
Curtis, Listor	RR	1777	16		RR	1761 - 1762	7
Curtis, Xr	RR	1779	194	Daggett, Joel	LP	1785	A 187
Cussinberry, Mary	LP	1790	B 333	Daily, Owen	TT	1724	1
D[?], Willm	LP	1797	A 344	Dallas , Marmaduke	TL	1765	P2
Dabiel, James	TT	1724	4	Dallis, Alexander	LP	1788	B 329
Dade, [No first name]	LT	1782	6	Dallis, Alexr	LP	1779	B 181
Dade, Langhorn	PP	1783	204		LT	1782	14
Dade, Langhorne	LP	1786	B 189	Dallis, Marmaduke	TL	1765	R7
	LP	1790	B 333	Dalton, Andrew	VP	1741	H,P
	LP	1791	B 336		RR	1753	6
	LP	1799	C 347		RR	1754	4
	PP	1800	193	Dalton, James	LP	1780	B 183
Dade, Robert	Quarter Master MR	1701	15,16		PP	1782	H4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 48

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
P;w WC	RR	1754	4		Orps	RR	1738 - 1739 3
P:w WC	RR	1760	3	Darnall, Waug'	Prp	RR	1735 - 1736 3
	VP	1761	B,L	Darnel, David		VP	1741 H
	RR	1761 - 1762	8	Darnel, Ferd		VP	1741 H
	RR	1773	6	Darnel, John		VP	1741 H
	RR	1777	6	Darnel, Morgan		VP	1741 H
Dalton, Moses	LP	1799	C 347	Darnel, Waug'		VP	1741 H
Dalton, Rachael	PP	1782	H4	Darnell, David		VP	1741 P
Dalton, Rachell	PP	1783	204	Darnell, Francis		VP	1761 L,P
Dalton, Robert	RR	1760	15	Darnell, Morgan		VP	1741 P
Daniel, Samuel	PP	1800	193	Darnell, Samuel		PP	1783 204
Daniel, Wm M.	LP	1788	B 327	Darnell, Waug'		VP	1741 C
Dantignae, Ann	LP	1789	A 331	Darnes, Thos		VP	1741 C,F
nee: Ann Downman	LP	1789	A 331	Darnill, Samuel		LP	1788 A 326
Dantignae, John	RR	1753	7	Darnold, J		VP	1741 C
Dargen, Timothy	RR	1754	12	Darnold, Jno		VP	1741 C
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Darper, George		VP	1741 H
Darnal, Morgan	RR	1754	4	Darrell, Willm	orps	RR	1723 4
Darnal, Waugh	RR	1729	45	Darrison, Burr		VP	1741 H
Darnall, David	RR	1751 - 1752	6	Darrison, Thos		VP	1741 H
	RR	1753	7	Dartley, Jno		VP	1741 H
	RR	1754	5	Darvel, Wm		LP	1776 A 102
Darnall, Jeremiah	RR	1751 - 1752	5	Daugherty, Daniel		PP	1800 193
	RR	1753	6	Daugherty, Bryan		PP	1800 97
	RR	1754	4	Daugherty, Patrick		PP	1800 97
Darnall, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	5	Daukins, Geo:		RR	1760 3
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Daulson, Jno		RR	1751 - 1752 6
Darnall, John	RR	1753	6	Daulton, Andrew			
	RR	1754	4				
Darnall, Morgan	Orp	RR	1735 - 1736 3				
	Orps	RR	1738 - 1739 3				
		RR	1751 - 1752 5				
		RR	1753 6				
		TP	1751 - 1755 43				
Darnall, Thomas	RR	1753	7				
Darnall, Warghs							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 49

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1751 - 1752	5		LP	1795	D 340
Daulton, James				Occoquan Mill	PP	1800	193
	PP	1800	193	Davis, Hugh			
Daulton, John					PP	1782	1B6
	RR	1761 - 1762	26		PP	1783	204
	TL	1765	T5		LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1767 A&B	4,3	ordinary license	PP	1800	193
Daulton, Moses				Davis, Isaac			
	LP	1788	B 327		VP	1761	B,L
Commissioner	PP	1800	190		LL	1762	3
	PP	1800	193		TL	1765	T5
Dautton, John					RR	1767 A&B	3,3
[Daulton?]	LL	1762	3		RR	1773	6
Davey, John					RR	1777	6
	LP	1788	A 326		RR	1779	194
	PP	1800	97		PP	1800	193
Davey, Wm				Davis, Jacob			
	VP	1741	H	Orphans	RR	1751 - 1752	5
David, Davis				Orphans	RR	1753	7
	RR	1754	4	Orphans	RR	1754	4
Davis, Augustine				Davis, Jam			
	LP	1788	C 329		LP	1788	B 329
Davis, Benion				Davis, James			
	PP	1800	193		PP	1783	204
Davis, Charles				Davis, Jas			
	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1782	E4
Davis, David					PP	1782	H2
	VP	1741	C,H	Davis, Jesse			
	RR	1751 - 1752	6		LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1753	7		PP	1782	1B9
	RR	1760	3	Davis, Jessie			
	VP	1761	L,P		PP	1783	204
	LL	1762	3	Davis, Jno			
	RR	1761 - 1762	8		MR	1701	10
	RR	1767 A&B	4,3	Davis, Jnofos			
	RR	1773	6		LT	1782	10
	RR	1777	6	Davis, Job			
	RR	1779	194	Orphans	RR	1735 - 1736	3
	PP	1800	193	Davis, John			
Davis, Eleazer					TL	1765	T5
	PP	1782	E3		LP	1779	B 180
Davis, Elias					PP	1782	1B4
	LP	1799	C 347		PP	1782	E2
	PP	1800	193		PP	1782	H6
Davis, Elusos					PP	1783	204
	PP	1783	204	Davis, John F			
Davis, Francis					LP	1799	C 347
	TL	1765	R3,T10	Davis, Jos			
	LP	1790	B 333		VP	1741	F,P
	PP	1800	193	Davis, Joseph			
Davis, Giles					VP	1761	B,L
	MR	1701	8		LP	1788	A 326
Davis, Henry				Davis, Joshua			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 50

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	counter	TT	1724	5 & 6		Jr.	PP	1783	204
Davis, Mathew					Jr., son of Thos	LP		1790	B 333
		LP	1799	C 347	Junr	LP		1790	B 333
Davis, Moses					Senr	LP		1790	B 333
		PP	1783	204	son of Sarah	LP		1790	B 333
Davis, Rd						PP		1800	193
		LT	1782	10	Davis, Thompn				
Davis, Rich					Jr	RR		1754	4
		BT	1737	B	Davis, Thos				
Davis, Richard						RR		1735 - 1736	3
		MR	1701	13		RR		1738 - 1739	3
		LP	1779	B 181		VP		1741	B,C,F
		PP	1783	204		TL		1747	3
		LP	1799	C 347	Surveyor	RR		1751 - 1752	5
		PP	1800	193	Jr	RR		1751 - 1752	6
Davis, Richd					Quantico	RR		1751 - 1752	6
		RR	1723	4	Quantico	RR		1754	4
		TT	1724	10	Quantico	RR		1754	5
Davis, Sam					Quantico	RR		1760	3
		RR	1761 - 1762	8	Jr	TL		1765	T5
Davis, Saml					Quantico	TL		1765	T5
Heirs	RR		1754	4	Occuquan	TL		1765	T6
	RR		1760	3	Quantico	RR		1767 A&B	4,3
Davis, Samuel					Occoquan	RR		1773	6
	RR		1751 - 1752	5	Quantico	RR		1773	6
Heirs; Westmoreland	RR		1753	6,25	Occoquan	RR		1777	6
ordinary license	PP		1800	193	Quantico	RR		1777	6
Davis, Sarah					(Occaquan)	RR		1779	194
	LT		1782	6	(Quantico)	RR		1779	194
	PP		1782	H2		LT		1782	10
	PP		1783	204	Jr.	LT		1782	10
	LP		1790	B 333	Junr	LP		1788	B 326
Davis, Simon						LP		1788	B 327
	LP		1779	B 180		LP		1799	C 347
	PP		1782	1B3	Davis, Will				
	PP		1783	204		RR		1735 - 1736	3
Davis, Tho						VP		1741	F
	MR		1701	11		RR		1751 - 1752	6
	TT		1724	10	Davis, William				
	LP		1795	D 340		RR		1753	7
[2d entry]	LP		1795	D 340		RR		1754	4
Davis, Thomas						RR		1760	3
	TL		1747	3		RR		1760	3
Jr	RR		1753	7	Hrs	RR		1760	3
Quantico	RR		1753	7		LL		1762	3
Surveyor	RR		1753	7		RR		1761 - 1762	26
Junr	VP		1761	B,L		RR		1761 - 1762	8
	LL		1762	3		RR		1767 A&B	-,3
Jr	LL		1762	3		LP		1776	D 177
Quan:	RR		1761 - 1762	8		LP		1779	B 181
	LP		1778	A 179		PP		1783	204
	LP		1779	B 181	Jr.	PP		1783	204
	PP		1783	204		LP		1788	A 325

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 51

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1788	B 327	Dawes, John			
	LP	1788	B 329		MR	1701	8
son of Thos	LP	1790	B 333	Dawkins, [No First Name]			
	LP	1795	A 338	Widow	TL	1747	4
	LP	1799	C 347	Dawkins, Geo			
	PP	1800	193		RR	1761 - 1762	8
Davis, William				Dawkins, George			
	PP	1800	193		RR	1735 - 1736	3
Davis, Willm					RR	1751 - 1752	5
	RR	1754	5		RR	1753	7
Davis, Wm					RR	1754	4
	MR	1701	14		VP	1761	C,P
	VP	1741	B	Dawkins, Jno			
	VP	1741	F		RR	1735 - 1736	3
	RR	1751 - 1752	5		RR	1738 - 1739	3
	TL	1765	R6		VP	1741	C,F
	RR	1767 A&B	-,7	Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	5
	LP	1780	B 183	Exrs	RR	1754	4
	PP	1782	1B6	heirs	RR	1760	3
	PP	1782	2T3	Dawkins, John			
	PP	1782	H2	Exrs	RR	1753	7
	LP	1799	C 347		VP	1761	B,P
Davis, Zacharea				Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762	7
	LP	1788	A 325		TL	1765	R6
Daviss, Charles					PP	1782	1T1
	PP	1800	97		PP	1783	204
Daviss, John					PP	1800	97
(son of Simon)	PP	1800	97	Dawkins, Peter			
Daviss, Joseph					RR	1751 - 1752	5
	PP	1800	97		RR	1753	7
Daviss, Moses					RR	1754	4
	PP	1800	97		RR	1760	3
Daviss, Selene					RR	1761 - 1762	8
% Charles Daviss	PP	1800	97	Dawkins, Thomas			
Daviss, Simon					VP	1761	C,P
	PP	1800	97		TL	1765	P1
Daviss, William					TL	1765	P1,R6
(son of Jno)	PP	1800	97	Dawkins, Widow			
Davy, William					TL	1747	4
	VP	1741	C	Dawkins, William			
Dawber, Wm					VP	1761	C,P
	MR	1701	6		LL	1762	3
Dawdall, Thomas					RR	1767 A&B	4,3
	PP	1783	204	Dawnton, Richard			
Dawe, Philip					PP	1783	204
	LP	1782	A 186	Dawsey, Richard			
	PP	1782	2T4		PP	1800	193
	LP	1795	A 337	Dawson [?], John			
	PP	1800	193		LP	1780	B 183
Dawe, Phillip				Dawson, Benjamin			
	PP	1783	204		PP	1800	97
	LP	1786	B 189	Dawson, David			
	LP	1787	B 191		LP	1780	B 183

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 52

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Dawson, John					TL	1765	R7
Occoquan Mill	PP	1800	193	Delaforce			
Dawson, William					PP	1782	1B1
	PP	1800	97	Delane, Abraham			
Day, Roger					MR	1701	8
	TT	1724	9	Delaney, Joseph			
De Bernoux, Galvan					RR	1735 - 1736	3
	LP	1787	B 191		RR	1751 - 1752	5
Deacons, John					RR	1753	7
	LP	1790	B 333		RR	1754	4
Deake, James				Delany, Ben			
	LP	1795	D 339		LT	1782	19
Deakins, Elizabeth				Delarue, Augustus			
(Est.)	PP	1800	193		LP	1788	A 326
Deakins, John				Delatorce, Jos			
	LP	1780	B 183		LT	1782	13
	PP	1783	204	Delgarn, Charles			
	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1800	97
Deal [?], John				Delgarn, Francis			
	TL	1747	5		PP	1783	204
Deal, Charles				Delgarn, George			
	LP	1790	B 333		PP	1800	97
Deale, Jacob				Delgarn, James			
	PP	1800	97		PP	1782	1B6
Dean, John					PP	1783	204
	TL	1747	4		PP	1800	97
Dearman, Michael				Delgarn, Jno			
	TT	1724	9	not 21. not tiths	PP	1782	1B6
Junr; 13 yrs	TT	1724	9	Delgarn, John			
Dearmont, Mitch					TL	1747	4
	TP	1751 - 1755	45		PP	1782	1B6
Dearmore, John					PP	1782	1B6
	PP	1800	97		PP	1800	97
Debell, John				Demovell, Saml			
	PP	1800	97		RR	1723	4
DeBernoux, Galvan				Deneale, D			
	LP	1786	A 188		LP	1796	C 342
	LP	1786	B 189	Deneale, Edward			
	LP	1790	B 333		LP	1795	C 339
	LP	1795	A 337	Deneale, James			
	LP	1795	C 339		LP	1796	C 342
	LP	1796	C 342		PP	1800	193
Debuts, [No first name]				Denisson, William			
	RR	1758	4		PP	1783	204
Debuts, Laww				Dennington, John			
Revd	RR	1760	3		LP	1790	B 333
Debotts, Lawce				Dennis, Wm			
	RR	1735 - 1736	3		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Rev; Exrs	RR	1754	4	Dennison, William			
Debotts, Lawrance					LP	1782	A 187
Revd	RR	1753	7,25	Dent, Aurthur			
Debotts, Laws					LP	1788	A 326
Revd	RR	1751 - 1752	5	Dent, Geo			
Dedion, Joshua							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 53

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Dent, Shdk	LT	1782	6	Digges, Edward	LP	1797	A 344
Dent, Thos	PP	1782	1T6	Digges, Thomas	LP	1797	A 344
Derham, John	VP	1741	F,H	Diggins, Richd	VP	1741	F
Derington, Henly	TL	1765	T1	Digs, Val	VP	1741	P
Derington, Jessey	LP	1788	B 328	Dilley, Benjamin	PP	1800	97
Derington, John	LP	1788	A 326	Dineale, James	LP	1795	A 337
Dermond, Mich	LP	1788	B 328	Dishman, Sam	RR	1729	45
Dermot, Mich	VP	1741	P	Diskin, Daniel	TL	1747	6
Dermot, Philomon	RR	1735 - 1736	3	Diskin, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	5
Dermot, Ritch	TT	1724	10	Diskin, John	VP	1741	F,H
Dermott, [No first name]	TP	1751 - 1755	43		TL	1747	6
Dermott, Michael	RR	1723	12		TL	1747	6
	RR	1738 - 1739	3		LL	1762	3
	RR	1753	6	Diskins, [No first name]	RR	1753	21
Dermott, Michal	RR	1723	4		TL	1765	R6
Dermott, Michl	RR	1754	4	Diskins, John	RR	1753	6
Dermut, Michael	RR	1751 - 1752	5		RR	1754	4
Derrick, Mattix	RR	1723	4		VP	1761	B
Derrick, Thmas	MR	1701	15		RR	1767 A&B	-,3
Derrington, Jno	PP	1782	H5	Ditter, John	TL	1765	P2,R7
Deskin, John	RR	1760	3, 11	Ditto, John	VP	1761	B,P
	RR	1761 - 1762	7	Dixon, [?]	LP	1788	D 331
Deskins, John	RR	1767 A&B	3,-	Dixon, Edwd	PP	1782	1T7
Dial, Charles	PP	1783	204	Dixon, Eve	PP	1782	E1
Dickens, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	3	Dixon, Jno	PP	1782	1T7
	RR	1738 - 1739	3	Dixon, John	PP	1782	1T6
Dickerson, Edward	PP	1800	193	Dixon, Jos	VP	1741	C,F
Dickerson, Hannah	PP	1800	193	Dizney, Jean	PP	1800	193
	Mrs.	1800	193	Do [Botts]?, Stephen	LP	1785	A 187
Dickerson, Lewis	PP	1800	193	Dobbie, Wm.	TL	1765	T9
				Dobrett,			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 54

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Heirs	LT	1782 10		PP	1800	97
Dockett, Saml		RR	1767 A&B -,3	Doged, Bushrod	RR	1751 - 1752	6
Dodd, Nathaniel		RR	1751 - 1752 5	Dogen, John	TT	1724	4
		RR	1753 6	btwn 10 & 16			
Dodd, Nathel		RR	1754 4	Doggedd, Bushrod	RR	1753	26
Dodson, Charles		TL	1765 P2	Dogget, Bushrod	RR	1758	1
Dodson, Elias		TP	1751 - 1755 45	Doggett, George	LP	1785	A 187
Dodson, Enoch		LP	1779 B 182		LP	1785	C 188
		LT	1782 20	Doggett, Joel	LP	1785	C 188
		PP	1782 1T4	Doin, Bennett	PP	1782	H1
		PP	1783 204	Doin, Bennitt	LP	1790	B 333
		LP	1790 B 334	Doin, Daniel	PP	1782	H4
Dodson, Josh.		TP	1751 - 1755 43	Doin, Jesse	LP	1790	B 333
Dodson, Joshia		RR	1767 A&B 4,3	Doin, John	PP	1782	H4
Dodson, Joshua		LL	1762 3		LP	1790	B 333
		TL	1765 P2	Doin, T.	PP	1782	H6
		RR	1773 6	Doin, Thomas	LP	1790	B 333
		RR	1777 6	Doing, Bennett	LP	1780	B 183
Dodson, Laz.		TP	1751 - 1755 43		PP	1800	193
Dodson, Rawleigh		VP	1761 B,P	Doing, Jesse	PP	1800	193
Dodson, Thomas	650	RR	1753 7	Doing, John	PP	1800	193
		RR	1754 4	Doing, Tho	LP	1780	B 183
Dodson, Thos		RR	1751 - 1752 6	Doing, Thos	LP	1782	A 187
		RR	1773 6		LP	1799	C 347
		RR	1777 6	Dolehy, Will	TT	1724	9
		RR	1779 194	15 yrs old			
Dodson, Will		RR	1751 - 1752 6	Dolgarn, John	LP	1785	A 187
Dodson, William	Heirs	RR	1753 7	Doling, Charles	VP	1761	L,P
	Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762 8	Doniphan, Alexr:	MR	1701	17
Dodson, Willm		RR	1751 - 1752 5	Doniphan, Matt	RR	1723	5
	Heirs	RR	1754 4	Donnell, James	LP	1786	B 188
	Heirs	RR	1760 3	Donnell, John			
Doe, John		VP	1741 C,F				
Doeing, John		PP	1783 204				
Dogan, Henry							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 55

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1786	A 188		RR	1767 A&B	4,3
	LP	1786	B 188	Dowell, Isaac			
	LP	1787	B 191		PP	1783	204
Door, Sam G				Dowell, Jeremiah			
	LP	1787	B 191		LP	1776	A 102
Dorgan, Tim					LP	1776	B 176
	RR	1735 - 1736	3		LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1738 - 1739	3		LP	1799	C 348
Dormot, Michael					PP	1800	193
	RR	1761 - 1762	7	Dowell, Jno			
Dormot, Michl					RR	1773	6
	RR	1760	3	Est	LT	1782	10
Dougherty, Bryan				Dowell, John			
	LT	1782	20		RR	1760	3
	LP	1795	D 340		VP	1761	B,P
Dougherty, Bryant					LL	1762	3
	PP	1782	1T1		RR	1761 - 1762	8
Dougherty, John					RR	1767 A&B	4,3
	LP	1785	B 188		LP	1776	B 176
Doughlass, Catherine					RR	1777	6
	PP	1800	97		LP	1778	A 179
Douglas, Cate					RR	1779	194
Mrs	PP	1782	E7		LP	1780	B 183
Douglass,				Dowell, John C			
Est.	LT	1782	17		LP	1795	D 340
Douglass, Benjamin				Dowell, Neemiah			
	TL	1765	R6		RR	1761 - 1762	7
Douglass, James				Dowell, Nehemh			
	VP	1761	B,L		RR	1760	1
	TL	1765	R1,T7	Dowell, Nehemiah			
	TL	1765	T7		LL	1762	3
Douglass, John					TL	1765	T6
	TL	1765	T7		RR	1767 A&B	3,3
Estate	PP	1783	204		RR	1773	6
Dowdall, Thos					RR	1777	6
	LP	1786	B 189		LP	1778	A 179
Dowdle, Elizabeth					RR	1779	194
	PP	1800	193		LP	1782	A 186
Dowel, John					PP	1783	204
	LP	1776	A 102	Dowell, Nihemeah			
Dowel, Thomas					RR	1761 - 1762	26
	LP	1788	D 330	Dowell, Thomas			
Dowel, Thos					RR	1754	4
	LP	1776	A 102		VP	1761	B,L
Dowel, Wm					LL	1762	3
	LP	1776	B 176		PP	1783	204
Dowell, [Jr]sham				Dowell, Thos			
	LT	1782	10		VP	1741	P
Dowell, Charles					RR	1751 - 1752	6
	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1760	3
Dowell, Charles					RR	1761 - 1762	8,26
	LP	1790	B 333		LP	1776	B 176
Dowell, George					LP	1778	A 179
	TL	1765	T6				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 56

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Dowell, William							LP	1788	A 325
		PP	1783	204			LP	1788	A 326
Downin, Bekitt					Downton, Richard		PP	1782	H2
		LP	1788	B 327					
Downin, Jessy					Downton, Richd		LP	1786	B 189
		LP	1788	B 327			LP	1788	B 328
Dowing, Dennys					Downton, Richd.		LP	1782	A 186
		LP	1780	B 183					
Dowing, John					Doyle, [No first name]				
		LP	1788	B 328		Mrs.	PP	1800	196
Dowing, Thos					Doyle, Alexander		PP	1783	204
		LP	1788	B 327					
Downmon, Jabilz					Doyle, Alexr		LP	1778	A 179
		RR	1761 - 1762	27			LT	1782	2
Downham, Traverse							PP	1782	2T1
		RR	1735 - 1736	3	Doyle, Elizabeth		PP	1800	193
Downing, George									
		MR	1701	17	Doyle, Patrick		LP	1795	C 339
		TT	1724	4					
Downing, William					Doyler, Alex		LP	1782	A 186
		TT	1724	10					
Downman, Ann					Dozier, James Ingoe		TL	1765	R4
	Mrs.	RR	1779	194			LP	1779	B 180
	Mrs.	LT	1782	2					
		PP	1782	2T1	Dozier, James Jngo		RR	1767 A&B	4,3
		PP	1783	204					
Downman, Jabeiz					Draper, William		PP	1800	97
		RR	1767 A&B	4,3					
Downman, Jabelz					Drougherty, Bryan		PP	1783	204
		RR	1761 - 1762	12					
Downman, Jaber					Drummon, James				
		TL	1765	R3		12 yrs	TT	1724	9
Downman, Jabez					Drummon, Saml		TT	1724	9
		TL	1765	T3					
		RR	1773	6	Drummon, Tho		TT	1724	9
		RR	1777	6					
		RR	1779	194	Drummond, Ben		TL	1765	T4
Downman, Jebiz									
		LL	1762	3	Drummond, Benja		RR	1760	3
Downman, Ran.							TL	1765	T4
		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Drummond, Benjamin		RR	1753	25
Downman, Rawleigh									
		PP	1800	193	Drummond, Danl.		TL	1765	T4
Downman, Tabiz									
	Gent.	LP	1789	A 331	Drummond, Benja		RR	1761 - 1762	8
Downman, Travers									
		RR	1729	45	Drury, Alexr		LP	1788	B 328
Downman, Traverse									
		RR	1773	6	Drury, Joseph		LP	1779	B 182
		RR	1777	6			PP	1782	1B8
		RR	1779	194					
Downman, William									
		PP	1800	193					
Downton, David									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 57

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	204		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Drury, Ralph				Duncan, Charles	RR	1751 - 1752	6
	PP	1800	193		RR	1753	7
Drury, Raphael					RR	1754	5
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1758	1
Drury, William				Duncan, Chas	TP	1751 - 1755	43
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 182				
	PP	1783	204	Duncan, Jas	TP	1751 - 1755	43
	LP	1788	B 328				
	LP	1790	B 333	Duncan, Jno			
Drury, Wm					VP	1741	H
	PP	1782	2T2		RR	1751 - 1752	5
Dryman, James					TP	1751 - 1755	43
	PP	1800	193				
Duchiminis, Saml				Duncan, John	RR	1753	6
	RR	1735 - 1736	3		RR	1754	4
Dudley, John				Duncan, Joseph	VP	1741	H
overr	PP	1782	1B5		RR	1751 - 1752	5
Duelling, William							
	RR	1753	7	Duncan, Marshall	VP	1741	B,F
Duelling, Willm							
	RR	1754	5	Duncan, Morgan	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Duff, John							
	PP	1800	97	Duncan, Rice	RR	1751 - 1752	6
Duff, Willm					RR	1753	7
	LL	1746	Ww				
Duffey, Benard				Duncan, Richd	RR	1754	5
	LP	1797	A 344				
Dugan, Wm Gray				Duncan, Robert	MR	1701	15
	LP	1787	B 191		RR	1735 - 1736	3
Duggins, Richard					RR	1753	7
	TT	1724	2		RR	1754	4
Dulaney, Chas				Duncan, Robt			
Mr.	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Jur	RR	1735 - 1736	3
Dulany, Charles					RR	1738 - 1739	3
	RR	1758	1	Jur	RR	1751 - 1752	5
Dulany, John				Duncan, Thos			
	PP	1783	204		RR	1735 - 1736	8
	LP	1790	B 333		VP	1741	P
Dulany, Jos				Duncomb, Jno			
	VP	1741	H		VP	1741	C
Dulany, Joseph							
	RR	1758	1	Duncomb, Robt			
Dulgarn, Geo					RR	1723	4
	LP	1788	B 327	Dundas, John			
Dulgarn, James					LP	1795	D 340
	LP	1776	D 178	Dunehue, Dennes			
Dullehunt, James					TL	1747	5
	LP	1779	B 182	Dunkham, Thomas			
Dunaway, Ezekiel					MR	1701	15
	LP	1779	B 180	Dunlap, John			
Duncan, [No first name]					LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1738 - 1739	3				
Duncan, Benj							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 58

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Dunnington, Israel	PP	1800	97	Dye, Samuel	PP	1800	97
Dunnington, W. W.	LP	1799	B 346	Dye, Thomas	PP	1800	97
Durach, Edward	Capt	RR	1754 4	Dye, Venson	PP	1800	97
Durack, Edward	Orph	RR	1753 7	Dye, Vincent	PP	1783	204
Durgan, Timothy	RR	1751 - 1752	5	Dyer, John	PP	1782	1B3
Durham, Saml	RR	1723	4	Dyer, Joseph	LP	1779	B 181
Durham, Wm	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Occoquan Mill	PP	1800	193
Durinton, John	PP	1783	204	Dyer, Peter	VP	1741	C,H
Durnam, William	RR	1753	25	Dyson, Jerry	PP	1800	193
Durriuk, Edwd	Orph	RR	1761 - 1762 7	[E]dminson, Charles	LT	1782	1
Durruck, Edward	Orph	RR	1751 - 1752 6	Earl, Go	PP	1782	H5
	Orph	RR	1760 3	Earl, John	PP	1782	H1
Duval, Lennie	PP	1783	204	Earl, Saml	Majr	RR	1754 5
Duvall, [?]	LP	1788	D 330	Earl, Samuel	Majr	RR	1751 - 1752 6,17
Duvall, John	PP	1800	193	Earle, Saml	Majr	RR	1760 4
Duvall, Susannah	Mrs.	PP	1800 193	Earle, Saml J.	RR	1735 - 1736	4,5
Duvall, William	PP	1800	193	Earle, Samuel	RR	1738 - 1739	3,5
Dye, Amos	PP	1800	97	Majr	RR	1753	6,8
Dye, Brown	LP	1779	B 181	Earles, John	VP	1761	L
	PP	1782	1B3		TL	1765	T5
	PP	1783	204	Earls, Elizabeth	LP	1790	B 333
Dye, Daniel	PP	1800	97	Earls, George	TL	1765	R2,T1
Dye, David	not 21	PP	1782 1B3		LT	1782	6
Dye, Dennis	LP	1779	B 181	Earls, John	VP	1761	P
Dye, John	PP	1783	204		PP	1783	204
	(Junr.)	PP	1800 97		LP	1788	A 326
Dye, John	(Lame)	PP	1800 97	Early, Gamaliel	TP	1751 - 1755	45
	(Senr.)	PP	1800 97	Eaustice, William	RR	1753	3,8
Dye, Joseph	PP	1800	97	Eaustice, Willm	RR	1754	5
Dye, Mary				Eaves, Abraham	PP	1783	204

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 59

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Eaves, Thos	RR	1723	4	Edwards, Alexr	RR	1761 - 1762	9
	RR	1751 - 1752	6		RR	1767 A&B	4,4
	TP	1751 - 1755	45		RR	1777	7
Eaves, William					RR	1779	194
	TL	1765	R2,T1	Edwards, Ann	LP	1790	B 333
	PP	1783	204	Edwards, Anne	Mrs. PP	1800	97
Ebbs, James	PP	1783	204	Edwards, Gilbert	LP	1795	D 339
Ederington, Thos	LP	1788	D 330		PP	1800	97
Edge, Tho	MR	1701	13	Edwards, Haden	RR	1753	8,25
Edge, Thos	RR	1723	4		RR	1754	5
Edmonds, Elias	RR	1751 - 1752	6		RR	1761 - 1762	27
	RR	1753	8		TL	1765	T8
	RR	1754	5	Edwards, Hadon	RR	1751 - 1752	19
Senr	LP	1797	A 344		LT	1782	6
Edmondson, John	TL	1765	T5	Edwards, Harden	RR	1760	4
Edringrton, John	LP	1788	A 325	Edwards, Hardin	RR	1761 - 1762	9
Edrington, James	LP	1788	A 325	Edwards, Hayden	TL	1765	R1,T8
Edrington, Jno	LT	1782	6		RR	1767 A&B	4,4
	PP	1782	H3	Edwards, Haydon	VP	1761	B,P
Edrington, John	PP	1783	204		RR	1773	6
	PP	1800	193		RR	1777	6
Edward, [No First Name]	TT	1724	10		RR	1779	194
Edward, Alexander	RR	1751 - 1752	6	Edwards, John	TL	1765	T8
Edward, David	LP	1788	B 328		LP	1778	A 178
Edward, Haden	LL	1762	3		LP	1799	B 346
Edward, Haydon	RR	1751 - 1752	6,19	Edwards, Saml	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Edwards, [No First Name]	RR	1751 - 1752	6	Edwards, Thomas	PP	1783	204
	RR	1760	4	Edwards, Thos	Gent LL	1746	L
	RR	1761 - 1762	9		LP	1786	B 189
Edwards, Alexander	RR	1753	8	Edwards, William	LP	1786	B 189
	RR	1754	5	Edwards, Wm	LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1760	4	Edy, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	4,7
	LL	1762	3	Edy, John	RR	1738 - 1739	3
	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Egan, Barnaba			
	RR	1773	7	Lives in Maryland	RR	1760	3,4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 60

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Egborn, Delilah [aka Dilley] [nee: Williams]	LP	1795	B 338	Elliss, John	PP	1800	97
Egborn, Jacob	LP	1795	B 338	Elliss, William	PP	1800	97
Eidson, Boyce	VP	1761	B,P	Ellkins, Nathal	RR	1723	4
Elgin, James	LP	1776	D 177	Ellkins, Richd	RR	1723	4
Elgin, Jas	PP	1782	E7	Ellsey, William	Capt RR	1767 A&B	4,4
Elkey, John	RR	1723	4	Ellsmore, Edward	TL	1765	R6
Elkey, Thos	RR	1723	4	Ellzey, William	TL	1765	R2,T2
Elkin, John	MR	1701	9		? RR	1773	7
Elkin, Richard	MR	1701	15	Ellzey, Wm	RR	1761 - 1762	18
Ellezey, William	Capt LL	1762	4		TL	1765	T2
Elgin, Robt	PP	1782	E7		Esqr RR	1777	7
Ellicott, Nathaniel	LP	1795	D 339		Esqr RR	1779	194
Elliff, Thomas	PP	1800	97	Elmer, George	TL	1747	4
Elliff, William	PP	1800	97	Elmore, Benjamin	PP	1783	204
Elliot, Reuben	Patroler TL	1765	P2	Elod [Clod], Robt	LT	1782	1
Elliot, Thos	RR	1760	4	Elsey, Tho	MR	1701	12
	No Land RR	1761 - 1762	9	Elzey, John	TT	1724	3
Elliott, John	Major LL	1746	Ww	Elzey, Lewis	TT	1724	2
	TL	1765	T5		Quarter TT	1724	2
	PP	1782	H3		RR	1729	46
Elliott, Nathaniel	PP	1800	193		VP	1741	C,F
Elliott, Reubin	TL	1765	R7	Elzey, William	Capt RR	1761 - 1762	9
Elliott, Wm.	TL	1765	T10	Elzy, Will	of Cocke RR	1761 - 1762	9
Ellis, Charles	MR	1701	16,17	Elzy, William	Capt RR	1760	4
Capt (Troope of Horse)	LP	1786	B 189	Embry, Robt	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Ellis, John	LP	1787	B 191	Emerson, Henry	MR	1701	10
Ellis, Rhodam	LP	1790	B 333	Emmerson, George	LP	1790	B 333
Ellis, Rhodham	LP	1795	A 337		PP	1800	193
Ellis, Thomas	MR	1701	17	Emmerson, William	PP	1800	193
				Occoquan Mills	PP	1800	193
				Emms, [No first name]	Mrs LL	1762	4
				Emms, Edward	RR	1754	5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 61

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	9		TL	1765 T10
Emms, Edwd		RR	1738 - 1739	10	Evans, [Robt]		
	Hrs	RR	1760	4		Capt	LT 1782 2
Emms, Eliz		RR	1761 - 1762	9	Evans, Arrington		
					Constable	PP	1800 193
Emms, Elizabeth					Evans, Edward		
	Mrs	TL	1765	R6		LP	1788 A 326
	Mrs	RR	1767 A&B	4,4		LP	1790 B 333
Emms, Elizth						PP	1800 193
		RR	1773	7	Evans, Elijah		
	Mrs	RR	1777	7		PP	1800 97
		RR	1779	194	Evans, Francis		
Emmu, Edward						PP	1800 194
		RR	1753	8,9	Evans, Hugh		
Ems, Edward						TT	1724 7
		RR	1751 - 1752	6	Evans, James		
England, John						TL	1765 R4
		MR	1701	16		LP	1788 B 328
English, Geo:						LP	1790 B 333
	Corpll	MR	1701	13	Evans, Jesse		
	Sarjant	MR	1701	13		LP	1799 B 346
English, John						PP	1800 193
		LP	1788	A 325	Evans, Jesse		
English, Noah						PP	1800 193
		PP	1800	97	Evans, Jessey		
Ennis, Enoch						LP	1799 C 347
		RR	1735 - 1736	4	Evans, John		
Ennis, William						PP	1783 204
		PP	1783	204		PP	1800 193
Enniss, William					Evans, John		
		PP	1800	97		PP	1800 193
Ensey, William					Evans, Michael		
		PP	1783	204		PP	1783 204
		LP	1788	B 327		LP	1790 B 333
Ensley, William					Evans, Michael		
	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184		PP	1782 2T3
Epperson, [Little?] Berry					Evans, Peter		
		PP	1782	1T3		LP	1776 E 176
Esfrey, Jar						PP	1782 2T1
		LP	1788	A 326		PP	1783 204
Eskew, John					Evans, Phill		
		PP	1800	193		MR	1701 6
Eskridge, Geoe					Evans, Robert		
		RR	1723	4		TL	1765 R3,T10
Eskridge, Hector					Evans, Saml.		
		PP	1800	97		TP	1751 - 1755 43
Eskrige, Geo					Evans, Thomas		
	Maj	RR	1729	45		PP	1783 204
Etters, Jacob					Evans, Thos		
		LP	1788	B 328		TP	1751 - 1755 43
Eustice, Will						RR	1760 4
		RR	1751 - 1752	6		RR	1761 - 1762 9
Evan, Robt						LP	1779 B 180

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 62

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LT	1782	21	Ewell, Charles			
	PP	1782	1T10		Majr Decd	RR	1753 8
Evens, John					Hrs	RR	1760 4
	TL	1747	2		Estate	LL	1762 3
	LP	1788	B 329		Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762 9
Eventon, Mardun Van						PP	1783 204
	TL	1765	R1,T9			LP	1790 B 333
Eves, Thomas						LP	1795 D 340
	RR	1753	8			PP	1800 97
Eves, Thos				Ewell, Chas			
	RR	1754	5			VP	1741 F
	TL	1765	T3		Majr Ded	RR	1751 - 1752 6
	Junr TL	1765	T3		Majr Decd	RR	1754 5
	LP	1788	A 326			LT	1782 6
Evins, William						LP	1788 B 328
	LP	1788	D 330	Ewell, Chs			
Ewell, [No First Name]						LP	1780 B 184
Colo	RR	1760	4, 13			PP	1782 2T3
?	RR	1760	4			LP	1786 A 188
Colo	RR	1761 - 1762	9			LP	1786 B 189
Colo	LP	1776	E 176			LP	1795 A 337
	LP	1782	A 187	Ewell, Hannah			
Ewell, Balren					Mifs[Miss]	LT	1782 2
	Capt RR	1751 - 1752	6	Ewell, J A			
Ewell, Bart.						LP	1776 D 177
	Colo TL	1765	T3	Ewell, Ja			
Ewell, Bartrand						LP	1778 A 178
	Colo RR	1760	4		sheriff	LP	1790 C 335
	Colo RR	1779	194			LP	1799 B 346
Ewell, Battrand				Ewell, James			
	PP	1800	194			LP	1776 C 176
Ewell, Bertrand						PP	1783 204
	Major RR	1753	8		Col; sheriff	LP	1790 C 335
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		Senr	LP	1799 C 347
	VP	1761	L,P			PP	1800 97
	LL	1762	3	Ewell, Jas			
	RR	1761 - 1762	9		Majr	LT	1782 10
	of Cocke RR	1761 - 1762	9		Majr	LT	1782 18
	Colo RR	1767 A&B	4,4			PP	1782 E5
	of Graham RR	1773	6	Ewell, Jefse [Jesse]			
	RR	1777	7		Coll	LT	1782 2
	LP	1779	A 180	Ewell, Jesse			
	PP	1782	2T2			TL	1765 R3,T10
	PP	1783	204			LP	1776 D 177
	LP	1785	B 188			LP	1779 A 180
	LP	1786	B 189		[signature]	LP	1780 C 184, 185
	LP	1788	B 329			LP	1782 A 186
Ewell, Birkand					Col	LT	1782 10
	Maj. TP	1751 - 1755	44			PP	1782 E5
Ewell, Burhard						LP	1786 B 189
	Major RR	1754	5			LP	1790 A 332
Ewell, Ch						LP	1790 C 335
	LP	1796	C 342				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 63

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1791	B 336	Fair, Thomas			
	LP	1793	B2 336		PP	1800	98
	LP	1795	A 337	Fairfax, Ezekiah			
	LP	1796	C 342		LP	1790	B 333
Senr	LP	1799	B 346	Fairfax, George Wm			
Senr.	PP	1800	193	Esq	RR	1753	26
Ewell, Jessie				Fairfax, Hez			
	PP	1783	204		LP	1788	D 330
Ewell, Solomon				Fairfax, Hezekiah			
	LT	1782	2		PP	1800	194
	PP	1782	2T2	Fairfax, Lord			
	PP	1783	204		Rt Hon	RR	1773 18,20
	LP	1788	A 325		Rt Hon	RR	1777 18
	PP	1800	97		Rt Honble	RR	1779 200
Ewell, Thomas				Fairfax, Sarah			
	PP	1783	204	Mrs.	PP	1800	194
Ewell, Thos				Fairfax, Thomas Lord			
	TL	1765	T3	Honorable	LP	1776	F 178
Capt	LT	1782	2	Fairfax, William			
Ewell, Thos M					LP	1788	D 330
	LP	1776	D 177		LP	1790	B 333
Ewell, Thos W					PP	1800	194
	LP	1780	B 183	Faished [?], [No First Name]			
	LP	1780	C 184	Mr; Quarter	TL	1747	6
Ewells, [No first name]				Faished, Mr.			
Estate	RR	1767 A&B	4,4		TL	1747	6
Estate	RR	1773	6,10,15	Falkner, Thomas			
Estate	RR	1777	7		RR	1753	9
Estate	RR	1779	194		VP	1761	B,L
Ewells, Jessy				Falkner, Thos			
	TL	1765	T10		RR	1760	4
Fagan, Edward					RR	1760	5
	TL	1765	P1		RR	1773	7
	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1777	7
Fagan, Edwd				Falkour, Thos			
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		RR	1761 - 1762	10
	TL	1765	P1,R7	land taken away	RR	1761 - 1762	10
Fagan, Francis				Fallen, Will			
	TL	1765	P1	Northumberland	RR	1751 - 1752	7
Fagan, Frank				Fallen, William			
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		RR	1753	9
Fagan, Henry				Fallen, Willm			
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		RR	1754	6
Fagan, William				Fallon, William			
	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1760	4
Fagen, Francis				Faloppens, Jno			
	TL	1765	P1		RR	1735 - 1736	6
Fagg, John				Farguson, Isaac			
	LP	1779	B 180		TL	1747	8
Fair, Edmund				Farguson, Jacob			
	PP	1800	194		TL	1747	8
Fair, Mary				Farguson, John			
	PP	1800	98		LP	1788	B 328
				Farguson, Nimrod			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 64

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TL	1747	8		RR	1754	5
Farlor, Mitchell				pateroler	TL	1765	R1,T7
	MR	1701	14		TL	1765	T7
Farlow, Isaac				of Tackett	RR	1767 A&B	5,5
	RR	1779	194		RR	1773	7,18
Farmer, Hen					RR	1777	3,8
	MR	1701	6		RR	1779	200
Farn, William					LP	1782	A 186
	PP	1800	194		LT	1782	10
Farnandis, Porter					PP	1782	H2
	LP	1788	B 328		LP	1790	B 333
Farned, James					PP	1800	194
	LL	1746	N		PP	1800	97
Farnesley, Jas				Farrow, Issac			
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		LT	1782	6
Faron, C. F.				Farrow, Jno			
	LP	1788	B 328	Orps	TT	1724	10
Farrel, Michael					RR	1735 - 1736	4
	LP	1779	B 180		TL	1765	R6
	LP	1788	A 326	Farrow, John			
Farrell, Garret				Orps	RR	1738 - 1739	4
	TT	1724	1		PP	1782	E1
Farrell, John					PP	1782	H1
	LP	1788	B 329		PP	1783	204
Farrell, Mich				Farrow, Margt			
	LT	1782	10		RR	1735 - 1736	4
Farrell, Michael				Farrow, Will			
	PP	1783	204		RR	1751 - 1752	7
	LP	1790	B 333	Farrow, William			
Farrer, Abraham					TT	1724	10
	MR	1701	14		RR	1738 - 1739	4
Farrlow, Ambres					RR	1753	8
	MR	1701	17		LP	1776	D 177
Farrow, Abra					LP	1782	A 186
	TT	1724	10		PP	1783	204
Farrow, Abra [Abraham]					LP	1786	B 189
	TT	1724	10		LP	1787	B 191
Mr.	TT	1724	10		LP	1788	B 327
Farrow, Abraham					LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1753	8		PP	1800	194
	RR	1754	5	Farrow, Willm			
Farrow, Abram					RR	1754	5
	RR	1723	5	Farrow, Wm			
	RR	1735 - 1736	4		RR	1735 - 1736	4
	RR	1751 - 1752	7		VP	1741	F,H
Farrow, Ann					RR	1777	12
Mrs	TL	1765	R3,T10		RR	1779	195
	TL	1765	T10		LT	1782	6
Farrow, Elizabeth					PP	1782	H6
	PP	1800	97		LP	1799	C 347
Farrow, Isaac				Faugason, Jno			
	RR	1751 - 1752	7	of Diskins	RR	1767 A&B	5,5
	RR	1753	8				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 65

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Faulkner, Rd	RR	1735 - 1736	2,4	Fegan, Edward	PP	1783	204
Faulkner, Thomas	LL	1762	4	Fegan, William	PP	1783	204
	TL	1765	R4	Jr.	PP	1783	204
Faulkner, Thos	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Fent, Geo	VP	1741	H
	RR	1767 A&B	5,4	Fenwick, William	TT	1724	7
Feagan, Daniel	RR	1751 - 1752	7	Ferguson, Hugh	LP	1785	A 187
Feagan, Edwd	VP	1741	F,H	Ferguson, Isaac	VP	1741	H,P
Feagan, F [rancis]	PP	1782	1T6	Ferguson, James	PP	1800	98
Jr; not 21				Ferguson, John	VP	1741	F,P
Feagan, Francis	RR	1779	195		TL	1765	R6
Feagan, Frans	Sr PP	1782	1T6		RR	1773	7
Feagan, Fras	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1777	8
	LT	1782	21		LT	1782	14
	PP	1782	1T6		PP	1782	1B5
Feagan, Jas	not 21 PP	1782	1T6		PP	1783	204
Feagan, Wm	Jr. PP	1782	E1		PP	1800	97
	PP	1782	E2	Fernandies, Elender	LP	1790	B 333
Feagans, Edwd	BT	1737	W	Fernandies, Peter	LP	1790	B 334
Feagin, Edward	TT	1724	9	Fernandon, Adam	PP	1782	1T9
	VP	1761	C,P	Ferrel, Michael	RR	1779	195
Feagin, Francis	TL	1765	R6	Ferrill, Thomas	PP	1800	98
	RR	1777	6	Ferris, Robt	LP	1797	A 344
Feagin, George	PP	1800	97	Fewell, Go	PP	1782	H1
Feagin, Lathrain	PP	1800	97	Fewell, William	PP	1783	204
Feagin, William	TL	1765	R5	Fewell, Wm	PP	1782	E1
(Senr.)	PP	1800	97	Ficklin, Fielding	LP	1788	B 327
Feagin, William	(Junr.) PP	1800	97	Ficklin, William	RR	1738 - 1739	4
Feagine, Edward	LP	1788	A 325	Fickling, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	4
Fearnsby, Willm	TT	1724	8	Field, [D]ani	RR	1723	5
February, John	MR	1701	8	Field, Henry	Junr; Dr RR	1777	18
Fegaen, Danl	Heirs RR	1754	6	Junr	RR	1779	192/200
Fegan, Daniel	Heirs RR	1753	9	Field, William			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 66

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Fielder, Samuel	LP	1776	D 177		Col	VP	1741 C,F
					Collo	RR	1751 - 1752 4
Fielder, William	PP	1800	194	Fitzhugh, Geo	Heirs	LL	1746 S
	SC	1779	1	Fitzhugh, George		PP	1783 204
	PP	1783	204	Fitzhugh, Henry		TT	1724 3
Fielder, Wm	LP	1788	B 327		Capn /quarter	TT	1724 3
Fields, Henry	Junr LP	1776	F 178		Colo	RR	1729 45
Fields, William					Capn	LL	1746 S
	MR	1701	14		Colo Heirs	LL	1746 S
Filkins, Henry				Fitzhugh, Jno		TT	1724 7
	RR	1723	5,9		(Staffd)	LT	1782 18
	TT	1724	10	Fitzhugh, John			
	RR	1735 - 1736	4		quartr	TT	1724 7
Filslom, Richard					Qr	TL	1765 P5
Filsion, Richd	RR	1753	8			LT	1782 18
	RR	1754	5			PP	1782 E5
Filton, Henry						PP	1782 E7
	MR	1701	10			PP	1783 204
Finare, Dick						LP	1788 B 328
	TL	1765	T6		(Stafford)	PP	1800 98
Finney, Jno				Fitzhugh, John (T)		PP	1800 98
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Fitzhugh, Thomas		PP	1783 204
Fishback & Holtzclaw, [No First Name]	RR	1735 - 1736	4		(of Boscobel)	PP	1800 97
	RR	1738 - 1739	4			PP	1800 98
Fishback, Frederick				Fitzhugh, Thos			
	RR	1751 - 1752	7		Qr	TL	1765 P5,R8
	RR	1753	8		Qr	TL	1765 P5
	RR	1761 - 1762	10			LT	1782 18
Fishback, Frederk						PP	1782 E8
	RR	1754	5			LP	1797 A 344
Fishback, Fredk				Fitzhugh, William			
	RR	1760	4			TL	1765 R3,T10
Fishback, Harmn						LP	1788 B 328
	RR	1754	5			PP	1800 194
Fishback, Harmon				Fitzhugh, William/ Wm			
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		[signature]	MR	1701 7,9,12, 16, 17
Fishback, Herman				Fitzhugh, Willm		RR	1723 5
	RR	1751 - 1752	7				
	RR	1753	8	Fitzhugh, Wm			
Fishback, John					Esqr	LT	1782 10
	LP	1788	A 325	FitzhughJr, John			
Fisher, John					Qr	TL	1765 P5
	LP	1795	D 340	Fitzhughs, John			
Fishlon, Richard					Qr.	TL	1765 R8
	RR	1751 - 1752	7	Flagg, Henry			
Fitzhugh, [No First Name]					MR	1701	8
	RR	1723	5	Flaharte, John			
	Collo	RR	1735 - 1736 1				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 67

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1788	B 328		LL	1762	4
Flanery, M					RR	1761 - 1762	27
	LP	1795	D 340	Florence, Geo:			
Flattery, Hugh				(levy free)	PP	1782	1B6
	PP	1783	204	Florence, George			
Flattery, Jno				pateroler	TL	1747	6
	LP	1782	A 186		TL	1765	R6
Fletcher, James					PP	1783	204
	MR	1701	14	Jr.	PP	1783	204
Fletcher , [No First Name]				Florence, George			
[sic]	TP	1751 - 1755	43		PP	1800	98
Fletcher, Aaron				(son of Joseph)	PP	1800	98
14 yrs old	TT	1724	7	Florence, Go			
	VP	1741	F,H				
	TL	1765	T4	Senr	LT	1782	15
	RR	1773	8	Junr	PP	1782	1B6
	RR	1779	195		PP	1782	1B7
Fletcher, James				(french service)	PP	1782	1B7
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4	Florence, James			
Fletcher, Jas					PP	1783	204
	MR	1701	6		PP	1800	98
	RR	1723	5	Florence, Jno			
	TT	1724	7		VP	1741	H
	VP	1741	F,H	Florence, Joseph			
Fletcher, Joseph					RR	1760	4
	TL	1765	T4		VP	1761	B,P
Fletcher, Moses					TL	1765	R8
	TT	1724	7		RR	1767 A&B	5,4
Fletcher, Thomas					RR	1773	7
	TT	1724	4		RR	1777	7
Fletcher, Wm					RR	1779	194
	TT	1724	7		LT	1782	15
	VP	1741	F,H		PP	1782	1B7
	TL	1765	T4		PP	1783	204
Fletchers, [No First Name]					LP	1788	B 328
	BT	1737	C	Florence, Mary			
Flint, David					PP	1800	98
	TL	1765	R6	Florence, Will			
Floid, Francis					RR	1773	7
	LP	1779	B 180	Florence, William			
Florance, George					LP	1788	A 326
pateroler (levy free)	RR	1753	9		PP	1800	98
	LP	1788	B 328	Florence, Willm			
Florance, Jno					RR	1767 A&B	-,4
	RR	1754	5	Florence, Wm			
Florance, John					VP	1741	F
	RR	1753	9		RR	1760	13
Florance, Joseph					RR	1777	7
	LL	1762	4		RR	1779	194
	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Flourence, George			
Florance, William					LP	1779	B 180
	RR	1753	25	Flourence, Joseph			
	RR	1753	9		RR	1761 - 1762	10
					TL	1765	P6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 68

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Flourence, Will							TL	1765	T5
		RR	1761 - 1762	10	Foley, James				
Flourence, Wm					btwn 10 & 16		TT	1724	4
		TL	1765	R5			BT	1737	T
Flowers, David							RR	1751 - 1752	7
		PP	1800	98			RR	1754	6
Flowers, Wm							VP	1761	B,L
		TP	1751 - 1755	45			LL	1762	4
Flowrence, George					Stafford		RR	1761 - 1762	10
		RR	1751 - 1752	7			TL	1765	R3,T3
Flowrence, Jno							TL	1765	T3
		RR	1751 - 1752	7			RR	1767 A&B	5,4
Flowrence, Will							RR	1779	194
		RR	1751 - 1752	7			PP	1783	204
Floyd, Eben							LP	1788	D 330
		VP	1741	C,F			LP	1790	B 333
Floyd, Fras					ordinary license		PP	1800	194, 198
		PP	1782	1B2	Foley, Jas				
Floyd, Henry							RR	1773	7
	Ser	RR	1738 - 1739	4			RR	1777	7
		VP	1741	H,P			LT	1782	10
		RR	1751 - 1752	7	Foley, Jeams [James]				
		RR	1753	8			RR	1758	1
		RR	1754	5	Foley, Jno				
	Jur	RR	1760	4		deced	RR	1773	7
	Ser	RR	1760	4		deced	RR	1777	8
	Junor	RR	1761 - 1762	10	Foley, John				
	Senr	RR	1761 - 1762	10			TT	1724	4
	Senr	RR	1761 - 1762	27		btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4
	Jur	TL	1765	R2,T1		deced	RR	1779	194
	Ser	TL	1765	R2,T1			LP	1788	D 330
		TL	1765	T1	Foley, Richard				
	Jur	RR	1767 A&B	5,5			TT	1724	4
	Ser	RR	1767 A&B	5,5	Foley, Rosamond				
		RR	1773	7			TL	1765	T3
	Jur	RR	1773	7	Foley, Rosanna				
		RR	1777	7			TL	1765	R3
	Jur	RR	1777	7	Folio, James				
		RR	1779	194		Jun	LP	1795	D 339
	Jur	RR	1779	194		Senr	LP	1795	D 339
Floyd, John					Folkner, Thos				
	Decd	RR	1760	13			RR	1751 - 1752	7
		RR	1761 - 1762	10			RR	1754	6
	Decd	RR	1767 A&B	5,-	Folkners, [No first Name]				
Floyed, Henry					Mr.		TL	1747	5
	Jur	LL	1762	4	Mr.; Quarter		TL	1747	5
Fogg, John					Folsom, Israel				
		PP	1782	1B1			VP	1761	B,M
Foley, Bryan							TL	1765	T5
		MR	1701	12	Fontaines, [No First Name]				
Foley, Henry						?	PP	1782	1T1
btwn 10 & 16		TT	1724	4	Fooks, Gerrard				
Foley, Jacob							RR	1761 - 1762	31

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 69

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Mr	RR	1761 - 1762	31			LP	1785	C 188
Foot, Eliza							LP	1790	B 333
		SC	1779	1	Ford, Steven				
Foot, Geo							LP	1788	B 328
		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Ford, Thomas				
Foot, Margt							VP	1741	H,P
		SC	1779	1	Forge Company,				
Foot, Rd					Occoquan Furn	RR	1751 - 1752	7	
Est	LT		1782	18	Occoquan Furn	RR	1753	9	
estate, decd	PP		1782	E5	Occoquan Furn	RR	1754	6	
Foot, Richard					Occoquan Furn	RR	1760	4	
Jr.	TL		1765	P5	Occoquan Furn	RR	1761 - 1762	10	
Estate	PP		1783	204	Occoquan Furn	RR	1761 - 1762	27	
Foote , Geo					Forgey, Daniel				
		VP	1741	F,H			PP	1800	194
Foote, George					Forgey, Robert				
		VP	1761	P			VP	1761	CA,L
Foote, Gibson					Forgie, Daniel				
		VP	1761	B,L			LP	1782	A 187
Foote, Richard							PP	1783	204
Mr.	MR		1701	17			LP	1795	A 338
		RR	1723	5			LP	1799	C 347
Mr.	TL		1765	P5,R8	Forgie, Danl				
		PP	1800	98			LP	1787	B 191
Foote, Richd					Forgie, Robert				
		VP	1741	F,H			PP	1783	204
Foote, William					Forgy, Robt				
		PP	1800	98			LT	1782	2
Foote, Wm					Forime, William				
		LP	1788	B 329			RR	1767 A&B	5,-
Forbes, David					Forsythe, Absolom				
		LP	1780	C 184			VP	1761	B,L
Dor	LT		1782	2	Forsythe, Thomas				
		LT	1782	6			LP	1788	B 328
		PP	1782	2T3	Fortune, Garner				
		LP	1786	A 188			PP	1800	98
		LP	1786	B 189	Fosaker, Richd				
		LP	1787	B 190	[signature]	MR	1701	16	
Forbes, Davis					Fose, John				
		PP	1783	204	Fredericksburg	RR	1753	9	
Forbes, Hugh					Fosh, Frderk				
		LP	1788	B 329	[Frederick Foushee]	RR	1777	8	
Ford, J. E.					Foster, Aaron				
		LP	1795	D 340			PP	1800	98
Ford, James					Foster, Andrew				
		LP	1788	D 330			LP	1799	C 347
Ford, John							PP	1800	194
		LP	1788	A 325	Foster, Asa				
		LP	1790	B 333			PP	1782	1T5
Ford, Stephen							LP	1788	B 329
		LP	1779	B 181	Foster, George				
		PP	1782	H3			VP	1741	F,P
		LP	1785	A 187			TL	1747	1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 70

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Hrs.	VP	1761 B	Foster, Matthew			
		TL	1765 R4		PP	1800	97
	Heirs	RR	1777 7	Foster, Nat			
	Hrs.	RR	1779 194		PP	1782	1T5
		LP	1788 B 328	Foster, Nathaniel			
		PP	1800 98		LP	1788	B 329
Foster, Isaac				Foster, Nimrod			
		TL	1747 7		LP	1779	B 181
		RR	1751 - 1752 7		LP	1788	B 328
		RR	1754 5	Foster, Richd			
		RR	1760 4		TP	1751 - 1755	43
		LL	1762 4	Foster, Robert			
		RR	1761 - 1762 10		TL	1747	4
		TL	1765 P2,R7	overseer	TL	1747	7
		LP	1779 B 180, 182		RR	1751 - 1752	7
	Jun	LP	1779 B 180		RR	1753	8
		LT	1782 21		RR	1760	4
		PP	1782 1T3		VP	1761	B,P
Foster, Isacc					LL	1762	4
		LP	1795 D 339		RR	1761 - 1762	10,27
Foster, James					Junr	TL	1765 P2,R7
of Robt	RR	1773	7		TL	1765	R4
	RR	1779	194		RR	1767 A&B	5,4
	PP	1782	1B1		LP	1779	B 180
	PP	1783	204	Foster, Robt			
	LP	1788	B 327		RR	1754	5
	LP	1795	D 340	Foster, Thomas			
	PP	1800	97		TL	1765	P2
Foster, Jas				of Carters Est	RR	1773	8
	RR	1777	7		RR	1777	8
	LT	1782	14	Foster, Thos			
Foster, Jerema					RR	1779	195
	LT	1782	23	Foster, Will			
	PP	1782	1T5		RR	1735 - 1736	4
Foster, Jeremiah					VP	1741	H,P
	LP	1776	C 177		RR	1751 - 1752	7
	RR	1777	6	Junior	RR	1751 - 1752	7
	LP	1779	B 182	Junior	RR	1767 A&B	5,4
	RR	1779	195	Foster, William			
	PP	1783	204		RR	1738 - 1739	4
Foster, John				Senr	TL	1747	1
	LP	1788	A 325		TL	1747	7
	LP	1795	D 340		RR	1753	8
Foster, Joshua					RR	1760	4
	LP	1779	B 181	Junior	VP	1761	C,P
	PP	1782	1T3	Junr	LL	1762	4
Foster, Margaret				Senr	LL	1762	4
	PP	1783	204		RR	1761 - 1762	10
Foster, Margt				Junr	TL	1765	R4
	LT	1782	14	Levy free	TL	1765	R4
	PP	1782	1B1	Senr	RR	1767 A&B	-,4
Foster, Mathias				Senr	RR	1773	7
	LP	1795	D 340		LP	1776	D 178

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 71

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1779	B 180		Fredks:burg	RR	1760 5
	LP	1782	1B1			RR	1761 - 1762 10
	PP	1783	204	Fox, Thomas			
	LP	1788	A 326		LP	1790	B 333
Foster, William				Foxworthy, James	PP	1800	98
(Junr.)	PP	1800	98				
(Senr.)	PP	1800	98	Foxworthy, Jno	PP	1782	H2
Foster, Willm							
	RR	1754	5	Foxworthy, John			
	LP	1795	D 340		VP	1761	B,L
Foster, Wm					LL	1762	4
Junior	RR	1773	7		TL	1765	R1,T8
Younr	RR	1773	7		RR	1767 A&B	5,5
Junr	RR	1777	7		RR	1773	7
Senr	RR	1777	7		RR	1777	7
Younger	RR	1777	7		LP	1778	A 179
Junior	RR	1779	194		PP	1783	204
Younger	RR	1779	194		Jr.	PP	1783 204
	LT	1782	14		LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1782	1B1		LP	1788	B 328
	PP	1782	1T1		Senr	LP	1790 B 333
	PP	1782	E1		PP	1800	194
Junr	LP	1799	C 347	Foxworthy, Thomas			
Fouchee, James					PP	1800	194
	LL	1762	4	Foxworthy, William			
Fountain[e], [No first name]					PP	1783	204
Mr.	LT	1782	21		LP	1788	B 327
Foushee, Fredk					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1779	194	Foyers, Thomas			
Foushee, James					PP	1783	204
	RR	1767 A&B	5,5	Fra [?] eake, Jno			
	RR	1773	7		MR	1701	10
	RR	1777	8	Francis, Peter			
	RR	1779	194		Junr	LP	1786 B 188
Foushee, John				Frank, James			
	LP	1776	D 177		LP	1788	D 330
Fowkes, [No first name]				Frank, Jeffrey			
	RR	1760	10		PP	1782	1B3
Fowkes, Gerrard				Frank, Jeffry			
	RR	1723	5		PP	1782	1B3
Fowler, Fredrick				Frankham, Henry			
	LP	1779	B 181		MR	1701	8
Fowlke, Chandler				Franklin, John			
	TT	1724	2		LT	1782	14
Capt	TT	1724	2		LP	1788	A 326
Fox, [No First Name]				Franklin, Joseph			
Widow	TP	1751 - 1755	43		LP	1788	B 328
Fox, Anty				Franklin, Susannah			
	PP	1782	1B6/7		PP	1782	2T1
Fox, Jno					PP	1783	204
Fredericksburg	RR	1751 - 1752	7	Fraser [Traser?], William			
	RR	1754	6		TL	1747	1
Fox, John				Frazier, James			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 72

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Freman, Robt	PP	1800	98	Frogg , Jno	VP	1741	F,H
	PP	1782	1B5		Mar RR	1751 - 1752	7
French & Ballendine, [No first name]					Major RR	1754	6
Mrff [Misters]	LT	1782	1	Frogg , John			
French, Aaron	RR	1777	8		Majr RR	1753	9
French, Danl				Fryar, John	PP	1782	1B4
	RR	1723	5	Fryar, Tabez	PP	1782	1B4
	VP	1741	C,F	Fryer, Elijah	PP	1800	97
	TL	1765	P6,R8	Fryer, John			
French, George	LP	1788	A 325		PP	1783	204
French, James	RR	1738 - 1739	4,10		(Senr.) PP	1800	97
	LP	1779	B 181	Fryer, John			
French, Jas	RR	1723	5		(Junr.) PP	1800	97
	TT	1724	9	Fryer, Tarpley	PP	1800	98
	RR	1735 - 1736	4	Fryer, William	TL	1765	P2
	LT	1782	14		PP	1800	97
	PP	1782	1B4	Fugett, Gerard	PP	1800	194
French, Lewis	PP	1800	98	Fulk, [J]ames	RR	1723	5
French, Stephen	LP	1799	B 346	Fuller, Stephen	RR	1723	4,5,6
	LP	1799	C 346	Fulsom, Israel	RR	1773	8
French, Will	RR	1751 - 1752	7		RR	1777	8
French, Wm					RR	1779	195
P. [patroller]	TL	1765	T5	Furgeson, [?]	LP	1795	D 339
	RR	1767 A&B	5,-	Furman, [?]			
	RR	1773	7		[signature] MR	1701	7
	RR	1777	8	Furnat, James	RR	1751 - 1752	7
	LP	1778	A 179		RR	1760	4
	RR	1779	194		RR	1761 - 1762	10
	LP	1780	B 183	Furnatt, James	RR	1753	9
Frister, Richard	TT	1724	10	Furnatts, James	RR	1754	6
Frister, Richd				Furr, Jos	VP	1741	H,P
Junr; 10 yrs	TT	1724	10	Furr, Thos	RR	1738 - 1739	4
Fristoe, John	LP	1782	A 186		VP	1741	H,P
Fristoe, Richard	VP	1761	C	Furr, Wm	VP	1741	H,P
Fristoe, Richd	RR	1773	8	Fushee, James	RR	1760	5
	RR	1777	8				
	RR	1779	195				
Fristow, Richard	VP	1761	P				
Frogg , [No first name]							
Major	TP	1751 - 1755	43				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 73

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Fustow, Richard	RR	1761 - 1762	10	Gallahue, Derby	RR	1773	8
Stafford	RR	1760	4		RR	1777	9
Fustow, Richd	RR	1761 - 1762	10		RR	1779	195
Gage, Tho:				Gallahue, John	LL	1762	5
qt master	MR	1701	12		RR	1761 - 1762	5
Gainer, James	TT	1724	9	Junr	TL	1765	R3,T3
Gaines					TL	1765	T10
	LP	1787	B 191	Junr	TL	1765	T3
Gaines, Chas	TP	1751 - 1755	43		RR	1767 A&B	6,6
Gaines, James	PP	1800	98		RR	1773	8
Gaines, Rowland					RR	1777	8
	PP	1782	1B2		RR	1779	195
	LP	1790	B 333	Gallahue, Rachl	PP	1782	H5
	PP	1800	98	Gallahugh, Derby	RR	1761 - 1762	12
Gaines, William	PP	1800	98	Galleher, Jeremiah	TL	1765	T2
Gaines, Wm	LT	1782	15	Gallichew, Charlotte	PP	1783	204
Gains, Daniel	LP	1788	B 327	Gallohue, Darby	RR	1760	13
Gains, Rowland	LP	1788	B 327	Galloway, Bernard	PP	1800	194
Gains, William	LP	1779	B 181	Galloway, John	LP	1788	A 326
	PP	1783	204		LP	1795	A 337
	LP	1788	A 325		LP	1799	C 347
Gains, Wm	LP	1782	A 186		PP	1800	194
	PP	1782	1B2	Gambrel, Edward	LP	1788	D 330
Gallagher, Benard	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1800	98
	LP	1795	A 337	Gambrel, William	PP	1800	98
Gallagher, Bernard	LP	1787	B 191	Gambriel, Walter	LP	1788	D 330
	LP	1792	B1 336	Gambriel, William	PP	1783	204
	LP	1799	B 346	Gambrill, William	LP	1790	B 333
	PP	1800	200	Gann, James			
Gallahue, Cha	LP	1776	D 178	Surveyr; Heirs	RR	1751 - 1752	8
Gallahue, Charles	LP	1776	C 176	Gann, Jas			
Gallahue, Charlotte	PP	1782	H5	Deced	RR	1754	6
Gallahue, Darbey	TL	1765	T2	Gant, George	RR	1754	6
Gallahue, Darby	VP	1761	B,P	Garberry, Richd	LP	1788	B 327
	TL	1765	R3, T2	Gardenhien, Adam	LP	1799	C 347
				Gardenhire, Adam			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 74

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	204		VP	1741	H,P
	PP	1800	194		RR	1751 - 1752	8
Gardenhire, Jacob				Garner, Richard			
	PP	1783	204		LP	1798	345
Gardiner, Adam					PP	1800	98
	LP	1795	A 338	Garner, Thomas			
Gardiner, James					RR	1738 - 1739	4
	LP	1792	B1 336		RR	1753	9
	LP	1795	D 339	Garner, Thomas (S)			
Gardinhire, Jacob				ordinary license	PP	1800	98
	PP	1782	2T3	Garner, Thos			
Gardner, Jacob					RR	1723	5
	MR	1701	6	SW Branch of Occoquan	RR	1735 - 1736	4
Gardner, James					RR	1751 - 1752	8
	RR	1753	10	Garner, Thos Smith			
	RR	1754	6		LP	1798	345
Gardner, John				Garner, Vincent			
	LP	1788	A 326		RR	1738 - 1739	4
Gardner, Parish					VP	1741	P
	RR	1753	10		RR	1751 - 1752	8
	RR	1754	6		RR	1753	9
Gardner, Thos				Garner, Vinson			
Licking Run & Tinpot	RR	1735 - 1736	4		RR	1758	1
Gardner, Vincent				Garner, William			
	RR	1754	6	overseer	PP	1800	194
Gardnor, Thos				Garnett, Robert			
	RR	1754	6		PP	1783	204
Garland, Griffin				Garrat, James			
	LP	1790	B 333		LP	1788	A 325
Garland, Griffin				Garratt, Jas			
	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1782	H1
Garner, Abraham				Garratt, Robt			
	RR	1767 A&B	6,-		LT	1782	6
Garner, Bradley				Garratt, Rt			
	RR	1735 - 1736	4		PP	1782	H1
Garner, Charles				Garrett, Peter			
	VP	1741	H,P		PP	1783	204
	RR	1751 - 1752	8	Garrett, Robert			
Garner, Cinc					TL	1765	T4
	VP	1741	H		LP	1788	A 325
Garner, James				Garrison, George			
	RR	1751 - 1752	8		LP	1782	A 186
Garner, Jno					LP	1788	B 328
Orp	RR	1735 - 1736	4	Garrison, J: Pierce			
	VP	1741	H,P	of Wright	RR	1761 - 1762	11
Tinpot	RR	1751 - 1752	8	Garrison, Moses			
	RR	1754	6		LP	1788	A 325
	TP	1751 - 1755	43		LP	1790	B 333
Garner, John				Garrott, James			
Orp	RR	1738 - 1739	4		LP	1790	B 333
	LL	1746	Wc	Garrott, Nimrod			
	RR	1753	9		PP	1800	194
Garner, Parish				Garrott, Robert			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 75

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	(land)	LP	1790 B 333		LP	1795	D 340
		PP	1800 194	Gibbons, John	TT	1724	10
Garson, J Peirce	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Gibs, [No First Name]	Estate	RR	1738 - 1739 10
Gaskins, Glasgow	PP	1800	98	Gibson, Abraham	TL	1747	8
Gast, [illegible]	RR	1773	8		VP	1761	B,L
Gaston, Humphrey	TL	1765	T10		LL	1762	5
Gates, John	PP	1782	E2		TL	1765	R2,T9
Gaysbay , Richd.					RR	1767 A&B	6,5
[Gatsbsy?]	TL	1765	T4	Gibson, Abrm	RR	1773	8
Genn, James					RR	1777	8
Deced	RR	1753	10	Gibson, Jacob	MR	1701	14
Deced	RR	1760	5		RR	1723	5
Dd	RR	1761 - 1762	11	Gibson, Jno			
Gent, George	RR	1751 - 1752	8	Govt of Caroline	RR	1738 - 1739	4
	RR	1753	10		VP	1741	H,P
Geogg, Jno					RR	1751 - 1752	8
Orphns	RR	1751 - 1752	8		RR	1754	6
[?], George	LP	1788	B 328	Gibson, John	RR	1753	10
George, Benja	TT	1724	8		LP	1786	A 188
George, Jesse	TL	1765	P2		LP	1786	B 188
George, Margerom					LP	1787	B 190
	RR	1777	14		LP	1792	B1 336
	RR	1779	195		LP	1796	C 342
George, Michl	LP	1776	D 177		LP	1799	B 346
George, Nicholas	TL	1765	T2		PP	1800	194
	LP	1779	B 180		PP	1800	98
George, Reuben	PP	1800	98	Gibson, Johnathan	RR	1751 - 1752	8
George, Reubin	LP	1776	D 178	Exrs	RR	1753	10
George, Ruben	LP	1798	345	Exrs	RR	1754	6
Gess, John	VP	1741	F		TP	1751 - 1755	45
Gess, Mathew	TT	1724	9	Gibson, Jonas	RR	1738 - 1739	4
Gess, Moses	TT	1724	9	Gibson, Jos	RR	1735 - 1736	4
Gess, Wm	TT	1724	9	Elk Run	RR	1738 - 1739	4
Gibbins, James	PP	1800	194	Gibson, Joseph	RR	1738 - 1739	4
Gibbons, James				Gibson, Joshua	RR	1760	5
				Gibson, Joshua Jonathon	RR	1761 - 1762	11
				Gibson, Samuel	MR	1701	14
				Gilbert, Joseph	[Sr]	LP	1795 A 337
					Jnr	LP	1795 A 337
					PP	1800	194

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 76

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Gilbert, Joseph R					VP	1741	H,P
	Junr	LP	1799 C 347		TL	1747	6
Gilbert, William H		LP	1795 A 338	Glascock, William		TL	1747 2
Gilbreath, Wm		TP	1751 - 1755 43		VP	1761	B,L
Giles, John		MR	1701 16	Glasscock, Gregory		PP	1800 98
Gill, John				Glasscock, Jno		RR	1751 - 1752 8
	LP	1778	A 179		RR	1754	6
	LT	1782	21	Glasscock, John		TL	1765 R2,T9
	PP	1782	1T2		LP	1788	B 328
	PP	1782	1T9				
	PP	1783	204	Glasscock, Scarlett		PP	1800 194
	LP	1795	D 340				
Gill, Richard				Gleekes, William			
	LP	1797	A 344		decd	RR	1738 - 1739 4
Gilliborn, Tho:				Gleekis, Wm		RR	1729 45
	MR	1701	10				
Gillon, Wm		PP	1782 H1	Gleeks, Wm		RR	1735 - 1736 4
Gillson, Thomas							
	Mr.	MR	1701 17	Glenn, Robert		RR	1753 10
Gillum, Thomas						RR	1760 5
	LP	1790	B 333			RR	1761 - 1762 11
Gilmore, Owin		VP	1741 F,P	Glenn, Robet			
					Merchant	RR	1751 - 1752 8
Gilpin, Goye		LP	1795 D 340			RR	1754 6
				Glouviour, William		PP	1800 98
Ginkins, Elisha		PP	1800 98				
Gipson, William		LP	1780 B 183	Glover, Richard			
					[his mark]	LP	1780 B 184
Girardin, Lewis H.		PP	1800 194			PP	1800 194
				Glover, William		LP	1788 A 325
Gladden, John		VP	1741 C,F				
				Glover, Zachariah		PP	1800 194
Gladdin, Wm		VP	1741 C,F				
				Goad, Abraham		TL	1765 R6
Glaney, Hugh		PP	1800 98				
				Godard, John		MR	1701 6
Glascock, J.		TL	1765 T9				
				Goddard, Ignatious		LP	1788 B 327
Glascock, James		TL	1765 T4				
				Goddard, Ignatius		LP	1790 B 333
Glascock, Jno		RR	1735 - 1736 4				
		VP	1741 H,P	Goddard, John		PP	1800 194
Glascock, John							
	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Godfrey, Landsdale		PP	1800 194
	TL	1747	2			VP	1741 F
	RR	1753	9	Godfrey, Wm			
	TL	1765	T9	Goff, William OBryan		LL	1762 5
Glascock, Peter							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 77

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Goin, Wm	RR	1761 - 1762	4	Goslind, Lewis	PP	1800	194
Goldrick, John	RR	1723	5	Gosling, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	4
Goldrig, John	PP	1800	194	Gosling, Simon	VP	1741	B.F
Goldsmith, John	PP	1782	E1	Gosllind, Ezekiel	PP	1800	194
Goley, Joseph	LP	1788	D 330	Gossom, Jno	MR	1701	11
Goley, Joseph	PP	1800	194	Gost, William Obryan	RR	1767 A&B	6,5
Goodman, John	LP	1786	B 189		RR	1773	8
Goodwin, John	PP	1800	194	Gost, Wm Obryan	RR	1777	8
Goodwin, Mary	PP	1800	194		RR	1779	195
Gooss, Mathew	MR	1701	9	Goury, John	MR	1701	12
Gordan, David	LP	1788	A 326	Gowing, James	MR	1701	10
Gordan, Jno	LP	1788	B 327	Gowing, Jno	MR	1701	10
Gordan, John	VP	1741	C,F	Gowing, Wm	MR	1701	10
Gordan, Thos	VP	1741	F	[?Gr] igg, John	LP	1778	A 179
Gorden, Alexander	PP	1800	98	Grace, Rhebe	LP	1790	B 333
Gorden, Samuel	PP	1800	200	Grady, Edward	TT	1724	1
Gorden, Wm.	PP	1800	200	Grady, Patrick	RR	1723	5
Gordin, Samuel	PP	1800	194		TT	1724	3
Gordon, Alex	LP	1797	A 344	Graham, [No first name]	RR	1760	2
	LP	1798	345	Mr.			
Gordon, John	LP	1780	B 184	Graham, Catesby	LP	1786	B 189
[his mark]	LP	1795	D 339	Graham, Charles	LL	1762	5
Gordon, Samuel	LP	1799	B 346		RR	1767 A&B	6,5
Goren, John	LP	1785	B 188	Graham, Chas	RR	1777	8
Gorman, James	TT	1724	7		RR	1779	195
Goslin, John	RR	1723	5	Graham, Chs	RR	1773	8
decd	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Graham, Duncan	RR	1751 - 1752	8
Goslin, Robert	PP	1783	204		RR	1753	10
Goslind, Charles	PP	1800	194	Graham, Edward	RR	1754	7
					RR	1735 - 1736	4
					RR	1738 - 1739	4
					VP	1741	F,P
				Graham, Elijah			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 78

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Graham, Geo	LP	1798	345		CC	RR	1777 8
						RR	1777 9
	LP	1782	A 186			LP	1779 A 180
Dor	LT	1782	2			RR	1779 195
	PP	1782	2T1	CC	RR	1779	195
	LP	1792	B1 336			LT	1782 1
	LP	1799	B 346			LT	1782 6
Graham, George						PP	1782 1B3
Doctor	TL	1765	R2,T1	Jr.	PP	1782	1B3
	RR	1779	195		PP	1783	204
	PP	1783	204	Graham, Joshua			
	LP	1786	B 189	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 183
	LP	1787	B 191	Graham, Mary			
	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1783	204
Jun	LP	1796	C 342		LP	1790	B 333
	PP	1800	194	Graham, Rd			
	PP	1800	98		Capt.	LT	1782 15
Graham, Go					Capt	LT	1782 2
Dor	LT	1782	10		Capt	LT	1782 6
Dor [Doctor]	LT	1782	15	Graham, Reginald			
Graham, James					LP	1778	A 179
pateroler	TL	1747	1		LP	1779	A 179
	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1779	195
	PP	1783	204	Graham, Regl			
	PP	1800	98	Estate [decde?]	LT	1782	2
Graham, Jas				Graham, Richard			
	LP	1798	345		TL	1765	R2
Graham, Jean					LP	1781	A 185
Mrs.	PP	1800	194	gentm	LT	1782	24
Graham, Jno					PP	1783	204
	VP	1741	F,H		LP	1789	B 332
Mercht	RR	1751 - 1752	4,8		LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1773	8	Graham, Richd			
	RR	1779	195		TL	1765	T1
	LP	1798	345		LP	1776	C 176
Graham, John					LP	1776	D 177
	TL	1747	1		LP	1778	A 179
Senr	TL	1747	1		LP	1779	A 179
(at Cedar Run)	TL	1747	9		LP	1782	A 186
Mr.	RR	1751 - 1752	7		PP	1782	2T4
	RR	1753	10		LP	1785	A 187
	RR	1754	6		LP	1786	A 188
[Broadrun]	VP	1761	B,P		LP	1786	B 188
[Cedar Run]	VP	1761	B,P		LP	1787	B 191
Clerk	LL	1762	5		LP	1790	A 332
	RR	1761 - 1762	11		LP	1790	C 335
pateroler	TL	1765	R1,T7	Graham, Rob			
Broadrun	TL	1765	R4		LP	1795	A 337
	TL	1765	T7	Graham, Robert			
(at Cedar Run)	RR	1767 A&B	6,5		PP	1783	204
	RR	1767 A&B	6,6	Clerk PWC Court	LP	1788	D 331
	RR	1773	8	[PWC Clerk?]	LP	1790	B 332

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 79

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	[Clerk]	LP	1790	B 335		Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762	11, 31
		PP	1800	194		(dec ^d)	PP	1800	194
Graham, Robt					Grant, Morgan				
		LP	1780	B 184			TP	1751 - 1755	43
Clerk PWC Court		LP	1781	A 185	Grant, Posey D				
Clerk PWC Court		PP	1782	1B9			LP	1799	C 348
CI PWC Cy Court		PP	1782	1T10	Grant, Thos				
		PP	1782	2T3			RR	1760	5
C. P. Wm Coy Court		PP	1782	2T4			RR	1761 - 1762	11
CI P. Wm Coy Court		PP	1782	E9	Grant, W				
		LP	1786	A 188			LP	1799	C 348
Graham, Thos					Grant, William				
not 21	PP		1782	1B3			PP	1783	204
Graham, Walter							LP	1788	A 325
		LP	1785	B 187			PP	1800	194
		LP	1786	A 188	Grant, Wm				
		LP	1786	B 188			LT	1782	6
Graham, William							PP	1782	H1
		PP	1783	204	Grantham, Jno				
		LP	1799	B 346			VP	1741	H
		PP	1800	98	Grautmus, Jno				
Grant, [No First Name]							VP	1741	C
Widow	RR		1753	10	Graves, Mathew	10 yrs	TT	1724	10
Widow	RR		1754	7	Graves, William				
		RR	1773	12			TT	1724	10
(from Allan McCrae)	RR		1779	197	Gravett, Ellis				
Grant, Ann							PP	1800	194
		TT	1724	2	Gray, Aaron				
Grant, George							PP	1783	204
		TT	1724	7			LP	1785	A 187
Grant, H							LP	1788	B 328
		LP	1799	B 346			LP	1790	B 333
Grant, James					Gray, Anthony C.				
	RR		1760	13			PP	1800	194
Loudoun	LL		1762	5	Gray, Aron				
	RR	1761 - 1762	12		[his mark]	LP		1780	B 184
	RR	1767 A&B	6,6		Gray, Charles				
Grant, Jams							LP	1788	A 324
	RR	1738 - 1739	1				LP	1790	B 333
Grant, Jas					Gray, David				
	RR		1773	8			PP	1800	194
	RR		1777	7,8	Gray, Francis				
	RR		1779	195	Westmorland; of Taylor		RR	1760	5
Grant, Jno							RR	1761 - 1762	11
Mr.	RR	1738 - 1739	8				LP	1782	A 186
	VP		1741	C			PP	1783	204
Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	8				LP	1788	D 330
Exrs	RR		1754	6	Gray, Fras				
Grant, John							PP	1782	2T2
Inspector	RR	1738 - 1739	4,8		Gray, Garrat				
	VP		1741	F	Jnr	LP		1788	A 326
	RR		1753	9	Gray, Geo				
Exrs	RR		1760	5					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 80

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Gray, George		TP	1751 - 1755	43	Grayson, Spence		LP	1795	A 338
		LP	1786	B 188			RR	1760	5
Gray, Go							VP	1761	C,P
Gray, Hezekiah		LT	1782	6			LL	1762	5
		PP	1800	194			RR	1761 - 1762	11
Gray, Isaac							RR	1767 A&B	6,5
Gray, James		LP	1788	A 325			RR	1773	8
		PP	1800	98			RR	1777	9
Gray, Nath							RR	1779	195
		LP	1797	A 344			PP	1783	204
Gray, Richard					Grayson, Spencer		LP	1790	B 333
		PP	1783	204			LP	1782	A 187
		LP	1790	B 333	Grayson, Spr			1786	B 189
		LP	1799	C 347					
		PP	1800	194	Revd	LT	1782	2	
		PP	1800	98	Grayson, William				
Gray, Richd							LP	1779	A 179
		LP	1788	A 325			PP	1783	204
Gray, Roberson					Estate		PP	1783	204
		PP	1800	98			PP	1800	194
Gray, Vincent					Grayson, Wm				
		LP	1787	B 191			Coll	LT	1782
		LP	1788	B 329		Coll	LT	1782	1
Gray, William						?	PP	1782	2T4
		PP	1800	98	Green, [W]m				
Grayham, Duncan							RR	1723	5
		RR	1760	5	Green, Abso				
		RR	1761 - 1762	11			TP	1751 - 1755	43
Grayham, Geo					Green, Charles				
Grayham, John		RR	1777	8			RR	1751 - 1752	8
						orphs	RR	1753	10
	Clk	RR	1760	5	orphs	RR	1754	6	
	Clk	RR	1761 - 1762	11	orphs	RR	1760	4,5	
		RR	1777	12	Orph	RR	1761 - 1762	11	
Grayhame, [no first name]					Green, Duff				
Mr.	RR	1761 - 1762	6				RR	1753	25
Grayson, B					Green, Elija				
		RR	1735 - 1736	8			LP	1788	B 329
Colo	RR	1761 - 1762	31		Green, Elijah				
Grayson, Benja							PP	1782	2T3
	Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	4,6			PP	1783	204
		RR	1738 - 1739	6			LP	1788	A 326
		VP	1741	F,H			LP	1790	B 333
Colo	RR	1751 - 1752	7,8,19				PP	1800	194
& Co	RR	1760	5		Green, Elizabeth				
Grayson, Benjamin							TP	1751 - 1755	43
		VP	1761	B,P	Green, Geo				
Grayson, Elizabeth							TP	1751 - 1755	43
Mrs.	PP	1800	194				TL	1765	R5
Grayson, Robert							LT	1782	21
							PP	1782	E9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 81

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Green, George					MR	1701	12
	LP	1779	B 180		TT	1724	2
	PP	1783	204	Gregory, Elijah			
Green, Go					LP	1799	C 347
	Jr. PP	1782	E3	Gregory, George			
Green, James					LP	1799	C 347
	PP	1800	98	Gregory, James			
Green, Jesse					PP	1800	194
	PP	1782	E7	Gregory, John			
	PP	1800	98		MR	1701	7
Green, Jessie				Gregory, Rd			
	PP	1783	204		PP	1782	1T10
Green, John				Gregsby, Benja			
	LP	1790	B 333		TT	1724	1
	PP	1800	194	Gregsby, Charles			
Green, Richd A					MR	1701	17
	VP	1741	C		TT	1724	1
Green, Richd C				Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1
	VP	1741	F	Gregsby, James			
Green, Sarah					TT	1724	1
	PP	1782	E3		RR	1751 - 1752	8
	PP	1783	204	Gregsby, John			
Green, Starlitt					TT	1724	1
	MR	1701	14	Gregsby, Richard			
Green, Thomas					RR	1751 - 1752	8
	PP	1800	98	Gregsby, Thomas			
Greene, [no first name]					TT	1724	1
	RR	1761 - 1762	9	Gregsby, William			
Greenham, Jerenih					TT	1724	1
	RR	1723	5	Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1
	RR	1729	45	Grenstead, James			
Gregg, James					RR	1773	8
	RR	1723	5		RR	1779	195
	TT	1724	2	Grenstead, Jas			
Gregg, Jas					RR	1777	8
	Junr TT	1724	2	Greston, John			
Gregg, Jno					TT	1724	9
	RR	1735 - 1736	4	Grett			
	Orphans RR	1754	6		RR	1753	2
Gregg, John				Grey, Francis			
	Hrs RR	1738 - 1739	4		LP	1785	B 188
	VP	1741	F,H	Greyson, Benja			
	Orphans RR	1753	9	&c	RR	1761 - 1762	11,31
Hrs; of Butler	RR	1760	5	Greyson, Benjm			
	Orphans RR	1760	5		Colo	RR	1753 9
	Orphans LL	1762	5		Colo	RR	1754 6
	RR	1761 - 1762	11	Griffen, Henry			
	Orph: RR	1761 - 1762	11		PP	1783	204
	TL	1765	R1,T7	Griffin, [No First Name]			
	TL	1765	T7	Colo; Lan	RR	1754	7
	Heirs RR	1767 A&B	6,5	Griffin, Abraham			
	LT	1782	6		TT	1724	9
Gregg, Thomas				Griffin, Henry			
					LP	1780	B 183

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 82

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1782	1T1	Grigsbey, Susanna			
	PP	1782	1T3		RR	1761 - 1762	11
Griffin, John				Grigsbey, Susannah	TL	1765	T10
	TL	1765	R6	Grigsbey, Wilkinson	TL	1765	T1
Griffin, Larry [?]	Colo	RR	1753 10	Grigsby, Benj	TP	1751 - 1755	45
Griffin, Leroy		RR	1760 5	Grigsby, James			
	RR	1761 - 1762	11		MR	1701	16
Griffin, Lewis		MR	1701 6		RR	1753	10
Griffin, Walter		RR	1723 5		RR	1754	6
Griffin, William		LP	1788 B 327	Grigsby, Jas	PP	1800	194
Griffing, Walter		MR	1701 11	Grigsby, John	PP	1782	1B3
Griffith, Chas		VP	1741 C,F		RR	1723	5
Grigg, John					LP	1779	B 181
	Hrs.	RR	1773 8	Grigsby, Redman	TL	1765	R4
	Hrs.	RR	1777 8		RR	1773	8
	Hrs.	RR	1779 195		RR	1777	8
Griggory, Elijah					RR	1779	195
	PP	1800	194	(Junr.)	PP	1800	98
Griggory, Mary		PP	1800 194	Grigsby, Redmon	PP	1783	204
Grigory, Benjamin		LP	1780 B 183	Grigsby, Richard	RR	1753	10
Grigsbay, Redmond		LL	1762 5		RR	1773	8
Grigsbay, Richard		LL	1762 5	Grigsby, Richd	RR	1754	6
Grigsbay, Susannah		LL	1762 5		RR	1767 A&B	6,6
Grigsbey , James		TL	1765 T10		RR	1777	8
Grigsbey, Enock		TL	1747 5		LP	1779	B 181
Grigsbey, Readmond		TL	1747 5		RR	1779	195
Grigsbey, Redman		RR	1767 A&B 6,5	Grigsby, Rodman	PP	1782	1B3
Grigsbey, Redmond		RR	1760 5	Grigsby, Samuel	TL	1765	R6
	RR	1761 - 1762	11,27	Grigsby, Susanna	RR	1767 A&B	5,5
Grigsbey, Richard		RR	1760 5		RR	1777	8
	RR	1761 - 1762	11	Grigsby, Susanna(h)	RR	1773	8
Grigsbey, Sam		RR	1761 - 1762 11	Grigsby, Susannah	TL	1765	R3
	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Grigsby, Wm	LP	1776	D 177
Grigsbey, Saml		RR	1760 5		LP	1779	B 181
				Grimes , Cha			
					12 yrs	TT	1724 9
				Grimes, Charles	TL	1747	1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 83

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Grimes, Chas		TL	1765	R5	Grinstead, L.		LP	1788	B 328
		RR	1777	9			PP	1782	H3
		RR	1779	195					
Grimes, Edward		LT	1782	15	Grinstead, Leonard		LP	1788	A 325
		TT	1724	9	Grinstead, William		PP	1800	194
Grimes, James		VP	1761	P	Grinsted, James		LP	1786	B 189
Grimes, Jno		PP	1782	1T2			LP	1799	C 348
	10 yrs	TT	1724	9	Grinsteed, James		LL	1762	5
		RR	1751 - 1752	8	Grisby, James				
Honble; Decd		RR	1754	6			LP	1788	A 326
		LT	1782	15	Grisby, Redman				
Grimes, John							VP	1761	B,P
		RR	1753	10	Grome [?], William				
Hon; Decd		RR	1753	9			MR	1701	8
		RR	1754	6	Groon, John				
		RR	1760	5	[his mark]		LP	1780	B 183
		RR	1777	8	Groves, Elenor				
		RR	1779	195	C. Neck		PP	1800	194
					Groves, George				
Grimes, Joshua		LT	1782	15			PP	1800	194
		PP	1782	1B6	Groves, Mary				
		PP	1783	204			PP	1800	194
Grimes, William					Groves, Samuel				
		PP	1783	204			LP	1788	B 327
Grimes, Wm					Groves, William				
		VP	1741	C,H			PP	1800	98
Grinnor, Owen					Grubb, Richd				
		RR	1738 - 1739	2			RR	1754	6
Grinstead, James					Grubbs, Richard				
of Bennet		RR	1760	5			RR	1753	10
		RR	1761 - 1762	11			RR	1758	1
		RR	1761 - 1762	27			VP	1761	L,P
		TL	1765	T5			TL	1765	P3
		RR	1767 A&B	6,5		Junr	TL	1765	P3,R7
		RR	1779	195			PP	1783	204
		LP	1780	B 184	Grubbs, Richd				
[2 entries]		LP	1782	A 186			RR	1735 - 1736	4
		PP	1783	204			RR	1738 - 1739	4
Junr		LP	1786	B 189			VP	1741	H,P
		LP	1799	B 346			PP	1782	1T6
		PP	1800	194	(levy free)		PP	1782	1T6
Grinstead, Jas					Grubbs, Thomas				
		LT	1782	6	14 yrs old		TT	1724	7
		PP	1782	H3	Grubs, Richard				
Grinstead, John							RR	1751 - 1752	8
		LP	1779	B 180	Grubs, Thomas				
		LT	1782	6			MR	1701	15
		PP	1782	H2	Grubs, William				
		PP	1783	204	Ovr.		TL	1765	P1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 84

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Grubs, Willm					LP	1788	B 327
	TT	1724	8		LP	1790	B 333
Grymes, Charles					PP	1800	194
	RR	1767 A&B	6,6	Guy, Sam			
	RR	1773	8		PP	1782	H5
Grymes, Jno				Guy, Saml			
Hon; Esq; Decd	RR	1751 - 1752	8		LP	1780	B 183
Hoble	RR	1760	5	Guy, Samuel			
	RR	1773	8		LP	1788	A 326
Grymes, John					PP	1800	194
	LL	1762	5	Guy, Walter			
	RR	1761 - 1762	11		PP	1800	194
	RR	1767 A&B	6,5	Guy, Wm			
Gue, Saml					PP	1782	E8
	LP	1780	B 183	Guyn, Matthew			
Guess, Elias				(of colonel B)	PP	1800	98
	VP	1741	C,F	Gwatkin, James			
Guess, John					RR	1773	8
	VP	1741	C		LP	1776	C 177
Guess, Jos					LP	1776	D 177
	MR	1701	9		RR	1777	8
	RR	1723	5		RR	1779	195
Guess, William				Gwatkin, Jas			
	MR	1701	14		LT	1782	10
Guinette, James				Gwatkins, Edwd			
	LP	1790	B 333		RR	1754	7
Guionnah, James				Gwatkins, [GB Pruid]			
	LP	1787	B 191	[Miss?]	LT	1782	2
Gunnel, Henry				Gwatkins, Charles			
	VP	1741	C,F		TT	1724	8
Gunnel, Wm				Gwatkins, Edward			
	VP	1741	C,F		LL	1762	5
Gunyon, John					TL	1765	R1,T8
	TL	1765	R2,T2		TL	1765	T8
Gunyon, William				Gwatkins, Edwd			
	LP	1786	B 189		RR	1767 A&B	-,5
Gurin, Henry				Gwatkins, James			
	MR	1701	11		TL	1765	T8
Guttray, Hugh					LP	1780	B 183
	VP	1761	B,L		LP	1782	A 186
Guy, Charles					PP	1800	194
	PP	1783	204	Gwatkins, Jams			
	LP	1788	B 327		RR	1767 A&B	5,-
	LP	1790	B 333	Gwatkins, John			
Guy, Chas					TL	1765	T8
Junr	LP	1780	B 183	Gwatkins, Margaret			
Guy, Chs					PP	1783	204
	TL	1765	T5	Gwatkins, Prudence			
	PP	1782	H5		PP	1800	194
Guy, John				Gwin, [No First Name]			
	LP	1788	B 327	Majr	RR	1723	5
Guy, Moses				Gwinett, Susanah			
	PP	1782	H5	Mrs.	PP	1800	194

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 85

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Gwinn, B					PP	1800	99
	LP	1795	D 340	Haisley [?], Clem			
Gwinnett, James					LP	1780	B 183
	LP	1786	B 189	Hale, Smith			
H[?]ton, Wm					LP	1797	A 344
	LP	1788	A 326	Hall, [No First Name]			
H[aine], Alexr				Wido	RR	1735 - 1736	4
	LT	1782	11	Widow	RR	1738 - 1739	3,4
Habeard, Wm				Widow	RR	1751 - 1752	9
Corpll	MR	1701	12	Widow	RR	1753	11
Hackley, James				Widdow	RR	1754	7
	RR	1754	7	Widow	RR	1760	6
Hackley, Jas				Widw	RR	1761 - 1762	12
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hall, Edward			
	RR	1753	11	10 yrs	TT	1724	10
Hackley, Lott					TL	1747	8
	RR	1758	2		TL	1765	R1,T8
Hackly, James				Hall, Isaac			
	RR	1751 - 1752	9		PP	1782	H2
Hackney, Wm				Hall, Jane			
	RR	1723	2		PP	1783	204
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hall, Jno			
Gent	RR	1738 - 1739	7, 9		TT	1724	10
Haddock, John [now] Mary				Junr; 15 yrs	TT	1724	10
	RR	1753	12	Hall, John			
Haddock, Mary					RR	1723	6
	RR	1754	8		TT	1724	9
	RR	1758	2	Hall, Joseph			
Haddox, Jno					TT	1724	2
	RR	1751 - 1752	10	Hall, Wm			
Haddox, Saml					MR	1701	8
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		VP	1741	F,P
Hagan, Danl				Jr	VP	1741	F,P
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Halley, Henry			
Hagard, James					RR	1738 - 1739	4
	TT	1724	8	Halley, Hy			
Junr	TT	1724	8		RR	1735 - 1736	5
Hagard, Richd				Halloy, Jas			
	TT	1724	8		LT	1782	3
Hagard, Wm				Hally, William			
11 yrs old	TT	1724	8		PP	1782	2T1
Haggard, Will				Hally, Wm.			
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		LP	1782	A 186
Haggard, William				Hambl [?], Rhod			
	LL	1762	6		LP	1778	A 179
	RR	1761 - 1762	28	Hambleton, Robt			
Haggard, Wm					LP	1795	D 340
	TL	1747	1	Hambrick, Benjamin			
	RR	1760	13		PP	1783	204
	RR	1773	10	Hambrick, Isaac			
	RR	1777	10		PP	1783	204
Hailey, Rchd				Hambrick, James			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1783	204
Haines, William							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 86

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hambrick, Patrick	PP	1783	204	Hampton, [No first name]	LP	1795	D 340
Hambrick, Scirs	PP	1783	204		RR	1760	11
Hamersly, Fra	TT	1724	8		RR	1761 - 1762	21
Hamill, Hugh	LP	1780	B 183	Hampton, Henry	TL	1765	P1
	LP	1782	A 187		TL	1765	P1,R6
Hamilton Gleebe,	RR	1751 - 1752	10		LP	1776	D 178
Hamilton Parish Gleebe,	RR	1751 - 1752	10		RR	1777	15
Hamilton, Hugh	TL	1765	T7		LP	1778	A 179
Hamilton, John	LP	1785	A 187		LP	1779	B 180
Hamilton, Robert	TL	1765	R6	Hampton, Hy	RR	1779	196
Hamilton, Robt	PP	1782	1B9		PP	1783	204
Hamilton, Wm	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LT	1782	21
Hammand, [No First Name]	LP	1777	178		PP	1782	1T6
Commodore	PP	1782	H6	Hampton, Jno	VP	1741	F,P
Hammell, Hugh	PP	1800	195	Hampton, John	LP	1776	A 102
Hammell, John	PP	1800	195		LP	1776	B 176
Hammell, William	PP	1800	195		LP	1776	B 176
Hammet, John	LP	1799	C 347		LP	1776	B 176
Hammet, William	RR	1753	12		LP	1795	D 340
Hammett, John	PP	1800	99	Hampton, Jos	LP	1795	D 339
Hammill, Hugh	PP	1783	204		LP	1795	D 340
Hammitt, Hugh	LP	1790	B 333	Hampton, Joseph	LP	1776	A 102
Hammitt, John	LT	1782	16		LP	1776	B 176
	PP	1782	1B5		LP	1780	B 183
	PP	1783	204	Hampton, Richard	RR	1751 - 1752	10
Hammond, John	PP	1800	195		RR	1753	12,25
Hammond, Richard	PP	1800	195		TL	1765	P3
Hamrick, Robert	RR	1753	12	Hampton, Richd	RR	1754	8
Hamp[ton] [Gwin], John	LP	1776	A 102	Hampton, Saml	LP	1795	D 340
[Junr.?]				Hampton, William	TL	1765	P1
Hampon, Bryon					LP	1779	B 181
					PP	1783	204
				Hampton, Wm	LP	1778	A 179
					LT	1782	21
					PP	1782	1T7
					LP	1795	D 339
				Hamrich , Isaac	LP	1776	D 178
				Hamrick, [No first name]	RR	1773	10
				Hamrick, Benja	TL	1747	4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 87

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hamrick, Benjamin	LP	1776	D 177	Hamrick, Seiad [?]	PP	1800	99
Hamrick, Benjn	PP	1782	1T5	Hamrick, William	PP	1782	1T9
Hamrick, Eliza	RR	1767 A&B	8,7	Hamricks, Patrick	VP	1741	C
	RR	1773	9	Hancock, George	RR	1760	7
	RR	1777	9		RR	1761 - 1762	13
	RR	1779	196	Hancock, James	?	RR	1760 7
Hamrick, Isaac	PP	1782	E4		RR	1761 - 1762	13
Hamrick, James	TL	1747	4	Hancock, Jno	RR	1723	6
	RR	1751 - 1752	10		RR	1735 - 1736	5
	RR	1753	12		TL	1765	R3
	RR	1754	8	Hancock, John	VP	1761	P
	LL	1762	6		LL	1762	6
	TL	1765	R4		RR	1761 - 1762	12
	RR	1767 A&B	7,6		RR	1767 A&B	6,6
	LP	1779	B 180	Hancock, Margaret			
	RR	1779	195		Mrs.	PP	1800 98
Hamrick, Jas	RR	1773	9	Hancock, Mungo	LP	1795	A 338
	RR	1777	9	Hancock, Mungo M	LP	1799	B 346
	LT	1782	16	Hancock, Mungo M.	PP	1800	195
Hamrick, Jeremiah	TL	1765	P1,R6	Hancock, Scarlet	RR	1735 - 1736	4
	LP	1776	D 178		RR	1738 - 1739	4,9
	PP	1800	99		RR	1751 - 1752	9
Hamrick, Joseph	TL	1765	P4,R7		Exrs	RR	1753 11,25
Hamrick, Pat	VP	1741	H		Exrs	RR	1753 25
Hamrick, Patrick					Exrs	RR	1754 7
	Junr	TL	1747 4		Hrs	RR	1760 6
	Senr	TL	1747 4		Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762 12
		RR	1751 - 1752 10	Hancock, Thomas	PP	1800	195
		RR	1753 12	Hancock, Will	RR	1761 - 1762	13
		RR	1754 8	Hancock, William	RR	1753	25
		RR	1760 6	Hancock, Wm	RR	1760	7
	Junr	VP	1761 B,P	Hand, William			
		LL	1762 6		10 yrs old	TT	1724 7
		RR	1761 - 1762 13	Handcock, Jno	RR	1773	11
		RR	1761 - 1762 27	Handerson, William	LP	1788	B 328
		TL	1765 R4				
		RR	1767 A&B 7,6				
		PP	1782 1B1				
Hamrick, Robert	TL	1747	4				
	RR	1751 - 1752	10				
	RR	1760	6				
	RR	1761 - 1762	13				
Hamrick, Samuel							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 88

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Haney, [No First Name] Quarter	TL	1765	T6	Harden, Elizth	RR	1751 - 1752	9
Haney, Anthony	LL	1746	KG	Harden, George	RR	1760	6
Haney, Bridgar	RR	1753	12		TL	1747	3
	RR	1754	8		LP	1779	B 180
Haney, Bridger	RR	1760	6	Harden, Martain	TL	1765	T5
	RR	1761 - 1762	13	Harden, Martin	RR	1751 - 1752	9
Haney, Briger	LL	1762	6	Harden, William	PP	1783	204
	RR	1761 - 1762	28		PP	1800	195
Haney, Haney's Quarter	TL	1765	T6	Hardey, Jno	LP	1788	D 330
Haney, Spencer	RR	1753	12	Hardin, Charles	VP	1761	B,P
	RR	1754	8	Hardin, Eliz:	RR	1761 - 1762	12
	RR	1760	6	Hardin, Elizabeth	RR	1753	11
	LL	1762	6	Fauquier	RR	1754	7
	RR	1761 - 1762	13	Hardin, Fielding	LP	1788	B 327
	TL	1765	P1,				
	RR	1767 A&B	-,7	Hardin, Henry	TT	1724	9
Haney, Wm	LP	1776	B 176	Junr; 10 yrs	TT	1724	9
Haney, Wm.	LP	1776	A 102	Hardin, Martin	VP	1741	F
Hankins, Henry	LP	1776	D 177		RR	1753	11
Hanks, Abram	PP	1782	H3		RR	1754	7
	PP	1783	204		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Hanks, Luke	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1758	2
	PP	1782	1T10	Hardin, Thos	LP	1788	B 329
	PP	1783	204	Hardin, William	LP	1788	B 327
	LP	1788	D 330	Hardin, Wm	LP	1780	B 183
Hannah, Charles	TL	1765	T6	Harding, Charles	LP	1788	B 327
Hannet, Willm	RR	1754	8		LP	1799	C 347
Hannick, Robt	RR	1754	8	Harding, Cuthbert	LP	1788	D 330
Hans, Edw	VP	1741	C	Harding, Edward	LP	1790	B 333
Harvey, John	PP	1800	99		LP	1799	C 348
Harden, Charles	PP	1800	195	Harding, Edwd	PP	1782	H6
Harden, Edward	PP	1783	204		LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1800	195	Harding, Enoch	LP	1788	D 330
Harden, Elizabeth				Harding, Henry			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 89

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1729	45	Harper, Joseph			
	VP	1741	H,P		TL	1765	T9
Harding, Mark					LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Harper, Saml			
Harding, Martin					LP	1795	D 340
	VP	1741	H	Harper, Scarlet			
Harding, Thoms					PP	1782	2T3
	LP	1788	D 330	Harper, Thos			
Harding, William					LP	1786	B 189
	LP	1782	A 186		LP	1788	A 326
	LP	1790	B 333	Harper, Wm			
Harding, Wm					LP	1795	D 340
	LP	1788	D 330	Harrell, Michl.			
Hardman, Thomas					LP	1782	A 186
	TT	1724	1	Harrill, Samuel			
Hardwick, James					TL	1747	6
	TL	1765	R2,T2	Harris, [No First Name]			
	TL	1765	T2	Quarter	TL	1765	T6
Hardy, John				Harris, Burr			
	LT	1782	7		VP	1741	H,P
	LP	1790	B 334		PP	1783	204
Harld, Wm				Harris, John			
	VP	1741	C,F	undr 21	PP	1782	1T3
Harmon, Christopher					LP	1788	B 329
	MR	1701	8		PP	1800	195
Harper, Elizabeth				Harris, Jona			
	PP	1783	204		LP	1795	B 338
Harper, Elizth				Harris, Obed			
	LT	1782	3		TL	1765	P2,R7
	PP	1782	2T1		LP	1779	B 181
Harper, George					PP	1782	1T3
	RR	1738 - 1739	4		PP	1783	204
	VP	1741	P		LP	1788	B 329
	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Harris, Tho:			
	RR	1753	10	Corpll	MR	1701	5
	RR	1754	7	Harris, Thomas			
	RR	1760	6		TL	1747	7
	VP	1761	B,P		PP	1783	204
	RR	1761 - 1762	12	Harris, William			
	TL	1765	R2,T1	Heirs	LL	1746	Wc
Harper, Isaac					LP	1778	A 179
	PP	1783	204	Harrison, [Cut]hbirt			
Harper, Isaac					TL	1765	T4
	PP	1782	2T1	Harrison, [No first name]			
Harper, Jno				Colo	RR	1760	13
	MR	1701	10	Harrison, A			
Harper, John				Jr	LP	1795	D 339
	TL	1765	T1		LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1776	B 176	Harrison, A.			
Harper, John				Jr.	LP	1795	A 337
	LP	1776	A 102	Harrison, Ben			
Harper, John Withers					LT	1782	7
	VP	1741	C,H	Harrison, Benjamin			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 90

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	204	Harrison, Cuth			
	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1761 - 1762	17
Harrison, Biver					LP	1786	B 189
Calvert	RR	1760	6		LP	1788	B 328
Harrison, Bivor				Harrison, Cuthbert			
Cal:	RR	1761 - 1762	13	Capt	RR	1753	12
Harrison, Burr					TL	1765	T4
Capt	RR	1723	6	Harrison, Cuthbirt			
	TT	1724	10	Capt	LL	1762	6
Capt	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Harrison, Cuthbt			
Jr	RR	1735 - 1736	5		RR	1761 - 1762	13
Jr	RR	1738 - 1739	3,5		RR	1761 - 1762	27
Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	5	Harrison, Cuthburt			
	VP	1741	C	Junr.	TL	1765	T4
Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Harrison, Elizabeth			
Capt	RR	1753	11	Q. Neck	PP	1800	195
Calvert	RR	1753	12	Harrison, Geo			
Capt	RR	1754	7		VP	1741	F,H
Calvert	RR	1754	8		TL	1765	T8
Capt	RR	1760	6	Harrison, Jam			
	VP	1761	B,P		LP	1799	B 346
Capt	LL	1762	6	Harrison, James			
Capt	RR	1761 - 1762	12,27		LP	1788	D 330
	TL	1765	R1,T8	son of Parson Harrison	PP	1800	195
	TL	1765	T8	Harrison, Jas			
Capt	RR	1767 A&B	7,7		LP	1780	B 184
Capt	RR	1773	9	Harrison, Jno			
	RR	1777	9		PP	1782	1B9
Jr	RR	1777	9	Harrison, John			
	RR	1779	195		PP	1783	204
Junr	RR	1779	196		LP	1786	B 189
	SC	1779	1		LP	1788	B 327
	LP	1780	C 184	Harrison, Joseph			
	LP	1782	A 187		PP	1783	204
	LT	1782	7		LP	1785	A 187
	PP	1782	H1		LP	1788	D 330
	PP	1783	204	Harrison, M			
Col; decd	LP	1790	B 333	(insp at Dumfries)	LP	1780	A 182
Harrison, Burr Colvert				[signature]	LP	1780	C 184, 185
	RR	1751 - 1752	10		LP	1782	A 186
Harrison, Charles				Sr	LP	1791	B 336
	RR	1723	6	Harrison, M.			
Harrison, Cudbert					LP	1786	A 188
Capt	RR	1754	8		LP	1786	B 189
Capt	RR	1760	6	Harrison, Mary Ann			
	RR	1777	9,10	Mrs.	PP	1800	195
	RR	1779	195/6	Harrison, Mathew			
Harrison, Cudbt				Jun	LP	1786	B 189
Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	10	Harrison, Matthew			
Capt	RR	1767 A&B	7,6	Jr.	LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1773	9		PP	1783	204
	LP	1779	B 181	Senr	LP	1790	B 333
					PP	1800	195

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 91

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Harrison, Mw	Chpwk	PP	1782 H5	Harriss, Thos	LP	1780	B 184
Harrison, Nathaniel	MR	1701	9		PP	1782	2T3
Harrison, Obed	LT	1782	21	Hart , Thom	Jun	RR	1753 11
Harrison, Seth				Hart, Edward	Mr.	MR	1701 17
Mifs [Miss ??]	LT	1782	7	Hart, John		TL	1747 1
	PP	1782	H4	Hart, Leod & Thomas		RR	1738 - 1739 5
	PP	1783	204				
Mrs.	PP	1783	204	Hart, Leonard		RR	1760 6
Harrison, Th					RR	1761 - 1762	12
Colo	RR	1735 - 1736	5		TL	1765	R4
Harrison, Tho					LP	1779	B 180
Capt	TT	1724	8		PP	1783	204
Jr	TT	1724	8		PP	1800	98
Harrison, Thomas				Hart, Leond		LT	1782 15
	TT	1724	4		PP	1782	1B9
Colo	RR	1753	11	Hart, Thomas			
Jr	TL	1765	P6		[Senr]	RR	1753 12
	PP	1783	204		Jur	LL	1762 6
Clk	LP	1790	B 333			RR	1767 A&B -,6
	PP	1800	195			LP	1776 D 177
Harrison, Thomas						LP	1797 A 344
sheriff	LP	1796	B 341	Hart, Thomas & Leonard		RR	1753 11
Harrison, Thos				Hart, Thos		RR	1735 - 1736 5
Capt(Comp of Foote)	MR	1701	13			VP	1741 H,P
	RR	1723	6		Jur	TL	1747 1
Jr	RR	1735 - 1736	5		Senr	TL	1747 1
	BT	1737	C		Senr	RR	1754 8
Coll	BT	1737	C		Jur	RR	1760 6
Colo	RR	1738 - 1739	5		Senr	RR	1760 6
Jr	RR	1738 - 1739	5			RR	1761 - 1762 12
	VP	1741	F		Jur	RR	1761 - 1762 12
Collo	RR	1751 - 1752	9		Ser	RR	1761 - 1762 13
Colo	RR	1754	7		Jur	RR	1767 A&B -, 7
Colo	RR	1760	6			LT	1782 15
Colo	RR	1761 - 1762	12, 31	Hart, Thos & Leonard		RR	1754 7
Jr	TL	1765	P6,R8	Hart, William		LP	1779 B 181
Jr	TL	1765	R8			PP	1800 98
Capt	TL	1765	T4	Hart, Wm		BT	1737 B
	LP	1782	A 186	Hartley, John		VP	1741 C
	LP	1791	B 336	Hartt , Thomas		TL	1765 R4
	LP	1799	C 347				
Harrison, Wm							
	MR	1701	10				
	RR	1723	6				
undr 21	PP	1782	1B9				
	LP	1787	B 191				
Harriss, Obed							
	PP	1800	98				
Harriss, Sarah							
	TL	1765	R5				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 92

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Harvey, Allen	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Hayes, Susanna	PP	1800	195
Harvey, Edward	PP	1800	99	Hayley, Henry	PP	1782	H5
Harvy, Edward	PP	1783	204		MR	1701	11
Haskett, Francis	MR	1701	14	Junr	MR	1701	11
Hassaker, Richart	MR	1701	15	Hayley, John	TL	1747	7
Capt	MR	1701	15	Hayley, Richard	TL	1747	7
Hatley, John	TL	1765	R5	Hayley, Wm	MR	1701	11
Hattersly, Saml	LP	1795	D 339	Hayne, Bridgar	TL	1747	5
Hawey, Edward	PP	1783	204	Hayne, Maximillian	TL	1747	5
Hawkins, Henry	LP	1779	B 181	Hayne, Spencer	TL	1747	5
	PP	1782	E3	Haynie, B	RR	1773	10
	PP	1783	204	Haynie, Bridgar	VP	1761	B,P
Hawkins, James	TL	1765	P1		TL	1765	R6
	TL	1765	P1,R7	Haynie, Bridgen	RR	1773	18
Hawkins, Jno	LP	1797	A 344		RR	1779	200
Hawley, [No First Name]	RR	1723	6	Haynie, Maximilian	TL	1765	R5
Widdo	RR	1723	6	Haynie, Spencer	VP	1761	B,P
Hawley, Absalam	LP	1780	B 184		TL	1765	R6
Hawley, Benj	VP	1741	C,F	Hays, James	LP	1780	B 183
Hawley, Francis	LP	1797	A 344	Hays, James T.	PP	1800	195
	PP	1800	98	Hays, John	PP	1783	204
Hawley, Henry	VP	1741	C,H	Haywarden, John	PP	1783	204
Hawley, Jas	VP	1741	F	Hazard, Wm	RR	1767 A&B	7,7
Hawley, Willm	RR	1723	6	Hazelrig, Richd	RR	1761 - 1762	27
Hawlin, Wm	RR	1729	45	Hazelrig, Thomas	LL	1762	6
Hawly, James	LP	1782	A 186	Hazelrig, Wm	RR	1761 - 1762	27
Hayes, James	LP	1786	B 189	Hazelrigg, James	LL	1762	6
	LP	1787	B 191		RR	1761 - 1762	27
	LP	1795	A 337		LL	1762	6
	LP	1795	B 338		RR	1761 - 1762	27
	LP	1796	C 342		LP	1780	B 183
	PP	1800	195	Hazelrigg, John	LL	1762	6
Hayes, James	LP	1795	C 339	Hazelrigg, Richard			
Hayes, John							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 93

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hazelrigg, Richd	RR	1751 - 1752	10	Hazlerig, William	LP	1779	B 181
deced	RR	1754	8	Hazlerig, Wm	TL	1765	R4
Hazelrigg, Richerd	LL	1762	6		PP	1782	1B8
deced	LL	1762	6	Hazlerigg, Gabriel	PP	1800	99
Hazelrigg, William	RR	1767 A&B	7,6	Hazlerigg, James	RR	1760	6
Hazlebrig, James	RR	1779	195	Hazlerigg, John	RR	1760	6
Hazlebrig, Jas	RR	1773	9		TL	1765	R5
	RR	1777	9		PP	1782	1B3
Hazlebrig, John	RR	1767 A&B	7,6		PP	1783	204
	RR	1773	9	Hazlerigg, Richard	RR	1753	11
	RR	1777	9	deced	RR	1760	6
	RR	1779	195	Hazlerigg, Thos	RR	1760	6
Hazlebrig, Richard	RR	1767 A&B	7,6	Hazlerigg, William	RR	1760	6
deced	RR	1773	9		PP	1783	204
Hazlebrig, Richd	RR	1777	9		PP	1800	99
deced	RR	1779	195	Heabeard, [No First Name]			
deced	RR	1779	195	Widdo	RR	1723	6
Hazlebrig, Thos	RR	1767 A&B	7,7	Head, James	TL	1747	1
	RR	1773	9	Head, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1777	9	Head, Robt	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1779	196	Head, William	TL	1747	1
Hazlebrig, William	RR	1767 A&B	8,7	Heage, Rob	Sarjant	MR	1701 13
	RR	1773	9	Healey, Richd	RR	1754	7
	RR	1777	9	Healy, Richard	RR	1753	11
	RR	1779	196	Hearndon, Wm	PP	1782	1T9
Hazlerig, Charles	LP	1779	B 181	Heart, Leonard	RR	1773	9
Hazlerig, Gabriel	LP	1788	B 326		RR	1777	9
Hazlerig, Graham	not 21	PP	1782 1B8		RR	1779	195
Hazlerig, James	RR	1761 - 1762	13	Heart, Thomas	LL	1762	6
	TL	1765	R4	Heart, Thos	RR	1767 A&B	7,-
Hazlerig, John	RR	1761 - 1762	13		Jur	RR	1767 A&B 7,-
Hazlerig, Joshua	LP	1779	B 181		Jur	RR	1773 9
Hazlerig, Richd	RR	1761 - 1762	12		Jur	RR	1777 9
Hazlerig, Thos	RR	1761 - 1762	13		Junr	RR	1779 196
Hazlerig, Will	RR	1761 - 1762	13				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 94

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Heart, Thos & Leonard	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Hedges, Rt	PP	1782	H6
Hebler, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Sr.	PP	1782	H6
Hedger, John	PP	1783	204	Hedgman [?], Petr	RR	1735 - 1736	5
Hedges, Grief	LP	1788	B 328	Hedgman, [No First Name]	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1795	A 338	Major			
	LP	1795	C 339	Hedgman, Nathaniel	RR	1723	6
Hedges, Jno					RR	1751 - 1752	10
12 yrs	TT	1724	10		RR	1753	12
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hedgman, Peter	VP	1741	C,H
	RR	1760	6	Helm [?], Wm	PP	1782	E8
	TL	1765	T6	Helm, Griffin	VP	1761	B
	RR	1773	9	Helm, Leonard	VP	1761	L
	RR	1777	5,9	Helm, Lynah/Linaugh	RR	1767 A&B	7,7
Hedges, John	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Helm, Lynaugh	TL	1765	R1
	VP	1761	B,P		Capt	RR	1777 10
12 yrs	LL	1762	6		Capt	RR	1779 196
of Robert	RR	1761 - 1762	12		PP	1782	E8
	TL	1765	T6		PP	1783	204
	RR	1767 A&B	6,6	Helm, Lynough	LP	1778	A 178
	LP	1778	A 178	Helm, Margaret	Mrs.	TL	1765 R1
	RR	1779	195,196	Helm, William	LP	1782	A 186
	PP	1782	H5		PP	1800	99
Jnr	LP	1788	A 325	Helm, Wm	LP	1788	A 325
	LP	1788	B 328	Helmes, Leonard	RR	1735 - 1736	7
	LP	1795	A 338	Helms, Leo'd	BT	1737	C
Junr	LP	1799	C 347	Helms, Leond	RR	1735 - 1736	5,7
Senr.	PP	1800	195	Helms, Linaugh	RR	1761 - 1762	14
Hedges, John				Helms, Lynah	TL	1765	T7
Constable	PP	1800	195		Capt	TL	1765 T7
Younger	PP	1800	195	Helms, Lynaugh	TL	1747	5
Hedges, Robert	RR	1723	6	of Coppege	RR	1773	10
	TT	1724	10		LT	1782	18
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Helms, Lynch	Capt	LL	1762 6
	RR	1738 - 1739	5				
	VP	1741	F,H				
	RR	1751 - 1752	9				
	RR	1753	11				
	RR	1760	6				
	TL	1765	T6				
	LP	1778	A 179				
of John	RR	1779	195				
Jr.	PP	1783	204				
Senr	LP	1790	B 333				
	PP	1800	195				
Hedges, Robt	RR	1754	7				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 95

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Helms, Lynough	RR	1779	196	Hendly, John	PP	1782	E1
Helms, Margiret	TL	1765	T7	Hendon, Jno	LP	1795	D 339
Mrs. Helms, Thomas	TL	1765	T7	Hendren, John	VP	1741	H,P
Helms, Thos	TL	1747	5		TL	1747	7
Dorrels Run	RR	1735 - 1736	5		VP	1761	B,L
	BT	1737	C	Henery, George	RR	1758	1
De	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Henna, James	PP	1782	1T9
Hembrick, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Henning, James	PP	1800	195
Hems, Edwd	VP	1741	H	Henry / Henery, George	TT	1724	5
Hen, Norman	BT	1737	C	Henry, Aaron	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Hancock, John	TL	1765	T3	Henry, Geo	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Henderson, A	LP	1791	B 336	Henry, George	RR	1751 - 1752	10
	LP	1792	B1 336		RR	1753	12
Henderson, Alex	PP	1782	H6		RR	1754	8
	LP	1786	A 188	Henson, Edward	TT	1724	3
	LP	1796	C 342	Henson, James	TT	1724	3
Jr,	LP	1796	C 342	btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3
	LP	1799	B 346	Henson, Jos:	MR	1701	6
Jr	LP	1799	B 346				
Henderson, Alexander	PP	1783	204	Henson, Joseph	TT	1724	3
	PP	1800	195	Henson, Richard	TL	1747	2
Henderson, Alexr	LT	1782	15	Overseer			
	LT	1782	3	Hensy, Wm	PP	1782	2T2
Henderson, Ax	LP	1787	B 190	Herbert, Will	LP	1795	D 340
Henderson, James	TL	1747	7	Hereford, Jams	MR	1701	11
Henderson, John G.	LP	1795	A 338	Hereford, William	LP	1786	A 188
Henderson, Stan	LP	1795	A 338		LP	1786	B 188
Henderson, W.	LP	1786	B 188		LP	1787	B 191
Henderson, William	RR	1777	10		LP	1790	B 333
[Two entries]	LP	1779	B 180	Hering, George	RR	1758	2
	PP	1783	204	Herndon, Francis	PP	1800	99
Henderson, Wm	RR	1773	10	Herndon, Thomas	PP	1800	99
	RR	1779	196	Herndon, William	PP	1800	98
	LT	1782	18	Herndon, Wm			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 96

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1779	B 182	Higginson, John			
of N. Ware	RR	1779	196		RR	1723	6
	LT	1782	21	Higginton, Benjamin			
Herreford, Henry					TL	1765	R6
	TL	1765	R6	Higgs, Cal			
Herrin, Christo					VP	1741	H
	MR	1701	6	Higgs, Edward			
Herryford, John					LP	1788	A 324
	RR	1723	6	Higgs, George			
Heryford, Jas					LP	1788	A 324
	VP	1741	H	Higgs, Jeremiah			
Heryford, Jno					PP	1783	204
	VP	1741	F	Higgs, Noah			
Heughs, William					PP	1800	195
	LL	1762	6	Higgs, Permenius			
Hewes, Abram					PP	1800	195
	LP	1795	D 340	Higgs, Robt			
Hewes, Aron					TL	1747	7
	LP	1795	D 340	Higgs, Samuel			
Hewitt, [No First Name]					LP	1790	B 333
Widdo	RR	1723	6	Higgs, Thomas			
Hewitt, Rachel					PP	1783	204
Mrs.	PP	1800	195	Highlander, George			
Hews, Richd					TL	1765	R2,T1
	RR	1723	6	Highlander, Go			
Hews, William					PP	1782	H1
	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Highlander, Thomas			
Hey, Jas					VP	1761	B,L
	VP	1741	F		TL	1765	T5
Hicke, Thos				Highwarden, Abram			
	VP	1741	C		PP	1800	195
Hickerson, John				Highwarden, John			
	PP	1782	H1		TL	1765	R1,T7
	PP	1783	204		TL	1765	T7
Hicks, Thos					PP	1782	H2
	VP	1741	P	Higs, James			
Hickson, Benjn					LP	1788	A 325
	LT	1782	15	Higs, Jere:			
Hickson, John					PP	1782	H3
	LP	1785	B 188	Higs, Sam			
Higerson, John					PP	1782	H3
	TT	1724	10	Hilander, George			
Higgerson, John					PP	1783	204
	RR	1760	7	Hill, Henry			
No Land	RR	1761 - 1762	14		RR	1760	6
Higgins, Alexander					RR	1761 - 1762	13
	TL	1747	3	Hill, J A			
Higgins, Rd					LP	1799	B 346
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hill, James			
Higgins, Richd					PP	1800	195
	RR	1723	6	Hill, John			
	TT	1724	10		LP	1780	B 184
	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Hill, Jonathan			
	VP	1741	H		PP	1783	205

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 97

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hill, Nicholas					RR	1758	2
	TP	1751 - 1755	45		Junr RR	1758	2
Hill, Rosey				Hixon, Ben			
	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1782	1B2
Hill, Rosil[?]				Hixson, Benjamine			
	PP	1800	195		LP	1779	B 182
Hill, Thos				Hixson, James			
Under 21	PP	1782	1T10		LP	1788	B 328
Hill, Walter				Hixson, William			
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184		PP	1800	98
Hillburn, [No First Name]				Hoar, Elias			
heirs	RR	1723	11		VP	1741	F,H
Hinson, Charles				Hoard, John			
	RR	1723	6		PP	1800	99
Hinson, Wm				Hoare, [No First Name]			
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Capt	TT	1724	7
Hitch , Thomas				Hobby, John			
	TL	1765	R3,T2		PP	1783	205
Hite, John				Hobey, John			
	LP	1788	A 326		LP	1788	D 330
Hitt [Hill?], William				Hobson, Tho			
	TL	1747	4		MR	1701	8
Hitt, Harmon				Hodges, John			
	RR	1758	2		LP	1776	D 177
Hitt, Henery				Capt	LT	1782	7
	RR	1758	2	Hodges, Robert			
Hitt, Henry				Jr.	LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1751 - 1752	10	Hoe, Henson			
	RR	1753	12		RR	1753	25
	RR	1754	8	Hoe, Jno			
Hitt, Herman				Capt	RR	1754	8
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Hoe, John			
Hitt, Jno					RR	1753	25
	RR	1751 - 1752	10		RR	1777	11,14
	RR	1754	7	Hoes, John			
Hitt, John				Capt	RR	1753	14
	RR	1753	11	Hoff, Charles			
	RR	1758	2		LP	1779	B 181
Hitt, Joseph				Hoff, Daniel			
	RR	1751 - 1752	10		LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1753	11	Hoff, James			
	RR	1754	7		LP	1779	B 181
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Hoff, John			
	RR	1758	2		LP	1788	B 327
Hitt, Peter				Hoff, Moore			
	RR	1735 - 1736	5		LP	1799	C 347
	VP	1741	C,H	Hoff, Peter			
	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Junr	LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1753	11	Hoff, Powell			
Junr	RR	1753	12		LP	1776	D 177
	RR	1754	7	Hoff, William			
Junr	RR	1754	8		LP	1782	A 186
	TP	1751 - 1755	43	Hoffman, Phil			
					TP	1751 - 1755	43

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 98

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hogan, Elth	LT	1782	21	Holcomb, John	LP	1786	A 188
Hogan, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Holcome, John	PP	1782	1B9
	BT	1737	B		PP	1783	205
	Exrs	1751 - 1752	9	Holder, Davis	TP	1751 - 1755	43
	Exrs	1754	7				
	Exrs	1765	P1	Holder, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Hogan, John	RR	1760	6	Holdrelard [?], Henry	TL	1747	8
	Exrs	1761 - 1762	12				
Hogan, John [?]	RR	1753	11	Holebrook, Randal	TT	1724	4
Hogan, Thomas	RR	1753	12	Holeclaw, Jacob	LP	1779	B 182
	LL	1762	6	Holladay, James	LP	1799	C 348
	RR	1761 - 1762	27	Hollady, James	PP	1800	195
	TL	1765	P1				
Hogan, Thos	RR	1751 - 1752	10	Hollaway [?], James	LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1754	8	89 Land Tax			
	RR	1760	6	Holley, Ralley	LP	1788	B 328
of Barton	RR	1761 - 1762	13				
	TL	1765	P1,R7	Holley, Wm	LP	1780	B 184
	RR	1767 A&B	7,7				
	RR	1773	9	Holliday, James	LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1777	9				
	RR	1779	196	Holliday, Jno	PP	1782	H3
Hogan, Will	VP	1741	F,H	Holliday, John	TL	1765	T6
	RR	1751 - 1752	10		LP	1780	B 183
Hogan, Will and Daniel	RR	1751 - 1752	10	Holliday, Js	PP	1782	H3
Hogan, William	RR	1753	12	Holliday, Mary	PP	1782	H1
	PP	1783	205				
Hogan, William [&] Daniel	RR	1753	12	Hollowday, John	PP	1783	205
Hogan, Williams	LP	1779	B 180	Holmes, Chas	VP	1741	B
Hogan, Willm	RR	1754	8	Holmes, Edmd	RR	1773	9,10
Hogan, Willm and Danl	RR	1754	8	Holmes, Edmund	PP	1783	205
	PP	1782	1T9	Holmes, Edward	RR	1751 - 1752	10
Hogin, William	TT	1724	9		RR	1754	7
Hogins, Jno	TT	1724	10		RR	1760	6
13 yrs old				Holmes, Edwd	RR	1761 - 1762	12
Holburn, Willm	LP	1785	A 187	Holmes, James	VP	1741	P
					RR	1751 - 1752	9
Holburne, Wm					RR	1754	7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 99

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1760	6	Holtzclaw, Henry			
	RR	1761 - 1762	12		TL	1765	R5
	RR	1773	9,18		RR	1767 A&B	7,7
	RR	1777	9		RR	1773	9
Holmes, Jno					RR	1777	9
	RR	1735 - 1736	5		RR	1779	196
Holmes, Solomon				Holtzclaw, Jacob			
	MR	1701	14		RR	1738 - 1739	5
Holmes, Thomas					VP	1741	CH
	PP	1783	205		RR	1751 - 1752	9
Jr.	PP	1783	205		RR	1753	11
Holmes, Thos					RR	1754	7
decd	RR	1754	7		TP	1751 - 1755	43
Heirs	RR	1760	6	Holtzclaw, Jno			
	RR	1760	7		VP	1741	CH
Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	12		RR	1751 - 1752	9
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		RR	1754	7
	RR	1773	9,18	Holtzclaw, John			
	RR	1777	9		RR	1738 - 1739	5
Holms, [?]und					RR	1753	11
11 yrs	TT	1724	8	Holtzclaw, Timy [?]			
Holms, Edward					LT	1782	16
	RR	1753	11	Home, Emanuel			
Holms, James					MR	1701	8
	TT	1724	8	Homes, Thos			
	RR	1753	11	Yer [Snr?]	PP	1782	H3
Holms, John				Homes, [?]th			
	TT	1724	8		PP	1782	H3
Holms, Thomas				Homes, Chas			
	TT	1724	8		VP	1741	H
decd	RR	1753	11	Homes, Edmd			
Holms, Thos					RR	1777	9,10
	LP	1788	A 324	Homes, Edmond			
Holms, Xtopher					LL	1762	6
	TT	1724	8	Junr.	TL	1765	T4
Holsclan, [No first name]					RR	1767 A&B	6,6
	RR	1753	21		RR	1779	195
Holsclaw, Harman				Homes, Edw			
	RR	1753	26		VP	1741	CH
Holsclaw, Henry				Homes, Edwd			
	LL	1762	6	Exempt by Cot.	PP	1782	H3
Holt, Nimrod				Homes, James			
	RR	1735 - 1736	5		VP	1741	H
Capt; decd	RR	1753	11		LL	1762	6
Holtzclaw, Jacb					TL	1765	T7
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Junr.	TL	1765	T7
Holtzclaw, Jno					RR	1767 A&B	7,6
	RR	1735 - 1736	5		RR	1779	195
Holtzclaugh, Henry					RR	1779	200
	RR	1767 A&B	-,6		LP	1788	A 325
Holtzclaw & Fishback, [No First Name]				Homes, Thomas			
	RR	1735 - 1736	4		LL	1762	6
	RR	1738 - 1739	4		LP	1776	D 178

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 100

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Homes, Thos	LP	1788	A 324	Hooe, Howsen	PP	1783	205
	RR	1761 - 1762	12		LL	1762	6
	RR	1767 A&B	7,6	Hooe, Howson			
	RR	1779	195		Capt	RR	1760 7
	RR	1779	200		Cap	RR	1761 - 1762 13
Jr.	PP	1782	H3		RR	1761 - 1762	28
Sr	PP	1782	H3		RR	1767 A&B	8,7
Sr.	PP	1782	H3		RR	1773	9
Senr	LP	1799	C 347		RR	1777	9
Homes, William					RR	1779	196
	LP	1788	A 325		LT	1782	16
Homs, [unreadable]					PP	1782	1B5
14 yrs old	TT	1724	8	(Junr.)	PP	1800	99
Hooch, James				Hooe, Jno			
	LP	1776	D 177		Colo	PP	1782 1B8
Hooe, Bernard				Hooe, John			
	RR	1767 A&B	8,-		RR	1760	7
	RR	1773	10,18		VP	1761	L,P
	LP	1776	C 177		RR	1761 - 1762	13,28
	RR	1777	10		TL	1765	R4
	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1767 A&B	7,6
	RR	1779	196/200		RR	1773	9
	LT	1782	15		LP	1776	C 176
	PP	1782	1B3		RR	1777	9
	PP	1783	205		LP	1778	A 178
	LP	1798	345		Junr	LP	1779 B 180
(Junr.)	PP	1800	99		RR	1779	195
Hooe, Bernard					LP	1782	A 186
(Senr.)	PP	1800	99		Gentl	LT	1782 24
Hooe, Bernd					PP	1783	205
	LP	1778	A 178		LP	1788	D 330
	LP	1790	A 332		Jun	LP	1795 D 339
	LP	1790	C 335	Hooe, Mary			
Hooe, Dade					PP	1800	99
	LP	1788	B 326	Hooe, Rice			
	PP	1800	99		Colo	RR	1723 6
Hooe, Elias				Hooe, Robert (H)			
	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1800	98
Hooe, Hanson				Hooe, Robert Howson			
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1783	205
	LP	1788	B 328	Hooe, Robt			
Hooe, Henry (Dade)					LP	1795	D 339
	PP	1800	99	Hooe, Rt Howson			
Hooe, Henry D					LT	1782	16
	LP	1782	A 186	Hooe, Rt Hows			
Hooe, Henry Dade					PP	1782	1B6
	LP	1776	D 177	Hooe, Wm			
	LP	1792	B1 336		not 21	PP	1782 1B8
Hooe, Houson					PP	1782	1B9
	TL	1765	R5	Hoof, Daniel			
Hooe, Howison					PP	1800	98
	LT	1782	11	Hoof, David			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 101

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		PP	1783	205	Hope, Hy		PP	1782	1T8
Hoof, Jas		PP	1782	1B4	Hope, William		PP	1800	98
Hoof, John		PP	1800	98	Hopkins, Mathew		RR	1751 - 1752	10
Hoof, Jonathan		PP	1800	98			RR	1754	8
Hoof, Moore		PP	1782	E4	Hopkins, Matthew		RR	1753	12
		PP	1783	205	Hopper, [No first name]		RR	1767 A&B	10,9
		PP	1800	98			RR	1773	12
Hoof, Mw	not 21	PP	1782	1B4	(from Allan McCrae)		RR	1779	197
Hoof, Peter		PP	1782	1B3	Hopper, Blackgrave		RR	1753	10
	Jr	PP	1782	1B4			RR	1754	7
Hoofe, Peter		PP	1783	205	Hopper, Blackgrove		RR	1738 - 1739	4
	Jr.	PP	1783	205			RR	1751 - 1752	9
Hookard, Thos		LP	1776	B 176	Hopper, Blag/ Blageave		RR	1723	6
Hoomes, Elizabeth		LP	1790	B 333			VP	1741	H,P
(land)		PP	1800	195	Hopper, Blagrove		RR	1735 - 1736	4
Hoomes, James		TL	1765	R1	Hopper, Jno		RR	1735 - 1736	4
Hoomes, Sarah Ann		PP	1800	195			VP	1741	C,H
Hoomes, Sibel		PP	1800	195, 198			RR	1751 - 1752	9
Hoomes, Thomas		LP	1790	B 333			TP	1751 - 1755	43
son of Edwd		PP	1800	195	Hopper, John		RR	1738 - 1739	4
Hooper, Thos		RR	1723	6			RR	1753	10
	Capt	VP	1741	H,P			RR	1754	7
		RR	1751 - 1752	10	Hopper, Thos	heir	RR	1723	6
Hooper, Wm		TP	1751 - 1755	44	Hopwood, Christofo		LP	1779	B 182
Hoopers, T[hos]		BT	1737	T	Hopwood, Christopher		TL	1765	P1,R7
Hoopson, Wm		LP	1795	D 340			LT	1782	21
Hopburn, Wm		RR	1777	9			PP	1783	205
		RR	1779	195			LP	1799	B 346
Hope, Henry		LP	1776	D 178			PP	1800	99
		LP	1779	B 182	Hopwood, Christr		PP	1782	1T3
		LT	1782	21	Hopwood, Gaines		LP	1788	A 325
		PP	1783	205	Hopwood, James		LP	1779	B 182
		LP	1798	345			LP	1780	B 183
		PP	1800	99			PP	1783	205
					Hopwood, Jas		PP	1782	1T6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 102

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hopwood, Moses	LT	1782	21	Hoskinson, Josias	PP	1800	99
	PP	1782	1T1		PP	1800	98
Hopwood, Peter	LP	1776	D 177	Hot, Nimrod	VP	1741	C,F
Horde, Reubin	PP	1800	195	Hott, Nimrod			
Hore, Elias	RR	1723	6	Capt; Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	9
Horn, Hary	TL	1765	T7	Capt; deced	RR	1754	7
Horn, Samll	MR	1701	6	Exrs	RR	1760	7
Hornbuckle, Geo:	PP	1782	1B7	Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762	14
Horner, Gustavius B	LP	1797	A 344	Hough, Charles	LP	1788	A 326
Hornsby, Leo/Leonard	BT	1737	C	Hounds, Thos	LT	1782	7
Hornsby, Leonard	VP	1761	B,L	Howard, John	PP	1782	1B4
	RR	1773	9	Howard, Thomas	RR	1758	2
Horseman, Abra:	MR	1701	6	Howe, Wm	MR	1701	6
Horton, Craven	PP	1800	98	Howell, J	PP	1782	2B2
Horton, John Peyton	PP	1782	E6	Howell, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Horton, John Peyton	LP	1788	B 328	Howell, William	TT	1724	8
Horton, Mary	PP	1782	H3	Howeson, Alexander	LP	1799	C 347
Horton, Reuben	PP	1783	205	Howison, Alexander	PP	1800	195
Horton, Rheuben	PP	1782	E5	Howison, Stephen	LP	1778	A 179
Horton, Richard	TL	1765	P5		LP	1780	B 183
Horton, Sarah	PP	1782	E8		LT	1782	11
Horton, Snodin	LP	1785	A 187	Senr.	PP	1800	195
Horton, Snodle	PP	1783	205	Howison, Wm	LP	1799	C 347
Horton, Snowdel	TT	1724	3	Howle, Wm	MR	1701	11
	TL	1765	R5	Hownds, Elizth	LT	1782	7
Horton, Snowden	PP	1782	E7	Howrds, Edms	LT	1782	6
Horton, Williams	PP	1800	99	Howson, Stephen	PP	1783	205
(Estate)	PP	1800	99	Hubard, John	MR	1701	6
Hoskinson, Andrew	PP	1800	99	Hubbard, Edward	MR	1701	8
Hoskinson, Elisha				Hubbard, Ephraim	RR	1753	12
					RR	1754	8
					TP	1751 - 1755	44

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 103

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1760	7		RR	1760	6
Huber, George	RR	1761 - 1762	13	Hudnell, Thos	RR	1761 - 1762	12
	LP	1778	A 178	Hudson, Thos[?]	MR	1701	7
	LP	1780	B 183	Hues, Edwd	VP	1741	C
Huber, Go	PP	1783	205	Huffman, John	RR	1753	12
Huber, Joseph	PP	1782	2T3	Huffmon, John	PP	1800	195
Huckaboy, Tony	TL	1765	T4	Hufman, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	10
Hudgman, Nata	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hugget, Chs	VP	1741	F,P
Hudman, Jno	RR	1723	6	Hughes, Edw	VP	1741	F
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hughes, Edward	VP	1761	C
Hudnal, Jos	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hughes, Jas	PP	1782	1B2
Cedar Run	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hughes, Ra	RR	1735 - 1736	5
Hudnal, Thos	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Hughes, Richd	RR	1735 - 1736	5
Hudnall ([sic]), [No First Name]	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Hughes, Rob	RR	1735 - 1736	5
Hudnall, father				Hughes, Wm	RR	1767 A&B	7,6
[Joseph's father]	RR	1751 - 1752	9		RR	1773	9
[Joseph's father]	RR	1753	11		RR	1777	9
[Joseph's father]	RR	1754	7		RR	1779	195
Hudnall, Jno	RR	1729	45		PP	1782	1B2
Revd	RR	1735 - 1736	5		PP	1782	1B2
Heirs	RR	1754	8				
Hudnall, John	RR	1753	11				
Hudnall, Joseph	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Hughs, [?]	LP	1780	B 183
	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Hughs, Edward	TL	1747	5
	RR	1753	11	Patroler	VP	1761	P
	RR	1754	7		TL	1765	P2,R7
	RR	1758	2	Patrolr	TL	1765	P2
Hudnall, Thomas	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Hughs, James	TL	1765	P2
Fauquier	RR	1753	11	Hughs, Luke	LP	1788	B 328
Hudnall, Thos	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Hughs, Richd	RR	1729	45
	RR	1754	7	Hughs, Robert	RR	1760	6
	RR	1760	6		RR	1761 - 1762	13
Hudnall, Will				Hughs, William	VP	1761	B,P
Northumberland	RR	1751 - 1752	9		RR	1761 - 1762	13
	RR	1754	7				
	RR	1761 - 1762	12				
Hudnall, William	RR	1738 - 1739	4				
Fauquier	RR	1753	11				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 104

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TL	1765	R4		LP	1799	C 347
Hulitt, Martin	Junr LP	1780	B 183	Hunter, Nathaniel C.	PP	1800	195
	MR	1701	14	Hunter, Nathl C	LP	1795	C 339
Hull, Jeremiah	PP	1800	99	Hunter, Nathn C.	LP	1786	B 189
Hum, John	TT	1724	1		LP	1795	A 337
Hume, Alex	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Hunton, Jas	TP	1751 - 1755	43
Hume, Alexander	LP	1786	B 189	Hunton, Robt	LP	1795	A 338
Hume, Alexr	LP	1779	B 181	Hunton, William	Jr. LP	1795	A 337
	PP	1782	1B6		Junr LP	1795	C 339
	LP	1788	B 327	Hunton, Wm	LP	1798	345
Hume, Hubart	LP	1779	B 181	Hupber, George	LP	1786	B 189
Hume, Hubbard	PP	1783	205		LP	1790	B 333
Humes, Alexander	PP	1783	205	Hurch, Cryges	LP	1795	D 340
Humphrys, Walter	TT	1724	7	Hurley, Cornelius	LP	1779	B 181
Humson, Edwd	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Hurst, John	RR	1729	45
Humson, Wat	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Huse, Robert	RR	1751 - 1752	10
Humstead, Edward	RR	1753	25		RR	1753	12
Humstead, James	TT	1724	8	Huse, Robt	RR	1754	8
Humston, Edw	[signature] MR	1701	9	Huse, William	PP	1783	205
Humston, Edward	Lieut MR	1701	8	Husk, John	VP	1741	C,F
	RR	1751 - 1752	9	Hutcheson, Alexander	PP	1800	98
Hunisson, Tho:	MR	1701	15	Hutcheson, Jese	LP	1795	D 340
Hunt, Francis	MR	1701	15	Hutcheson, John	PP	1800	98
Hunt, Henry	PP	1800	195	Hutcheson, Reuben	PP	1800	98
Hunt, Walter	MR	1701	8	Hutcheson, Wm	LP	1788	B 329
Hunter, John	PP	1783	205	Hutchinson, Ben:	LT	1782	15
Hunter, Joseph	MR	1701	14	Hutchinson, Benjamin	PP	1783	205
Hunter, Nath	LP	1786	A 188	Hutchinson, Benjn	RR	1779	196
Hunter, Nath C	LP	1787	B 191	Hutchinson, Robert	Falkeier RR	1777	10
Hunter, Nathaniel				Hutchinson, Robrt			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 105

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1779	196	Jackson, Fra / F			
Hutchinson, Robt					VP	1741	F,H
	PP	1782	1B9	Jackson, Francis			
Hutchinson, Rt					RR	1751 - 1752	11
	LT	1782	15		RR	1753	13
Hutchinson, Sarah					RR	1754	9
	PP	1782	1B5		RR	1760	7
Hutchinson, William					VP	1761	B,L
	LP	1790	B 333		LL	1762	7
Hutchison, Benjn					RR	1761 - 1762	14,28
	RR	1777	8		TL	1765	R1,T8
	PP	1782	1B2	Junr	TL	1765	T4
Hutchison, Rich:					TL	1765	T8
	MR	1701	11		RR	1767 A&B	-,7
Hutchisson, Wm					RR	1773	10
	LP	1788	A 326		LP	1776	D 177
Hutchnson, Robt					RR	1777	10
	PP	1782	1B9		LP	1778	A 178
Huton, Anthony					LP	1779	B 180
	LP	1797	A 344	Jr	LP	1779	B 180
Huttman, John				Younger	LP	1779	B 180
	RR	1754	8		RR	1779	196
Hydnall, Jno					PP	1783	205
	RR	1735 - 1736	5		LP	1799	C 347
Inglish, Robert					PP	1800	99
	LP	1788	A 325	Jackson, Frank			
Innis, Enoch					RR	1767 A&B	8,-
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Jackson, Frans			
Iverson, Tho				Jr.	PP	1782	E4
	LP	1795	D 339	Jackson, Fras			
J____, John				Est	LT	1782	11
[page torn]	RR	1779	196	Jr	PP	1782	E1
J____, Saml.				Jr.	PP	1782	E1
[page torn]	RR	1779	196	Jackson, Fras [?]			
Jackel, Wm				Est	LT	1782	7
	RR	1760	10	Jackson, George			
Jackman, Jno					LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Jackson, Go			
Jackman, Thomas					PP	1782	E2
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Jackson, John			
Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	5		TT	1724	9
	RR	1751 - 1752	11	Patroller	TL	1747	1
	RR	1753	13		TL	1765	R4
	RR	1754	8		LP	1776	D 177
Jackman, Thos					LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1751 - 1752	11		LP	1782	A 186
Jackson, [No First Name]					LT	1782	22
Orps	RR	1723	7		PP	1782	E4
Jackson, [T]hos					PP	1800	99
	RR	1723	7	Jackson, Lovel			
Jackson, Charles					VP	1741	C,F
	TL	1765	T8	Jackson, Sam			
Jackson, Christopher				(Land of Fras)	LT	1782	11
	TL	1765	R2,T9				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 106

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Jackson, Sam:					LP	1794	A3 336
	MR	1701	11		PP	1800	195
	PP	1782	E1	Jacobs, Wm			
Jackson, SamI					LP	1776	A 102
	LP	1779	B 181		LP	1776	B 176
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1799	C 347	Jameison, Alr			
Jackson, SamII					LT	1782	7
	RR	1723	6	Jameison, Ben:			
	LP	1779	B 180		PP	1782	H3
Junr	LP	1779	B 181	Jameison, David			
Jackson, Samuel					LT	1782	7
Orps	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Sr.	PP	1782	H2
Orps	RR	1738 - 1739	5	Jameison, Wm			
	VP	1741	H,P		PP	1782	H1
	RR	1751 - 1752	11	Jamerson, Benjamin			
	TL	1765	R5		PP	1783	205
	LP	1776	D 177	Jamerson, David			
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1783	205
	PP	1783	205	Jr.	PP	1783	205
Jr.	PP	1783	205	(?), James			
	PP	1800	195		LP	1788	B 329
Jackson, Wm					LP	1795	A 338
	LP	1799	C 347	James, Edmond			
Jacob, John					RR	1761 - 1762	12
	LP	1788	D 330	James, Esther			
Jacob, Moses					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	James, Geo			
Jacob, Wm.					RR	1738 - 1739	1
	PP	1800	197	James, James			
Jacobs, Francis					LP	1786	B 189
	LP	1788	B 328		LP	1787	B 191
Jacobs, Jacob					LP	1788	D 330
	TT	1724	4		LP	1792	B1 336
	PP	1800	195		LP	1795	B 338
Jacobs, John					LP	1796	C 342
	LP	1788	B 328	James, Jno			
	PP	1800	195		VP	1741	F,H
Jacobs, Landon					RR	1751 - 1752	11
	LP	1795	D 339		RR	1754	8
Jacobs, Margaret					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1800	195	James, John			
Jacobs, Mordecai				betw 10-16	TT	1724	3
	PP	1800	195		RR	1753	13
Jacobs, Nat					LP	1797	A 344
	TT	1724	8	James, Jos			
Jacobs, Richard					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1800	195	James, Joseph			
Jacobs, Thomas				betw 10-16	TT	1724	3
	PP	1800	195		RR	1751 - 1752	11
Jacobs, William				Culpepper	RR	1753	13
	PP	1783	205	Culpepper	RR	1754	9
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1760	7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 107

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		LP	1788	B 327
James, Levi				Janeways, Margery			
Occoquan Mills	PP	1800	195		RR	1723	6
James, Thomas				Janney, Amos			
	TT	1724	3		VP	1741	C,F
James, Thos				Janny, Elisha			
	MR	1701	12		LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1723	6	Janny, John			
James, William					LP	1795	D 340
	MR	1701	13	Jarves, Richard			
Jameson, Alex					TL	1747	5
	LP	1788	D 330	Jarvis, Richard			
Jameson, Alexander					VP	1761	C,P
	LP	1790	B 335		TL	1765	R4
Jameson, Benj				Jarvis, Richd			
	LP	1788	A 324		VP	1741	H
	LP	1799	C 346	Jarvis, Robert			
Jameson, David					LP	1780	B 183
of Anna Barbara Tidwell	RR	1773	10	Jaxson, John			
	RR	1777	6,10		MR	1701	6
	RR	1779	196	Jeamison, David			
Senr	LP	1788	A 324		RR	1761 - 1762	28
	LP	1799	C 346		TL	1765	T4
Jameson, Enoch					RR	1767 A&B	8,7
	LP	1799	C 347	Jeams [James], Thomas			
Jameson, James					TT	1724	3
	LP	1799	C 346		RR	1758	2
Jameson, William				Jefferies, Moses			
Jun	LP	1799	C 346		RR	1779	196
	LP	1799	C 347	Jefferson, Thomas			
Jameson, Wm				Gov of Virginia	LP	1781	A 185
	LP	1788	A 324	Jeffries ((sic)), [No First Name]			
Jameson, Zely					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1799	C 347	Jeffries, Moses			
Jamison, Benjamin					TL	1765	R1
	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1773	10
	PP	1800	195		RR	1777	10
Jamison, David					LT	1782	11
	RR	1760	7		PP	1782	H5
	VP	1761	L,P		PP	1783	205
	LL	1762	7		LP	1790	B 333
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		PP	1800	196
Jr.	LP	1790	B 334		PP	1800	197
	PP	1800	195	Jeffrys, Alexander			
Jamison, James					TT	1724	2
Constable	PP	1800	195	Jeffrys, Moses			
Jamison, William					TL	1765	T7
	PP	1800	195	Jenkins, Ezekl			
Jamson, David					VP	1741	C,F
	LP	1788	B 327	Jenkins, James			
Jamson, James					VP	1741	C
	LP	1788	B 328	Jenkins, Jno			
Jamson, John					VP	1741	C,F

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 108

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Jenkins, John					Exrs	TL	1765 R6
	LP	1788	B 328	Jewell, Alen			
	LP	1790	B 334			LP	1799 C 347
Jenkins, Thomas				Jewell, Allin		PP	1800 196
	TT	1724	3	Jewell, Annis		PP	1800 196
	PP	1783	205	Jewell, Elizabeth		PP	1800 196
Jenkins, Wm							
	VP	1741	C,F	Jewell, Ewell			
Jenkinson, Wm						LT	1782 7
	TT	1724	9			PP	1782 H4
Jennings, Augusten					decd	LP	1790 B 334
	RR	1758	2	Jewell, Landford		PP	1800 196
Jennings, Augustine							
	VP	1741	C,H	Jewell, Peter		LP	1799 C 347
	RR	1751 - 1752	11		overseer	PP	1800 196
	RR	1753	13	Jewell, Presley		PP	1783 205
	RR	1754	9			LP	1788 B 327
	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Jewell, Presly		LP	1778 A 179
Jennings, Danl						LT	1782 7
	LL	1746	Wc			PP	1782 H3
Jennings, Edmond				Jewell, Pressley		PP	1800 196
	VP	1761	L,P	Jewell, William		PP	1783 205
Jennings, John						PP	1800 196
	VP	1761	L,P	Jinnings, Jesse		PP	1800 196
Jennings, Kelley							
	RR	1751 - 1752	11	[?], John		LP	1786 B 189
Fauquier	RR	1754	9			LP	1788 B 328
Jennings, Kelly				Johnson , Charles		TL	1747 6
	VP	1741	F,H	Johnson, [No first name]			
	RR	1753	13			RR	1760 2
	RR	1760	7			RR	1761 - 1762 6
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		of Hamrick	RR	1773 10
Jennings, William						RR	1777 10
	MR	1701	14			RR	1779 196
Jennins, Joel				Johnson, Benj			
	PP	1800	99		[his mark]	LP	1780 B 184
Jent, George						LP	1788 A 326
	VP	1741	F	Johnson, Charles		PP	1800 99
Jeoffreys, Jeoffrey				Johnson, Chas		PP	1782 E7
Jr	RR	1723	6	Johnson, Daniel		LP	1788 B 327
Jervice, Richd				Johnson, Danl			
	VP	1741	C				
Jervis, Robert							
	PP	1783	205				
Jervis, Robt							
	PP	1782	1B8				
Jett, Peter							
	LP	1795	D 339				
Jett, Thomes							
	PP	1783	205				
Jett, Thos							
	PP	1782	E7				
Jetts, William							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 109

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Johnson, David		LP	1795	D 339	Johnson, William		MR	1701	16
		LP	1780	B 184	Johnston, Benjamin		LP	1790	B 334
Johnson, Ja:		PP	1782	2T1	Johnston, Charles		TL	1765	T4
	Sart	MR	1701	5			PP	1783	205
Johnson, James		LP	1780	B 183, 184	Johnston, Daniel		PP	1783	205
Johnson, Jas		LP	1788	B 327	Johnston, David		PP	1783	205
		LT	1782	3			PP	1783	205
Johnson, Jeffrey		PP	1782	2T1	Johnston, Eneas		PP	1800	195
		RR	1738 - 1739	5	Johnston, Euphin		PP	1800	195
Johnson, Jeremiah		RR	1751 - 1752	11	Mrs.		PP	1800	195
		PP	1800	99	Johnston, Francis		LP	1795	A 337
Johnson, Jno		RR	1735 - 1736	5			LP	1796	C 342
		VP	1741	C,H			LP	1799	C 347
Elk Run		RR	1751 - 1752	11			PP	1800	196
Pignut		RR	1751 - 1752	11	Johnston, George		LP	1788	B 329
Johnson, John		RR	1751 - 1752	4			PP	1800	196
		RR	1738 - 1739	5	Johnston, Gideon		LP	1797	A 344
Elk Run		RR	1753	13	Johnston, James		PP	1783	205
Pignut		RR	1754	8	Jr.		PP	1783	205
		RR	1760	7			LP	1790	B 334
		RR	1761 - 1762	14			LP	1795	B 338
		PP	1782	1T10			LP	1795	C 339
		PP	1782	2T2			PP	1800	195
		LP	1788	B 327	Johnston, Jas		PP	1782	1B2
Johnson, Joseph		TL	1765	R5			LP	1785	B 188
		LP	1780	B 182	Johnston, Jeff		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Johnson, Patrick		TT	1724	2	Johnston, Jeffrey		RR	1753	13
Johnson, Phillip		MR	1701	14			RR	1754	8
Johnson, R					Johnston, John		RR	1753	13
for Wheeler heirs		RR	1723	7			TP	1751 - 1755	44
Johnson, Richd		TT	1724	3			PP	1783	205
		RR	1760	7			LP	1790	B 334
of L. Cannon		RR	1761 - 1762	14	Johnston, Mary		PP	1800	195
Johnson, Rutt		LT	1782	16	ordinary license				
		PP	1782	1B6	Johnston, Person W		LP	1797	A 344
(Junr.)		PP	1800	99	Johnston, Richard		PP	1783	205
Johnson, Steven		LP	1788	A 326			LP	1790	B 334
Johnson, Thos		LP	1788	B 328					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 110

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Johnston, Rutt	PP	1783	205	Jones, Henry	PP	1800	195
Johnston, Smith	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Jones, James	TT	1724	7
Johnston, Stephen	PP	1800	195		TT	1724	3
Johnston, Wm	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LL	1746	KG
Johnstone, [No First Name]					TL	1765	R1,T8
Widow	RR	1753	13		LP	1780	B 183
Widow	RR	1754	9		LP	1782	A 186
Johnstone, George					PP	1783	205
Capt	RR	1753	13		LP	1788	B 327
Capt	RR	1754	9	Jones, Jas	LT	1782	7
Johnstone, John				unde age	PP	1782	1B9
	RR	1753	13		PP	1782	H3
	RR	1754	9		LP	1788	D 330
	TL	1765	T3	Jones, Jno			
Johnstone, Richd					VP	1741	B,F
	RR	1753	5		RR	1751 - 1752	11
	RR	1754	9		RR	1760	2
Jones, [Quin?]son				of Carter's Estate	RR	1773	10
	TL	1747	3	Jones, John			
Jones, Benj.					RR	1753	13
	TL	1765	P3		RR	1754	9
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1758	2
Jones, Benjamin					RR	1777	10
	LP	1790	B 334		PP	1782	1T7
Jones, Bryan					LP	1785	B 188
	PP	1783	205		LP	1788	B 329
Jones, Charles					PP	1800	195
	PP	1800	195	Jones, Jono			
Jones, Darnald					MR	1701	10
	PP	1800	99	Jones, Joseph			
Jones, Darnell					PP	1800	195
	PP	1783	205	Jones, Loury			
Jones, David					PP	1800	99
	VP	1741	C,F	Jones, Peter			
Jones, Edward					TL	1765	P1,R7
	LP	1788	A 325	Jones, Richard			
	LP	1788	D 330		MR	1701	14
	LP	1790	B 334	Jones, Robert			
Jones, Emanl				Capt; deced	MR	1701	15
	RR	1723	7		RR	1735 - 1736	5
	RR	1735 - 1736	5	Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	11
Jones, Geo				Capt; deced	RR	1753	13
	LT	1782	21	Jones, Robt			
Senr	PP	1782	1T1	Capt,	RR	1738 - 1739	5,7
Jones, George				Capt; deced	RR	1754	8
	TL	1765	T8	Jones, Sam			
	PP	1782	1T6		RR	1751 - 1752	9
	PP	1783	205	Jones, Saml			
Jones, Ginnett					TP	1751 - 1755	44
					RR	1760	7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 111

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		LP	1788	A 325
	RR	1777	10	Jordan, Angel Jacobus			
Jones, Samuel					TL	1765	R2,T1
	RR	1753	13	Jordan, Baley			
	RR	1754	9		LP	1788	B 327
	LL	1762	7	Jordan, George			
	RR	1761 - 1762	28		TL	1765	R6
	TL	1765	T5		PP	1800	196
	RR	1767 A&B	8,7	Jordan, John			
	RR	1773	10	Nothumd	RR	1753	13
Jones, Solo				Nothumd	RR	1754	9
	RR	1751 - 1752	11	Nothumd	RR	1760	7
Jones, Solo/Solomon					PP	1782	2T1
	RR	1767 A&B	8,7		PP	1783	205
Jones, Soloman				Jordan, Joseph			
	RR	1753	13		LP	1788	A 326
Jones, Solomon				Jordan, Thos			
	RR	1754	9		VP	1741	H
	RR	1760	7		TL	1765	T4
	LL	1762	7	Jordan, William			
	RR	1761 - 1762	14		LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1761 - 1762	28	Jorden, John			
	TL	1765	P3		LP	1788	D 330
	TL	1765	P3,R7	Jordon, Angl			
of Ewell's Estate	RR	1773	10	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
	RR	1777	10	Jordon, Anne			
	RR	1779	196	Mrs.	PP	1800	99
	PP	1782	1T2	Jordon, Charles			
	PP	1783	205		PP	1800	99
Jones, Thomas				Jordon, Jno			
	PP	1800	195		RR	1751 - 1752	11
Jones, Thos				Jordon, John			
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1782	A 186
Jones, Will				Josell, Ewell			
Northumberland	RR	1751 - 1752	11		LP	1788	D 330
Jones, William				Josling, John			
	TL	1747	3		MR	1701	14
N. UMBERland	RR	1753	13	Josling, William			
Northumberland	RR	1760	7		MR	1701	14
	TL	1765	P3,R7	Joyner, Danll			
	LP	1778	A 179		MR	1701	11
	LP	1780	B 183	Judd, Isaac			
	PP	1783	205	Fauquier	RR	1753	13
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1754	8
Jones, Willm					TP	1751 - 1755	44
N. UMBERland					RR	1760	7
Jones, Wm	RR	1754	8		RR	1761 - 1762	14
				Judd, Micha			
	LT	1782	21	Junr	TT	1724	7
	PP	1782	1T7	Judd, Michael			
	LP	1790	B 334		TT	1724	7
Jones, Zachariah				Judd, Michal			
	PP	1800	195		RR	1723	4
Jonson, Richard							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 112

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Judd, Willm					RR	1738 - 1739	6
	TT	1724	7		RR	1753	14
June, Tho Dowel				Keiff, Corna			
	LP	1795	D 340	Neabsco Run	RR	1735 - 1736	6
Junkenson, George				Keiff, Cornelius			
	RR	1760	7		RR	1754	9
Junkerson, Geo				Keith, Alex			
Ded	RR	1761 - 1762	14		RR	1777	3,5,10
Junkinson, Geo					LP	1780	C 184
Decd	LL	1762	7	Keith, Alexander			
Junkison, George					PP	1783	205
	RR	1753	13		LP	1785	A 187
	RR	1754	9		LP	1785	C 188
Deceasd	RR	1767 A&B	8,7	Keith, Alexr			
Junson [?], William					LT	1782	22
	TL	1747	6		PP	1782	1T10
Juodkins, Charles				Keith, James			
	MR	1701	14		VP	1741	B,F
Justice, Henry				Revd; deced	RR	1753	14
	TT	1724	9	Revd; deced	RR	1754	9
Justice, Jno				Revd	RR	1760	7
12 yrs	TT	1724	9	Deced	RR	1761 - 1762	15
	RR	1751 - 1752	11		LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1754	8	Keith, Thos			
Justice, John					RR	1777	11,13,15
	RR	1753	13		RR	1777	17
Kahoon, George					RR	1777	3,5,7,8
	LP	1790	B 334	Kelley, Hugh			
Kay, James					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1800	196	Kelley, James			
Kay, Jousha					LP	1776	D 177
	LP	1787	B 191	Kelley, John			
Kearns, Robert					MR	1701	8
	PP	1800	99		LP	1788	B 328
Keath, James				Kelley, Joseph			
Revd	RR	1751 - 1752	11		RR	1760	13
Kecher, Robert				Kelley, Mordacai			
	MR	1701	9		LP	1776	A 102
Keeble, Rd				Kelley, Mordecai			
	PP	1782	1T6		LP	1776	B 176
Keeife, [**] ns				Kelley, Philip			
	RR	1723	7		MR	1701	16
Keen, James				Kelly, Francis			
	VP	1741	F,P		TT	1724	4(5)
Keen, John				Kelly, Geo			
	VP	1741	C,F		LT	1782	16
Keen, Mathew					PP	1782	1B9
	MR	1701	12	Kelly, George			
	RR	1723	7		LP	1790	B 335
Kees, James				Kelly, Jesse			
	LP	1799	C 347	indentured mullatto	LP	1791	A 335
Kees, Wm					?	1792	A1 336
	LP	1799	C 347	Kelly, John			
Keif, Cornelius							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 113

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TL	1765	R5	Kencheloe, [No first name]			
	PP	1782	E4	Widow	TL	1747	5
Kelly, Jos				Kencheloe, C	LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1777	11	Kencheloe, Hector	LP	1795	D 340
Kelly, Joseph				Kencheloe, Jesse	LP	1795	D 340
of Harrison	LL	1762	7	Kencheloe, John	LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1761 - 1762	15	Jr.	LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1761 - 1762	28	Kencheloe, Neston	LP	1795	D 340
	TL	1765	P4,R7	Kencheloe, Wm	LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1767 A&B	8,7	Kendall, [No First Name]			
	RR	1773	11	Widow	RR	1751 - 1752	11
	RR	1779	196	Widow	RR	1753	14
Kelly, Mathew	TT	1724	8	Kendall, Joseph	LP	1798	345
Kelly, Samuel	PP	1782	1B2	Kener, Howson	Capt	RR	1758 2
Kelly, Wilford	RR	1723	7	Kenidy, James		LP	1795 D 340
Kelly, William	TL	1765	P4,R5	Kenner, Francis		VP	1761 B,L
Kelly, Wm	Boy	TT	1724 8	Kenner, Harrison	Capt	RR	1753 14
Kemp, James	TT	1724	4	Kenner, Howsen	Capt / Mr	RR	1751 - 1752 11
Kemp, Jas	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Kenner, Howson		RR	1738 - 1739 6
Kempe, James	PP	1800	99		VP	1741	F,H
Kemper, Harmon	RR	1758	2	Capt	RR	1754	9
Kemper, Henery	RR	1758	2	Kenner, Richard		RR	1751 - 1752 11
Kemper, Jacob	RR	1758	2		RR	1753	14
Kemper, James	RR	1738 - 1739	6		RR	1754	9
Kemper, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	11	Kent, [Sam?]		RR	1723 7
	LP	1797	A 344	Kent, Isaac		MR	1701 14
Kemper, Jno & Charles	RR	1735 - 1736	6		RR	1723	7
	RR	1738 - 1739	6		VP	1741	F,H
Kemper, John	RR	1753	14	Kent, John		RR	1777 11
	RR	1754	9		RR	1779	196
	RR	1758	2		LT	1782	17
Kemper, Mary	RR	1758	2		PP	1782	1B9
Kemper, Peter					PP	1783	205
	RR	1751 - 1752	11	Kent, Mary		RR	1735 - 1736 6
	RR	1753	14		RR	1738 - 1739	6
	RR	1754	9				
	RR	1758	2				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 114

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Kent, Sam:							LP	1788	B 328
		PP	1782	1B4/7			LP	1790	B 334
Kent, Saml					Keys, Jas				
	Orphs	MR	1701	7			PP	1782	E6
		RR	1735 - 1736	6	Keys, John				
	Orphs	RR	1738 - 1739	6			LP	1788	B 328
Kent, Samuel							PP	1800	196
	Senr	MR	1701	7	Keys, Raw				
Kent, Thos							PP	1782	H3
		LP	1779	B 181	Keys, Robert				
Kent, William							RR	1773	11
		LP	1788	B 328			RR	1777	11
Keppell, Richard							PP	1783	205
		PP	1783	205	Keys, Robt				
Kernes [?], Patrick							RR	1779	196
		LT	1782	14			PP	1782	E6
Kerns, Will					Keys, Rt				
		RR	1751 - 1752	11			PP	1782	H3
		RR	1754	9	Keys, Tho				
Kerns, William						Junr	LP	1780	B 183
		RR	1753	14	Keys, Thomas				
Kesled [?], Robert							VP	1761	L,P
		TL	1747	3			LP	1780	B 183
Kew, Robert							PP	1783	205
		LL	1762	7		Jr.	LP	1788	B 328
Key, James							LP	1790	B 334
		VP	1741	P	Keys, William				
		PP	1783	205			PP	1783	205
Key, Robert						Jr.	PP	1783	205
		VP	1761	B,P		Junr	LP	1785	B 188
		TL	1765	R1,T7			LP	1788	B 327
		RR	1767 A&B	8,7			LP	1788	B 328
Keyes, [no first name given]							LP	1790	B 334
	Capt.	PP	1800	191		son of Thos	LP	1790	B 334
Keyes, George							PP	1800	196
		PP	1800	196	Keys, Wm				
Keyes, James							LP	1780	B 183
		PP	1800	196	Kichen, Athony				
Keyes, Rawleigh							RR	1760	7
		PP	1800	196	Kidwell, John				
Keyes, Thomas							MR	1701	17
		PP	1800	196	Kief , Cornelius				
Keyes, Thos							RR	1751 - 1752	11
		PP	1782	H4	Killeys, Hugh M.				
	Jr.	PP	1782	H4			LP	1779	B 181
Keyes, William					Killpatrick, John				
	B.S.	PP	1800	196			LP	1790	B 334
Keyes, Wm					Kilpatrick, John				
	Snr	PP	1782	H3			LP	1787	B 191
		PP	1782	H6			LP	1788	B 328
	?	PP	1782	H6	Kimble, Jno				
Keys, Francis							VP	1741	F
		LP	1788	A 326	Kinchellow, John				
Keys, James									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 115

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Kinchellow, William	PP	1800	99	Kinchiloe, John	RR	1760	7
Kinchelo, Daniel	PP	1800	99	Exrs	RR	1760	7
Kinchelo, John	RR	1753	14	Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762	15
Kincheloe, [No First Name]	RR	1753	14	Kinchinloe, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	6
Widow	TL	1747	5	Kinchloe, Cornelius	PP	1783	205
Kincheloe, Carnealious	TL	1747	5	Kinchloe, Daniel	RR	1761 - 1762	15
Kincheloe, Cornelious	VP	1761	B,P	Kinchloe, Jno	LP	1788	B 328
Kincheloe, Cornelius	LP	1779	B 182	Kinchloe, John	PP	1783	205
	PP	1782	1B9	Kinchloe, Rob	LP	1795	D 340
Kincheloe, Corns	LT	1782	16	Kindle, Anthony	PP	1800	196
Kincheloe, Daniel	TL	1747	5	Kindle, George	PP	1800	196
	VP	1761	B,L	King, Basil	PP	1800	196
	LL	1762	7	King, Ben	(Loudn) LT	1782	11
	TL	1765	R6	King, Benjamin	TL	1765	R5
	RR	1777	10		RR	1773	11
Junr	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1779	196
Kincheloe, Danl	RR	1754	9		LP	1790	B 335
	RR	1767 A&B	8,7		LP	1798	345
of Wickliffe	RR	1773	11	King, Benjn	RR	1767 A&B	8,7
	RR	1779	196		RR	1777	11
Kincheloe, Emms	RR	1761 - 1762	15	King, Daniel	PP	1800	196
Kincheloe, Jno	VP	1741	C	King, Elias	PP	1800	196
Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	11	King, Geo	PP	1782	1B3
Kincheloe, John	RR	1738 - 1739	6	King, George	TL	1765	R5
Exrs	RR	1754	9		LP	1778	A 178
	RR	1777	10		LP	1779	B 182
	LP	1779	B 180		PP	1782	1B3
	RR	1779	196		PP	1783	205
	LP	1780	B 183		PP	1800	99
	LT	1782	16	King, James	RR	1777	17
Kincheloe, Thos	LT	1782	11		LP	1778	A 179
Kincheloe, William	LP	1797	A 344		RR	1779	196
Kincheloe, Wm	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1783	205
	LP	1799	C 347		LP	1788	D 330
Kinchelow, John	LP	1778	A 178		LP	1790	B 334
Kinchilo, Danl							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 116

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
King, Jas	PP	1800	196	Kirkland, Snowden	VP	1741	B,P
King, John	LT	1782	11	Kirkland, Wm	VP	1741	F,P
	LP	1776	A 102	Kirkpatrick, J	LP	1795	D 340
	LP	1776	B 176	Kirns, Wm	VP	1741	H
King, Jos	RR	1723	7	Kirton, Wm	PP	1782	1B7
King, Laurence	PP	1800	196	Kisson, William	LP	1788	A 325
King, Mich	LT	1782	11	Kitchen [?], George	LP	1779	B 180
King, Mordaca	LP	1788	A 325	Kitchen, Anthony	RR	1761 - 1762	15
King, Mordecai	PP	1783	205	Kitchen, Geo:	PP	1782	E6
King, Oliver	TT	1724	5	Kitchen, George	PP	1783	205
King, Robert	MR	1701	16	Kitchen, Thomas	MR	1701	17
Trumpeter	VP	1741	C,F	Kneaton, [No First Name]	RR	1723	7
King, Samel	LP	1788	A 326	Widdo	MR	1701	12
King, Saml	LT	1782	11	Kneaton, Augt	TT	1724	10
King, Samll	LP	1779	B 181	Knight, Epraim	TT	1724	10
King, Samuel	PP	1783	205	Knight, Isaac	TT	1724	10
	LP	1788	D 330	Knight, John	LP	1776	A 102
	PP	1800	196		LP	1776	B 176
King, Stephen	PP	1800	99	Knight, Leonard	TT	1724	10
King, Timothy	PP	1783	205	Knight, Thomas	MR	1701	8,15
King, Timy	PP	1782	2T3	Knight, Xtopher [Christopher]	TT	1724	10
King, William	MR	1701	16	Knowles, Edwd	MR	1701	7
	LP	1795	D 339	Kohan, Michael	PP	1783	205
	PP	1800	196	Kolebrook, Randal	TT	1724	4
Kings, [No First Name]	RR	1751 - 1752	11	Koon, John	LP	1795	D 340
Heirs	RR	1753	14	L [o] max, [No First Name]	RR	1723	7
Kinington, Tho:	MR	1701	10	Lacefield, Chas.	TL	1765	P4
Kinsey, Richard	LP	1776	B 176	Lacey, John	PP	1782	2T2
[see Renfrey]	TT	1724	7	Ladd, Jno G			
Kirk, William	VP	1741	H,P				
Kirkland, Edwd	VP	1741	C,F,P				
Kirkland, Richd							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 117

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Lafly, Morgan	LP	1797	A 344	Lane, Geo	LP	1795	A 337
Lain, John	TL	1765	T3	Lane, George	LP	1795	A 337
	Junr	LP	1790 B 334		LP	1796	C 342
	Senr	LP	1790 B 334		LP	1799	C 347
Lake, Wm					PP	1800	196
	TL	1765	R1,T7	Lane, Joseph			
	Junr	TL	1765 T7		LP	1795	D 339
Lamb, John				Lane, William Carr			
	TT	1724	3		TL	1765	R4
Lambert, Hugh				Lanford, Francis			
	RR	1738 - 1739	12		PP	1783	205
Lambert, John				Langfitt, Francis			
	LP	1790	B 334		LP	1788	D 330
Lambert, Thomas					PP	1800	100
	PP	1783	205	Langfitt, John			
	LP	1790	B 334		LP	1778	A 179
Lambert, William					LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1773	11		LT	1782	3
	RR	1779	197		PP	1782	2T1
Lambert, Willm					PP	1783	205
	RR	1767 A&B	9,8		LP	1786	B 189
Lambert, Wm					LP	1787	B 191
	RR	1777	11		LP	1795	A 337
Lamburt, Hugh					PP	1800	196, 199
	RR	1738 - 1739	6,12	Langfitt, Philip			
	RR	1751 - 1752	12		LP	1788	B 328
Lamkin, Chattwin				Langfitt, Phillip			
	LP	1779	B 182		LP	1788	D 330
Lamkin, George					PP	1800	100
	PP	1783	205	Langford, John			
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1790	B 334
Lamkin, Go				Langyher, Jacob			
	PP	1782	E3		PP	1800	100
	Jr. PP	1782	E3	Lanham, John			
Lamkin, Peter					LP	1788	A 326
	PP	1782	E7	Lanson, John			
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1779	B 181
Lampkin, George				Lanum, Jacob			
	LP	1788	A 326		PP	1783	205
Lampking, George				Larkin, Thomas			
	PP	1800	99		PP	1800	99
Landers, Wm				Larrince, Richard			
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1788	D 331
Landrum [?], [No First Name]				Larry, John			
	? PP	1782	1B2		LP	1788	B 329
Landrum, Sarah				Lashbrooke, Jno			
	PP	1782	1B2		PP	1782	E9
Landsdown, John				Lashley, Daniel			
ordinary license	PP	1800	196		TL	1747	7
Landsdown, Samuel				Lasley, Danl			
	PP	1800	196		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Lane, Enoch							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 118

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Lasswell, Jacob	VP	1741	C,F	Lawrance, Edward	RR	1753	14
Lasswell, Jno	VP	1741	F,P	Lawrance, Wm	LP	1798	345
Lastbrook, Wm	RR	1753	25	Lawrence, Edward	VP	1741	C,H
Latham, George	TL	1765	R3,T3		RR	1751 - 1752	12,15
Latham, Johnathan	LP	1788	A 326		RR	1758	2
Latham, Jona	PP	1782	H3	Lawrence, John	PP	1800	196
Latham, Jonathan	TL	1765	T3	Lawson & Co, [No First Name]	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LT	1782	7	Lawson, [First name not given]	LP	1786	A 188
	PP	1783	205	Lawson, Abrm			
Latham, Snodle [?]	LP	1782	A 186	of Stribling	RR	1777	11
Latheral, Catharine	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Lawson, Absm.	RR	1779	197
Lathom, George	LP	1778	A 179	Lawson, F.	LP	1796	C 342
	LP	1788	A 325	Lawson, J	LP	1795	C 339
Lathom, James	PP	1800	100	Lawson, James	LP	1782	A 186
Lathram, Robert	PP	1800	100		PP	1783	205
Latimer, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Lawson, Jno	LP	1786	B 188
Latimore, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Lawson, Jno.	LP	1782	A 186
Lattimore, [No first name]	RR	1738 - 1739	4	Lawson, John	LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1761 - 1762	9		PP	1800	196
Lattimore, Jno	VP	1741	B,H	Lawson, Robert	SC	1779	1
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1782	A 186
Lattimore, John	RR	1753	14		LT	1782	11
	RR	1754	10		PP	1783	205
	VP	1761	B,L		LP	1790	B 334
Laurance, Edwd	RR	1754	9	Lawson, Robt	LT	1782	3
Laurance, Elizabeth	LP	1790	B 335		PP	1782	2T2
Laus, Wm	LT	1782	11	Lawson, Tho	LP	1792	B1 336
(Loudn)				Lawson, Thomas	RR	1767 A&B	11,-
Lavender, Ann	PP	1800	196		RR	1767 A&B	9,8
Mrs.					RR	1777	11,13
Lavis, Surles	RR	1751 - 1752	12		RR	1779	197
	RR	1754	9		SC	1779	1
Lawn, Nicholas	MR	1701	8		LP	1782	A 186
					PP	1783	205
					LP	1787	B 191
				Lawson, Thos			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 119

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1773	11	Leachman, John			
	LP	1780	C 184		RR	1753	14
	LT	1782	11		RR	1754	10
Ditto for Occoquon	PP	1782	2T3		RR	1760	8
for Neabsco Furnace	PP	1782	2T3		RR	1761 - 1762	15
(for himself)	PP	1782	2T4	Leachman, Leonard			
	LP	1786	A 188		VP	1761	C,P
Lawson, William					TL	1765	R4
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1773	11,18
	PP	1783	205		RR	1777	11
	LP	1788	B 327		LP	1779	B 181
Lawson, Wm - Thos					RR	1779	197; 200
	RR	1779	197		LT	1782	16
Lawzon, Jno					PP	1783	205
	LP	1787	B 190	Leachman, Thomas			
Lay, Abram					RR	1753	14
	VP	1741	C,H		TL	1765	R4
Laytham, William					LP	1779	B 180
	PP	1800	196		PP	1783	205
Leach, Absolom				Leachman, Thos			
	PP	1782	1T2		VP	1741	H,P
Leach, Bartlet					RR	1751 - 1752	12
	PP	1800	99		RR	1754	9
Leach, Bartlett					Decd RR	1760	8
	LP	1779	B 181		Decd RR	1761 - 1762	15
	PP	1782	1T1		LT	1782	16
	PP	1783	205		PP	1782	1B1
	LP	1798	345	Leachmon, Elizabeth			
Leach, James					PP	1800	99
	VP	1761	C,P	Leachmon, John			
Pattroller	TL	1765	P1,R7		PP	1800	99
Leach, John				Leachmon, Lenrd			
	TL	1765	P2,R7		RR	1767 A&B	9,-
Leach, Thomas				Leachmon, Leonard (#1)			
	TL	1765	P2	(Senr.)	PP	1800	99
Leach, William				Leachmon, Leonard (#2)			
	TL	1765	P2	(Junr.)	PP	1800	99
	TL	1765	P2,R7	Leachmon, Thomas			
Jr	LP	1779	B 181		TL	1747	3
	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1800	99
Leach, William (H)				Leadsom, Danl			
	PP	1800	100		LP	1780	B 183
Leach, Wm				Leahman, Leonard			
	PP	1782	1T5		RR	1767 A&B	-,8
(levy free)	PP	1782	1T5	Leak, Vincent			
Leachman, Leonard					TL	1765	P1
	LP	1778	A 178	Leatch, Absolam			
	PP	1782	1B3		LP	1779	B 181
Leachman, [No First Name]				Leatchman, Thos			
Orp[han]s	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Orps	RR	1723	7
Leachman, Jno				Leatherland, James			
	RR	1751 - 1752	12	10 yrs	TT	1724	10
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Leatherwood, John			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 120

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Leatherwood, William	LP	1788	D 330	Lee, Francis Lightfoot	LP	1776	D 178
Leatherwood, Wm	PP	1783	205	Col	LP	1781	A 185
Leatherwood, Zachariah	LP	1785	B 188	Lee, Geo	LP	1795	C 339
	PP	1783	205	Lee, H.	Col.	1781	A 185
	LP	1785	A 187	Lee, Hancock	Orps	1723	7
Leatherwood, Zechriah	LP	1790	B 334	Lee, Henry	Capt	1729	45
Ledforme, Grinel	PP	1782	H2	Colo; Esqr	LL	1746	Wc
Ledman, George	PP	1800	99	Colo	RR	1760	8
Ledman, Samuel	PP	1800	99	Esqr	LL	1762	7
Ledman, Thos	LP	1788	B 329	Colo	RR	1761 - 1762	15
Ledsom, Daniel	LP	1778	A 179	Colo; Esqr	TL	1765	R2,T1
	LP	1788	B 328	Col	TL	1765	T1
Ledsome, Daniel	LP	1790	B 334	Colo	RR	1767 A&B	9,8
	PP	1800	99	Colo	RR	1773	11
Ledsome, William	PP	1783	205		LP	1776	C 177
Lee, [no first name]	Colo	RR	1723 3	Esqr	LP	1776	D 177
Lee, Abram	PP	1782	H1	Colo	RR	1777	11
Lee, Alexander	PP	1800	100	Junr	RR	1777	12
Lee, Asal	PP	1800	100		LP	1779	B 181
Lee, Charles	PP	1783	205	Colo	RR	1779	196
	LP	1790	B 334	Junr	RR	1779	197
	LP	1795	A 337		SC	1779	1
	PP	1800	196		LP	1781	A 185
Lee, David	PP	1782	1B4	Colo	LT	1782	3
	PP	1783	205	Colo	PP	1782	2T4
	LP	1788	A 324		PP	1783	205
	LP	1788	B 329	Colo	LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1800	99	Lee, Henry John	& cr	1773	12
Lee, Denis	TT	1724	7	Lee, Henry John	&c	1777	11
Lee, Edward	LP	1779	B 181		&c	1779	197
	LP	1788	A 326	Lee, Hezekiah			
Lee, Edwd Peter	PP	1782	E3		PP	1800	196
Lee, Ewrd				Lee, Hy	PP	1782	H1
				Lee, John	PP	1800	99
				Lee, Lewis			
					LP	1776	D 178
					LP	1779	B 181
					PP	1782	E4
					PP	1783	205
					LP	1791	A 335
				Lee, Ludwell			
					LP	1786	A 188
					LP	1790	B 334
				Lee, Matthew			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 121

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		PP	1800	99			LP	1779	B 181
Lee, Mattw					Legg, Ambrose		TL	1765	P1
	not 21	PP	1782	1B4			PP	1782	1T10
Lee, Rich'd		RR	1723	7	Legg, Devenport		TL	1747	2
		RR	1735 - 1736	6					
		TL	1765	R8	Legg, Elijah		PP	1782	1T3
Lee, Robert							LP	1798	345
		PP	1800	100			PP	1800	99
Lee, Step					Legg, Fortunaters				
	Sr.	PP	1782	E3			TL	1765	P2
Lee, Stephen					Legg, Fortunatus		TL	1765	R7
		TL	1765	R5			PP	1782	1T3
		LP	1779	B 180	Legg, George				
		LT	1782	18			PP	1800	99
		PP	1783	205	Legg, James				
		LP	1785	C 188			PP	1782	1T1
Lee, Thomas							PP	1800	99
	Senr;	LP	1790	B 334	Legg, James				
		PP	1800	99					
Lee, Thos					Legg, John		PP	1783	205
		RR	1723	7					
	Col	RR	1729	45	Legg, Thomas				
	Hon; Esq	LL	1746	Wc		Senr	TL	1747	2
	Jr.	LP	1790	A 332		Junr	TL	1765	P2,R7
	Jr	LP	1790	C 335			LP	1779	B 181
	Jr.	LP	1791	B 336			PP	1783	205
	Jr.	LP	1792	B1 336			PP	1800	99
	Jun	LP	1797	A 344	Legg, Thos				
	Jun	LP	1799	B 346			TP	1751 - 1755	44
Lee, William						Juner	LP	1779	B 181
		PP	1800	99		Jr.	PP	1782	1T2
Leech, Geo						Senr	PP	1782	1T2
		TP	1751 - 1755	44	Legg, William				
Leechman, John							TL	1765	P2,R7
	15 yrs	TT	1724	9	Legg, Wm				
Leetch, Robert							PP	1782	1B7
		MR	1701	13	Legge, Fosts		LT	1782	22
Leewright, Jno					Legge, Jas		LT	1782	16
	Jr.	LT	1782	7	Leheu, Peter		VP	1741	H
	Exempted by Court	PP	1782	H2	Leith, Jno				
Leewright, John							TP	1751 - 1755	44
	Junr	TL	1765	R3,T2	Leland, Peter		VP	1741	P
		TL	1765	T2	Lenton, Moses				
		LT	1782	7			RR	1751 - 1752	12
		PP	1782	H1	Leonard, Mathew				
Leewright, Robert							PP	1783	205
		LP	1790	B 334					
Leewrights, John									
	Est	LP	1790	B 335					
Leftwich, Thos									
		LP	1786	B 188					
Legg, [No first name]									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 122

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Leonard, Matt					TL	1765	R6
	LP	1780	B 183		LP	1779	B 181
Leonard, William	PP	1800	99	Lewis, Zacha			
Leright, John	RR	1777	14		Capt	PP	1782 1T10
	RR	1779	197	Lewis, Zachariah	PP	1783	205
Letherland, James	MR	1701	14	Lewis, Zachary	RR	1779	197
Letherrum, Cornealian	TL	1747	1	Lewis, Zachay	LT	1782	22
Lett, Jas	PP	1782	E6	Lewis, Zachy	RR	1773	12
Lewis, [M]ildred	RR	1723	7		RR	1777	12
Lewis, C / Cinc	VP	1741	F,P	Lewwlling, Robert	MR	1701	16
Lewis, David	MR	1701	16	[?]ley, Richard	LP	1779	B 180
Lewis, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	4	Lilley, John	MR	1701	17
	RR	1754	10	Lilly, [No first name]			
Carone Coty	RR	1767 A&B	9,8		Capt.	LT	1782 22
	RR	1773	11	Limbrick, Vivion	TT	1724	2
Lewis, John	RR	1723	7	Limbrick, William	TT	1724	5
Caroline County	RR	1753	14	Limbrisk, Brinson	MR	1701	9
Carone Coty	RR	1760	8	Lindsay, William	LP	1782	A 187
Caro Coty	RR	1761 - 1762	15		PP	1783	205
	RR	1777	11	Lindsy, Geo W.	LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1779	197	Linger, William	LP	1785	A 187
	PP	1800	196	Linn, Michael	RR	1773	12
Lewis, John	LL	1762	7		RR	1777	12
Carone Coty	PP	1800	100		PP	1783	205
Lewis, Mary	TT	1724	4		LP	1790	B 334
Lewis, Montoon	RR	1760	8	Linn, Micl.	RR	1779	197
Lewis, Scarles	RR	1761 - 1762	15	Linn, William	RR	1767 A&B	8,8
Lewis, Searles	VP	1741	C,F		PP	1783	205
Lewis, Stephen	RR	1753	14		Senr	LP	1790 B 334
Lewis, Surles	PP	1800	99	Linn, Willilam	Jr.	LP	1790 B 334
Lewis, Thomas	VP	1741	C,H	Linn, Wm	RR	1773	11
	Jr	VP	1741 F,H		RR	1777	11
Lewis, Thos	VP	1741	F,H		RR	1779	196
Lewis, William	VP	1761	B,P	Linton, [No First Name]			
					Widow	RR	1738 - 1739 1,6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 123

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Linton, Jno	Orphans	RR	1751 - 1752	8			LP	1782	A 186
							PP	1783	205
		RR	1751 - 1752	12		Junr	LP	1786	B 189
Linton, John		LP	1788	B 329			LP	1787	B 191
							LP	1790	B 334
		RR	1738 - 1739	6		Inspector	LP	1796	A 340
		RR	1753	14			LP	1796	C 342
		RR	1754	10		Inspector	LP	1797	B 344
		VP	1761	B,P			LP	1799	B 346
		LL	1762	7			PP	1800	196
	Deced	LL	1762	7	Linton, Wm				
Deced; Heirs	RR	1761 - 1762	15,28				LP	1780	B 184
		TL	1765	R3,T10			LT	1782	16
		TL	1765	T10			PP	1782	2T1
Orphans	TL	1765	T8,R1				LP	1788	B 329
		RR	1767 A&B	8,8	Lions, Andrew				
Decd	RR	1767 A&B	9,8				LP	1788	B 326
[Moses land?]	RR	1773	11		Lions, John				
Deceased	RR	1773	11				LP	1788	A 325
deced:	RR	1777	11		Lions, Martin				
		LP	1778	A 178			TT	1724	8
		RR	1779	196	Lithgow, Alexander				
Deced	RR	1779	197				PP	1783	205
		LP	1780	B 183			PP	1800	196
		LP	1782	A 187	Lithgow, Alexr				
	PP	1782	2T1				LT	1782	3
	PP	1783	205				PP	1782	2T1
		LP	1786	A 188	Litteral, Richard				
		LP	1786	B 189			VP	1741	H,P
Junr	LP	1786	B 189		Littlejohn, Oliver				
		LP	1787	B 191			MR	1701	15
Decd	LP	1790	B 334		Littrull, Edward				
		LP	1795	D 339			LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1800	99		Livingston, Robert G				
Linton, John & Burr							LP	1796	C 342
Linton, Moses	Hrs	RR	1760	8	Lock, Wm				
							RR	1723	7
	Ensg	MR	1701	13			RR	1735 - 1736	6
		RR	1735 - 1736	6	Logan, A				
		RR	1738 - 1739	6			LP	1788	B 329
		VP	1741	F,H	Logan, Barney				
Ensg; Deced					[his mark]		LP	1795	D 339
	RR	1753	14		Lomax, [No First Name]				
	RR	1754	10		Col.	RR	1729	45	
Deced	RR	1760	8		Col.; Ex.	RR	1735 - 1736	6	
Deced	RR	1761 - 1762	15		Lombard, John				
Linton, Nancy							TL	1747	7
Linton, William	Miss	PP	1800	196	Long, Moses				
							TL	1765	T2
		TL	1765	P2,R7	Long, William				
		RR	1767 A&B	9,8			MR	1701	14
		LP	1776	D 177	Longman, Thos				
		LP	1779	B 180			RR	1723	7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 124

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Lord [?], Owen				Lovelace, Samuel	PP	1782	1T9
	TL	1747	3				
Lord, Jas				Loveless, John	PP	1783	205
	PP	1782	1B9				
Lord, John				Loveless, Rhody	LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1783	205				
Lord, Wm				Loveless, Samuel	LP	1788	A 325
undr age	PP	1782	1B9				
Lorimer, James				Loveless, Young	LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1800	196, 200				
Lorimer, Jas				Lovelis, Prier	LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1795	A 338				
Love / Lane, Jno				Lovelis, Young	LP	1788	A 325
	LP	1797	A 344				
Love, August				Low, James	LP	1788	A 325
	LP	1782	A 187				
	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1783	205
Love, Charles					LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1779	B 180	Low, James	LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1782	1T9				
	PP	1783	205	Low, John	PP	1783	205
Junor	LP	1788	B 326				
Love, Chas				Low, William	VP	1741	B,F
of Carter's Estate	RR	1773	12				
	LP	1776	D 177	Lowden, John	TT	1724	10
	RR	1777	12				
	RR	1779	197	Lowe, James	LP	1780	B 184
	LT	1782	22				
	PP	1782	1T4	Lowe, Jamie	LP	1788	B 329
Love, John							
	PP	1782	1T4	Lowe, John	PP	1782	2T1
	LP	1797	A 342		LP	1788	D 330
	PP	1800	100		LP	1799	C 347
Love, Mary					PP	1800	196
	PP	1800	100				
Love, Phillip				Lowmack, John	LP	1799	C 347
	PP	1800	99				
Love, Sam				Lowrie, George	TL	1765	T3
	LT	1782	22				
	PP	1782	1T4	Loyd, John	PP	1800	196
Love, Saml							
	LP	1779	B 180, 181	Lucas, Anthony	PP	1783	205
Love, Samuel							
	PP	1782	1T9	Lucas, Anty	PP	1782	1B1
	PP	1783	205		PP	1782	1B1
Jun	LP	1797	A 344	(over[seer])			
Jun	LP	1798	345	Lucas, Charles	PP	1800	100
Love, Thomas							
	LP	1779	B 180	Lucas, Henery	MR	1701	17
	PP	1783	205				
Love, Thos				Lucas, James	PP	1800	99
	RR	1777	12				
	RR	1779	197	Lucas, John	VP	1741	C,F

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 125

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Lucas, Phillip	PP	1800	196	Lutterell, John	LP	1788	A 326
Lucas, Rebecca	PP	1800	100	Lutterell, Rchd	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Lucas, Samuel	PP	1800	100	Jr. Lutterell, Robert	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Lucas, Thomas				Lutterell, Simon	PP	1783	205
[signature]	MR	1701	17	Lutterell, Wm	PP	1783	205
Luckett, Jno B.	LP	1780	B 182	Lutteril, Richard	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Luckett, Jno Boon	PP	1782	H6	Luttrell, Jams	RR	1751 - 1752	12
Luckett, John	LP	1785	B 188	Luttrell, Rob	RR	1767 A&B	9,-
Luckett, John B	LP	1790	B 334	Luttrell, Rob	LP	1780	B 184
Luckett, John B.	LT	1782	7	Luttrell, Robert	TL	1765	T9
	PP	1783	205		LP	1790	B 334
Luckett, Martha	PP	1800	196		PP	1800	196
Luckett, Samuel	RR	1767 A&B	8,-	Luttrell, Robt	LT	1782	7
	RR	1773	11	Luttrell, Simon	TL	1765	R2,T9
	RR	1777	11		TL	1765	T9
	RR	1779	196		RR	1773	11
Ludwell, Philip	Jnr RR	1735 - 1736	1		RR	1779	197
	Jnr RR	1738 - 1739	6	(insp at Quantico)	LP	1780	A 182
Lumsden, John	TL	1765	R3,T10		LP	1782	A 186
Lund, Thomas	Cornitt MR	1701	16		LT	1782	7
Lundsen, John	TL	1747	5		PP	1782	H4
Lunford, Ja:	Corpll MR	1701	5		LP	1786	B 189
Lunoex (?), Charles	LP	1788	D 330	Lyles, Wm	LP	1795	D 340
Lunsford, Elth	LT	1782	7	Lynah, Maurice	RR	1723	7
Lunsford, Thos	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Lynch, Patrick	TT	1724	8
Luther, Robert	LP	1788	A 325	Lyndsey, Wm	PP	1782	2T1
Lutrell, Simon	RR	1777	11	Lynes, Robert	TT	1724	3
Luttrall, Rd	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Lynn, Absolom R.	LP	1788	A 326
Lutterall, Richard	RR	1738 - 1739	6	Lynn, Ezekiel	LP	1788	A 324
	RR	1753	14	Lynn, Fieldds	PP	1782	1B3
Lutterall, Richd	RR	1754	10	not 21 Lynn, Fras	PP	1782	E1
				Lynn, John	LP	1779	B 180

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 126

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	SC	1779	1		LP	1788	D 330
	LT	1782	16	Ma[?], John			
	PP	1782	1B3		LP	1797	A 344
	PP	1783	205	Maan, William			
	LP	1799	C 347	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
	PP	1800	196	Mac, James			
Lynn, Joseph					LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1800	196	MacDaniel, William			
Lynn, Mich					SC	1779	1
	LT	1782	11	Macdonald, James			
Lynn, Michael					TL	1765	R6
	TL	1765	R1,T8		LP	1786	B 189
	LP	1780	B 183	Machen, Thomas			
	PP	1800	196		TL	1765	R1
Lynn, Michel				Mack, Richard			
	TL	1765	T8		LP	1788	B 329
Lynn, Moses					LP	1799	C 347
	PP	1783	205		PP	1800	196
Lynn, N.				Mackay, Wm			
	PP	1800	193		PP	1782	H4
Lynn, Nehemiah				Mackdaniel, John			
	LP	1788	B 327		TL	1765	T2
	LP	1799	C 347	Mackentosh, Dannel			
	PP	1800	196		LP	1776	B 176
Lynn, William				Mackentree, John			
	LL	1762	7		LP	1782	A 186
	LP	1799	B 346	Mackfarley, Archebell			
	PP	1800	196		MR	1701	6
Lynn, Wm				MacKneston[?], Peter			
	LT	1782	11		MR	1701	7
	LT	1782	7	Mackontosh, Dannel			
	PP	1782	H6		LP	1776	A 102
	LP	1788	A 324	Maclen [Martin?], Sohly			
Lynton, [No First Name]					TL	1747	9
Wido	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Macrae, [No first name]			
Lynton, John				Estate	LT	1782	11
	RR	1723	7	Estate	LT	1782	3
Lynton, Moses				Estate	LT	1782	8
	RR	1723	7	Estate	PP	1782	H6
Lyon, Andrew				Macrae, A			
	PP	1783	205		RR	1761 - 1762	6,20
Lyon, Andrew				Macrae, Allan			
(Junr.)	PP	1800	99		VP	1761	B,L
(Senr.)	PP	1800	99		LL	1762	8
Lyon, Andw					TL	1765	R1,T9
	LT	1782	22	Macrae, Allen			
Lyons, Andrew					TL	1765	T9
	LP	1779	B 181	Macrae, Cha			
Lyons, Andw					LP	1785	C 188
	PP	1782	1T4		LP	1786	B 189
M [?] gun, Peter				Macrae, Jno			
	MR	1701	7		LP	1790	A 332
M[?], Samuel					LP	1790	C 335

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 127

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1792	B1 336		VP	1761	P
	LP	1795	A 338		LL	1762	8
	LP	1796	C 342	Maddox, Thomas (M)	PP	1800	100
Macrae, Jno	LP	1785	A 187	Maddox, Thos	RR	1751 - 1752	13
Macrae, John	PP	1782	H6		RR	1754	11
	PP	1800	197		RR	1760	8
Macully, Benja	TT	1724	7		RR	1761 - 1762	16
Macully, Joseph	TT	1724	7		TL	1765	T3
Madden, Geo	LP	1776	D 178		RR	1767 A&B	10,9
Madden, John	VP	1741	F,H		RR	1773	13
	RR	1760	8		RR	1777	12
	RR	1761 - 1762	16		RR	1779	197
Madden, Scarlett	VP	1761	B,L		LT	1782	3
	LP	1779	B 180	Maddox, Walter	PP	1800	197
	LP	1782	A 186	Maddox, William	PP	1783	205
	PP	1782	E8		LP	1788	B 327
	PP	1783	205		PP	1800	100
Maddin, John	TT	1724	10	Maddux, Thomas	LP	1778	A 179
Maddin, Scarlett	TL	1765	R5	Madox, Go	PP	1782	H5
Maddins, John	BT	1737	C	Maffit, Gabriel	RR	1751 - 1752	13
Maddison, Geo of Carter's Estate	RR	1773	13	Maglaughin, James	TT	1724	8
Maddison, George	RR	1777	13	Maiglegland, John	TL	1765	R6
	RR	1779	198	Maise, Wm	PP	1782	2T3
Maddison, Go	LT	1782	22	Malahone, Rawley	PP	1782	H5
Maddison, Jno	RR	1754	10	Malingly[?], John	LP	1785	B 188
Maddison, John	RR	1753	15	Mall, Wm	LP	1795	D 340
Maddison, Thos	LP	1788	A 325	Malour, Richard	VP	1761	B,L
Maddox, Henley	PP	1800	100	Malt, John	TT	1724	10
Maddox, John	PP	1800	100	Man, William	LP	1788	A 325
Maddox, Lawson	PP	1800	100	Manden, Scarlet	LP	1776	D 178
Maddox, Mathew	TL	1765	T3	Manewell, Francis	TL	1747	2
Maddox, Thomas	RR	1753	16	Manger, Peter F.	LP	1795	A 337
				Manger, Peter F	LP	1795	B 338

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 128

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Mankin, John	PP	1800	100	Marr, Ann	TL	1765	T9
Mankin, Mark	LP	1782	A 186	[wid of Danl]	RR	1758	3
Mankin, Mark M	LP	1778	A 179	Marr, Christopher	RR	1738 - 1739	6
	LP	1780	B 183	Marr, Daniel	RR	1735 - 1736	6
Mankins, Benjamin	LP	1788	D 329		RR	1738 - 1739	6
Mankins, Benjamin	PP	1800	196		VP	1741	F
Mankris [?], Mark	PP	1782	2T2		RR	1751 - 1752	12
Manley, Harrison	TL	1765	R4		RR	1753	15
Mann, Elizabeth	PP	1800	197		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Mann, Ja:	MR	1701	12	Marr, Danl	VP	1741	H
Mann, Thomas	PP	1800	197		RR	1754	10
Manslein, Walter	LP	1795	D 340	Marr, Ephr.	RR	1735 - 1736	6
Manuel, Fortunatus	TL	1765	T8	Marr, Jno	MR	1701	6
	PP	1783	205		RR	1735 - 1736	6
Manuel, Francis	TL	1765	R1,T8		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Junr	TL	1765	R1,T8	Marr, John	RR	1723	8
	PP	1783	205		RR	1729	45
Manuel, John	TL	1765	T8		RR	1738 - 1739	6
Manzey, Henry	RR	1753	16	Marshall, Benjamin	PP	1800	100
Manzey, John	RR	1753	16	Marshall, Charles	LP	1795	A 337
Manzey, Peter	RR	1753	15	Marshall, Francis	LP	1795	D 340
Marbury, Jo	LP	1786	B 189	Marshall, George	TL	1765	R3
Marchant, William	LP	1788	B 329	Marshall, Jacob	VP	1761	L,P
Marchant, Wm	LP	1787	B 191		TL	1765	R3,T3
Mardeul, John	TT	1724	1		TL	1765	T3
Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1		LP	1778	A 179
Margeraim, Henry	PP	1782	1B9		LP	1780	B 184
Margerim, Henry	LT	1782	17		LT	1782	3
Margerum, Henry	PP	1783	205		PP	1782	2T1
	LP	1788	A 326		PP	1783	205
Markham, James					LP	1785	B 188
					LP	1788	B 328
				(Junr.)	PP	1800	100
				Marshall, John	PP	1800	197
				Marshall, Louisa	PP	1800	100
				Marshall, Robt	LP	1788	B 328
				Marshall, Thomas			
				Quarter Master	MR	1701	16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 129

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Captn	MR	1701	17		PP	1783 205
		TL	1765	R3	Martin, Nimrod		
	Captn; Dr.	RR	1773	1,18,19		LP	1798 345
Marshall, Thos						PP	1800 100
	Mr.	RR	1779	200	Martin, Richd	MR	1701 12
Marshell, Gerrard		TL	1765	T10	Martin, Thomas		
Marshell, Thomas		TL	1765	T10	Martin, Thos	PP	1800 196
Martain, John		TL	1765	T4		VP	1741 C
Martain, Wm						TL	1765 T7
		LP	1788	B 327		PP	1782 1T1
Martin, [No First Name]					Martin, Thos Bryan		
	Widdo	RR	1723	8		Esq	TL 1765 T7
Martin, Aaron						Esq	RR 1767 A&B 15,14
		PP	1782	1T1	Martin, Thos Bry		
		PP	1783	205		RR	1760 13, 15
Martin, Andrew						Esqr	RR 1761 - 1762 24, 32
		VP	1761	B,L	Martin, William		
Martin, B						LP	1780 B 183
	[Thos Bryan Martin]	RR	1777	17		LP	1782 A 186
		RR	1779	200		PP	1783 205
Martin, B. [Bryan]						Junr	LP 1790 B 334
	Esq	RR	1773	17,18		PP	1800 196
Martin, Charles					Martin, Wm		
	Corporall	MR	1701	16		PP	1782 H2
		RR	1751 - 1752	13		LP	1788 B 327
		RR	1753	15	Martins, [No First Name]		
		RR	1754	10		Jr.	RR 1738 - 1739 10
		LP	1798	345	Marvell, Aquilla		
Martin, Hen & Ma						LP	1790 B 334
		RR	1735 - 1736	7	Masely, Rt		
Martin, Henry						LT	1782 11
		TP	1751 - 1755	44	Masey, Jno		
Martin, James						RR	1751 - 1752 13
		TP	1751 - 1755	44	Mason, [No First Name]		
		LP	1779	B 180		Colo	RR 1723 3
		PP	1783	205		Col; quarter	TT 1724 9
Martin, Jas						Wido	BT 1737 B
		LT	1782	22		Mrs	RR 1738 - 1739 10
Martin, Jas Green						LL	1746 S
		PP	1782	1T6	Mason, Anne		
Martin, John						TL	1765 R1
		MR	1701	6		Mrs.; Estate	TL 1765 T9
		VP	1741	C,F	Mason, Bailey		
		PP	1800	196		PP	1800 196
Martin, Joseph					Mason, Ben		
		RR	1738 - 1739	6,10		Loudoun Cty	LL 1762 8
		RR	1751 - 1752	12	Mason, Col		
		RR	1753	15		qtr	TT 1724 9
		RR	1754	10	Mason, French		
Martin, Matthew						RR	1723 8
						VP	1741 H,P

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 130

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		VP	1761	B,P		13 yrs of age	TT	1724	7
Mason, G					Masters, Gerrard				
	[signature]	MR	1701	7,9,10,12, 15, 16			TL	1765	R2,T1
Mason, Geo					Masters, Jared				
	Ltt	MR	1701	13			TL	1747	4
	Cl Cur	TT	1724	10	Masters, John				
		TT	1724	5,10			PP	1783	205
		RR	1735 - 1736	6	Masters, Richd				
	Colo; Heirs	LL	1746	S			LP	1776	D 177
		TL	1747	1	Masters, Thomas				
	Decd	RR	1760	8			MR	1701	14
		VP	1761	L,P			TT	1724	7
	Decd	LL	1762	8	Mastin, Jere				
	Dec'd	RR	1761 - 1762	16			PP	1782	E6
	Coll	LT	1782	8	Mastin, Rd				
Mason, Geoe							PP	1782	E6
	Colonel	RR	1723	8	Mastin, Richard				
Mason, George							PP	1783	205
	signature	MR	1701	15	Maston, Hary				
		TL	1747	1			TL	1765	T7
		TL	1765	R1,T9	Mateson, Thas [Thos ?]				
Mason, Go							LP	1776	D 178
	Col	LT	1782	4	Matheney, Wm				
Mason, Issachar							MR	1701	12
		LP	1790	B 334	Matheney[?], DanII				
Mason, Issacher							MR	1701	7
		LP	1788	A 324	Matheny, DanI				
Mason, John							RR	1723	8
		MR	1701	9	Mathews , Robert				
Mason, Mary						overseer	TL	1747	5
		LP	1790	B 334	Mathews [?], William				
Mason, Thomason							LP	1799	C 347
		LP	1780	B 183	Mathews, Benja				
Mason, Thos.						btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4(5)
		PP	1800	194	Mathews, Griffin				
Mason, William							RR	1760	13
		TT	1724	7			LL	1762	8
		TL	1747	1			RR	1761 - 1762	17,28
Massey, Benja							RR	1773	13
		MR	1701	17			RR	1779	197
		RR	1723	8	Mathews, James				
Massey, Dade						btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4(5)
	Lieut:	MR	1701	15,16	Mathews, John				
		RR	1723	8			PP	1800	197
Massters, William					Mathews, Newman				
		PP	1800	100			TL	1747	6
Mastan, Eavg					Mathews, Newmon				
		RR	1758	3			LL	1762	8
Masten, Gerard					Mathews, Norman				
		PP	1782	E1			RR	1760	13
Masten, John							RR	1761 - 1762	16
		LP	1788	B 329	Mathews, Robert				
Masters, Garret							RR	1760	13
							LL	1762	8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 131

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Mathews, Robt	RR	1761 - 1762	28	Matthews, John	PP	1782	1B2
Mathews, Saml	RR	1761 - 1762	16		PP	1782	H6
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4(5)		PP	1783	205
Mathews, Thos					LP	1790	B 334
Mathews, Wiliam	RR	1723	8,12	Matthews, Newman			
Mathews, William	TT	1724	4(5)		TL	1765	R6
					RR	1767 A&B	9,9
	RR	1760	13		RR	1773	12
	LL	1762	8		RR	1777	12
	RR	1761 - 1762	16		RR	1779	197
	RR	1767 A&B	9,8		LT	1782	16
Mathis, Robert					PP	1782	1B7
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1782	1B7
Mathis, William					PP	1783	205
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1800	100
	PP	1783	205	Matthews, Robert			
	LP	1795	D 339		TL	1765	R5
Matison, Wm	PP	1782	2B2		RR	1767 A&B	-,9
Matson, James	PP	1782	1B1		RR	1777	12
Matson, James G.					LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1779	B 180	Matthews, Robt			
Matson, Jas	PP	1782	1B1		RR	1773	12
Mattase, Thomas	TL	1765	R3		RR	1779	197
Mattenly, John Babtist	TL	1765	T8				
Matterson, [No first name]	LP	1776	D 177	Matthews, William	VP	1761	B,P
Matterson, Benj	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1777	12
Matterson, John	TL	1765	R2,T9		PP	1783	205
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1800	100
Matterson, Thomas	LP	1776	D 177	Matthews, Wm			
Matterson, Thos	TL	1765	T9		RR	1773	12
Mattews, John	LP	1778	A 179		RR	1779	197
Matthew, Harrison	PP	1782	2T4		PP	1782	1B4/7
Matthews, Griffin					PP	1782	1B7
	VP	1761	P	Matthias, John	LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1767 A&B	-,10	Matthis, Griffin			
	RR	1777	12		RR	1767 A&B	10,-
	LP	1788	A 325	Mattingley, John			
Matthews, Jno				[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
				Mattingly, John			
					PP	1783	205
					LP	1788	A 326
					LP	1790	B 334
				Mattingly, John Baptist			
					TL	1765	R1,T8
				Mattison, Ben:	PP	1782	E2
				Mattison, Benjn			
					LP	1776	D 177
				Mattison, Jenny			
					PP	1782	E2
				Mattison, John			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 132

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TL	1747	1	Mayson, Martain			
	LP	1776	D 177		LP	1788	A 326
	PP	1782	E2	Maze, Jonathan			
Mattison, Thos					LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1782	E2	Maze, Michael			
Mattison, Wm					PP	1782	2T4
	PP	1782	1B7		PP	1783	205
Mattocks, Wm				Maze, Michl			
	PP	1782	H5		LP	1782	A 186
Mattox, George					LT	1782	3
	PP	1783	205		LP	1786	B 189
Mattox, Thomas				Maze, William			
	VP	1761	L		PP	1783	205
Mattox, William				Mazey, John			
	PP	1783	205		SC	1779	1
	LP	1790	B 334	Mc Cullough, Lewis			
Mattox, Wm					PP	1782	1T9
	PP	1782	E4	Mc glochin, John			
Maturson, William					PP	1782	1B2
	PP	1783	205	McAbee, Barnaba			
Mauger, Peter F.					PP	1783	205
	PP	1800	196, 200	McAboy, Murthy			
Mauhaun, Deny					LP	1788	A 326
	MR	1701	8	McAboy, Thomas			
Mauizy, Henry					TL	1765	R4,T10
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1785	C 188
Maurice, Cha					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1760	8	McAboy, Thos			
Maurice, Charles					PP	1782	2T1
	RR	1753	16	Mcalestor, Sus			
	RR	1761 - 1762	16		LP	1787	B 191
Maurice, Chas				Mcantree, Alexr			
	RR	1754	11		LP	1788	D 330
Mauye, Peter F.				Mcantree, Jno H. B.			
	LP	1796	C 342		LP	1779	B 181
Mauzey, Henry				McAteo, Thos			
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		LT	1782	3
	RR	1754	11	Mcatte, Thomas			
	RR	1758	3		LP	1790	B 334
Mauzey, Jno				McAttee, Thomas			
	RR	1754	11		PP	1783	205
Mauzey, John				McAvoy, Murty			
	RR	1723	3		PP	1783	205
Mauzey, Peter				McAvoy, Thomas			
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		PP	1783	205
	RR	1754	10	McBoy, Mystee			
Mauzy, Peter					PP	1800	197
	RR	1760	8	McBoy, Thomas			
Maxfield, James					LP	1785	A 187
	PP	1800	197	Mccantree, Henry			
Maxwell, James					LP	1788	D 330
	LL	1746	KG	McCartey , Danl			
May, John					Capt	RR	1723 8
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4	McCartey, Willm			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 133

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1723	8	McCreery, Jno	LP	1795	A 338
McCarty, Danl	Capn	LL	1746 Ww	McCreery, John	LP	1796	C 342
McCarty, Dennis	VP	1741	C,F	McCuing, Patrick	LP	1788	D 329
McCarty, Thomas	TT	1724	4	McCuing[?], Patrick	PP	1800	197
McCarty, Willm	TT	1724	1	McCuing[?], Thomas	PP	1800	196
McCauley, Angus	PP	1783	205	McDaniel, Alexander	PP	1800	197
McCl[?], James	LP	1798	345	McDaniel, Daniel	VP	1741	F,H
McClanahan, Thos	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Reverd	RR	1751 - 1752	12
McClenahan, J.	LP	1795	D 340	Reverd	TL	1765	T1
McColey, William	LP	1788	A 325		LP	1788	B 328
McConkey, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	6	McDaniel, David	PP	1800	196
Revd	RR	1738 - 1739	6	McDaniel, Jesse	LP	1788	B 328
McCormack, Stephen	TP	1751 - 1755	44	McDaniel, John	TT	1724	1
McCormic, Elizabeth	PP	1800	100	Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1
McCormic, Francis	LP	1788	A 326		TL	1765	R2
McCormick, Francis	LP	1782	A 186		PP	1783	205
	PP	1783	205		PP	1800	197
McCormick, Micha	TT	1724	10	McDaniel, William	PP	1783	205
McCown, James	PP	1783	205		LP	1790	B 334
McCoy, Danl	PP	1782	H4		PP	1800	197
McCoy, Elizabeth	Mrs.	PP	1800 197	Est.	PP	1800	197
McCoy, John	LP	1788	B 327	McDaniel, Wm	LP	1782	A 186
McCrae, Allan	deced	RR	1779 197		LT	1782	3
McCrae, Allen	?	RR	1773 12		PP	1782	2T1
	deced	RR	1777 12		LP	1785	A 187
McCrae, Ann	Miss	RR	1773 13		LP	1786	A 188
	Miss	RR	1777 13		LP	1786	B 189
	Miss	RR	1779 198		LP	1787	B 191
McCrae, Elizabeth	PP	1783	205	McDermett, Francis	VP	1761	L
McCray, Allen	RR	1760	8	McDermitt, Francis	VP	1761	B
of Searson Francis	RR	1760	8	McDermut, Francis	Jr.	LP	1779 B 181
				McDonald, Daniel	RR	1753	15
				King Geo Coty	RR	1760	8
				McDonald, Danl	RR	1754	10
				McDonald, Donald	Revd	RR	1738 - 1739 6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 134

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
McDonald, Jas	RR	1735 - 1736	7,8	McKensy, Alexr	PP	1783	205
McDonald, Jno	PP	1782	H5	McKenterse, John	PP	1782	H1
McDonald, John	TL	1765	T10	McKenzie, Alex	TT	1724	10
McDonald, Wm	TP	1751 - 1755	44	McKenzie, Murdock	LP	1795	D 340
McDurmut, Francis	LP	1779	B 181	McKillup, Hugh	PP	1783	205
McEntre, John	PP	1783	205	McLamore, Jno	PP	1782	1T5
McEwen, Patrick	PP	1783	205	McLaughlin, John	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1790	B 334	McLaughlin, John	PP	1783	205
McFeasant, Daniel	TT	1724	5	McMahan, Roger	PP	1782	E2
McGill, David	RR	1723	3	McMahon, Roger	LP	1788	A 325
McGlaham / n, Jas	VP	1741	H,P	McMankin, Mark	LT	1782	11
McGlolin, James	TL	1747	2	McMillion, Jno	VP	1741	H
Senr	TL	1747	2	McMillen, Jno	Jur RR	1761 - 1762	16
McGowen, James	LP	1779	B 180	McMillen, John	RR	1761 - 1762	16
McGown, Henry	PP	1800	100	McMillian, Cuthbert	RR	1773	18
McGray, Allan	RR	1761 - 1762	16	deced	RR	1779	200
McGregor, John	TL	1765	R3,T3	deced	RR	1779	200
	PP	1782	E2	McMillian, Jno	RR	1773	12
McGreigory, Richard	PP	1783	205		RR	1777	12,16
McGriegory [sic], John	PP	1783	205		PP	1782	H6
MCgriggory, John	PP	1800	100	McMillian, John	LP	1778	A 178
McGuire, [No First Name]	RR	1735 - 1736	6		RR	1779	197
Wido	PP	1782	E5		LP	1781	B 185
McIntire, Dan:	PP	1782	E5		LP	1782	A 186
McIntosh, Daniel	TL	1765	R2,T9		LP	1785	A 187
	LP	1778	A 179		LP	1786	B 189
	PP	1783	205		LP	1790	A 332
Mcintosh, James	LP	1788	B 328	?	LP	1790	A 332
McIntosh, William	LP	1788	A 326	PWC sheriff	LP	1791	B 336
McIntree, John H[---]	PP	1782	1T3		LP	1799	B 346
McKelups, Hugh					PP	1800	197
				McMillian, Seth	LT	1782	18
				Mrs.	PP	1782	E9
				Mrs.			
				McMillion, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	13
					RR	1779	198
				McMillion, John	TT	1724	9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 135

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1753	15	McRay, Allan			
	LL	1762	8		Deced	RR	1767 A&B 10,9
Junr	RR	1761 - 1762	28	McRea, Js M.			
	TL	1765	R3,T3		LP	1795	D 340
	TL	1765	T3	Mead, Jno			
	PP	1783	205		VP	1741	C,H
McMillion, Seth				Meager, Richard			
Mrs.	TL	1765	R3,T3	drumor	MR	1701	13
Mrs.	TL	1765	T3	Mean, William			
McMillon, Jno					LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1754	10	Mear, Johnathan			
McMillon, John					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1760	8	Mecan, Grace			
Jur	RR	1760	8		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1767 A&B	9,9	Meeks, Issac			
McNish, David					PP	1800	100
	LP	1797	A 344	Meely, John			
McNutt, Thomas					RR	1723	8
	LP	1797	A 344	Mekmahon, Roger			
McOuten, Thos					PP	1783	205
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Meldrum, Michl			
McPerson, Isaac					RR	1735 - 1736	6
	LP	1799	C 347	Melon, Robert			
McPhearson, Isaac					LP	1788	B 327
	PP	1800	197	Melton, John			
Mcpherson, Isaac					VP	1741	F
	LP	1795	D 339	Melton, Rd			
	LP	1799	A 345		LT	1782	16
McPherson, John					PP	1782	1B9
	LP	1788	B 328	Melton, Richard			
McPherson, Mark					RR	1753	15
	LL	1762	8		LL	1762	8
	TL	1765	R1,T9		RR	1761 - 1762	16
	RR	1767 A&B	9,9		PP	1783	205
	RR	1773	12	Melton, Richd			
	RR	1777	12		VP	1741	F,H
	RR	1779	197		VP	1741	H
McPherson, Marke					TL	1747	1
	TL	1765	T9		TL	1747	7
McPherson, Nathl.					RR	1754	10
	TL	1765	T9		RR	1760	8
McPherson, Sam					TL	1765	R4
	PP	1782	H3		RR	1767 A&B	10,9
McPherson, Saml					RR	1773	13
	LP	1786	B 189		RR	1777	12
McPherson, Samual					RR	1779	197
	LP	1778	A 178	Melton, William			
McPherson, Samuel					TL	1747	7
	LP	1780	B 184		RR	1753	15
	LP	1782	A 186		Decd	RR	1761 - 1762 16
	PP	1783	205			RR	1761 - 1762 28
	LP	1788	B 328		Heirs	RR	1777 13
	LP	1790	B 334	Melton, Willm			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 136

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	VP	1741	P		RR	1753	15
	RR	1754	10	Miller, Simon			
	RR	1760	8		RR	1751 - 1752	13
	RR	1767 A&B	10,9		RR	1753	15
Melton, Wm	Hrs RR	1773	13		RR	1754	10
	TL	1765	R4	Miller, Will			
Exrs	TL	1765	R4		RR	1751 - 1752	13
Hrs	RR	1779	197		RR	1754	10
	PP	1782	E4		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Mercer, Jno				Miller, William			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		RR	1753	15
Mercer, John					RR	1760	8
	RR	1729	45		RR	1761 - 1762	16
	RR	1761 - 1762	15	Miller, Wm			
Mercer, John/Jno					TT	1724	9
	VP	1741	F,H	Millian, Traverse			
Merchant, William					LP	1788	A 326
	LP	1795	A 337	Millian, William			
	PP	1800	196		LP	1790	B 334
Metcalf, John				Million, Robert			
	VP	1761	B,P		LP	1788	A 326
Metcalfe, Charles				Mills, Alex			
	LP	1795	A 337		LP	1795	D 339
Metcalfe, William				Mills, Alexander			
	LP	1798	345		PP	1783	205
Meters, John					LP	1790	B 334
	LP	1799	C 347		LP	1799	C 347
Mews, James					PP	1800	197
	VP	1741	F,H	Mills, George			
Mews, Will					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		LP	1799	C 347
Michel, Jno					PP	1800	197
	LP	1779	B 181	Mills, James			
Middison, Jno					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1751 - 1752	12		LP	1795	D 339
Mifflin, Charles					LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1788	A 326		PP	1800	197
Milard, Wm				Mills, Jno			
	RR	1758	3		LT	1782	11
Milburn, Joseph				Mills, John			
	PP	1783	205				
Milco, Jno					PP	1783	205
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		LP	1788	D 330
Miler, Simon					LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1758	3		PP	1800	196
Miles, John				Mills, Thomas			
	RR	1753	15		PP	1800	197
Miller, Jno				Mills, Will			
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		LP	1795	D 339
	RR	1754	10	Mills, William			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		Sener	LP	1788 D 330
Miller, John					Junr	LP	1790 B 334
						PP	1800 197
				Mills, Wm			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 137

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1776	A 102	Minton, Joseph			
	LP	1776	B 176		RR	1738 - 1739	6
Millstead, John				Mintor, Jos	VP	1741	B
	LP	1795	D 340	Mirces, Jno			
	PP	1800	100		Gent	LL	1746 S
Millstead, Noah				Mirfitt , Gabriel			
	PP	1800	100		now Decd	RR	1753 15
Millstead, William				Mirfitt, Henry			
	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1753	15
	PP	1800	100		RR	1754	10
Millykin, James				Mitchel, Ignatius			
	RR	1723	8		LP	1780	B 183
Milnor, Wm				Mitchell, Ignatious			
Jr.	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1783	205
Milton, Elijah					LP	1786	B 189
	LP	1779	B 182		LP	1788	B 327
Milton, Moses				Mitchell, Ignatius			
	TL	1765	P4		PP	1782	H1
Milton, Richd					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		PP	1800	196
Milton, William				Mitchell, James			
	LL	1762	8		TL	1765	T10
	LP	1779	B 181		LP	1795	A 337
(Junr.)	PP	1800	100		LP	1795	B 338
Milton, Willm				Mitchell, James (L)			
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		PP	1800	100
Milton, Wm				Mitchell, Jno G			
	LP	1786	B 189		LP	1786	B 189
Minetree, Jacob				Mitchell, John			
	PP	1783	205		PP	1782	1T6
Minetree, Paul					PP	1783	205
	PP	1783	205	Mitchell, Thomas			
Miniked, Jacob					PP	1782	H4
	LT	1782	22		PP	1783	205
Minitree, Jacob					LP	1790	B 334
	TL	1765	R6		Junr.	PP	1800 197
	LP	1779	B 182		Senr.	PP	1800 197
	PP	1782	1T5	Mitchell, Thos			
	PP	1800	100		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Minitree, Paul					LP	1780	B 183
	PP	1782	H5		LP	1788	B 327
Minter, Joseph				Mitchell, William			
	VP	1741	P		LL	1762	8
	RR	1753	15		RR	1761 - 1762	14
	RR	1754	10		LP	1779	B 181
Mintoe, Jno					PP	1783	205
	RR	1751 - 1752	12		LP	1788	A 326
Mintoe, Joseph					PP	1800	197
	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Mitchell, Wm			
Minton, John					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1738 - 1739	6		RR	1761 - 1762	6
Minton, Jos					RR	1767 A&B	9,8
	RR	1735 - 1736	7				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 138

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1773	12	Montgomery, Fras			
	RR	1777	12		PP	1782	1B8
	RR	1779	197	Montgomery, John			
	PP	1782	1B2		TL	1765	P4,R7
Mo[?], Geo B					PP	1800	197
	LP	1795	D 340	Montgomery, William			
Mock, David					PP	1800	100
	PP	1800	100	Montgomery, Wm			
Modacet , Charles					PP	1782	1B8
	LP	1779	B 181	Montier, [No First Name]			
Moderitt, Charles				Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	10
	PP	1783	205	Montjoy, John			
Modeset, Charles					PP	1800	196
	LP	1788	B 328	Moon, John			
Modesit, Chas					LP	1776	A 102
	PP	1782	1T1		LP	1776	B 176
Modisett, Charles				Moon, Joseph			
	PP	1800	100		PP	1783	205
Moffet, Gabriel				Mooney, James			
nonage	TT	1724	9		SC	1779	1
Moffet, Henry				Mooney, Jas			
	TT	1724	9		LP	1780	B 183
Mofitt, Henry				Moore , William			
	TP	1751 - 1755	45		RR	1760	8
Mollohen, Rauligh					LL	1762	8
	LP	1790	B 334	Moore, [no first name]			
Moncure, John					RR	1777	14
	VP	1761	C,L	Moore, Danl			
Monday, William					LP	1788	B 328
	PP	1783	205	Moore, Elijah			
Monday, Williams					LP	1779	B 180
	LP	1779	B 180		LP	1780	B 183
Monday, Wm					PP	1782	E4
	PP	1782	1B8	Moore, Jesse			
Money, John					TL	1765	T4
	LP	1799	C 347		PP	1783	205
	PP	1800	196	Moore, Job			
Money, Thomas					PP	1800	100
	PP	1800	197	Moore, John			
Mongra, William					TT	1724	9
	PP	1783	205	Moore, William			
Monleith, Thos					RR	1761 - 1762	16,28
	LL	1746	KG		TL	1765	T4
Monroe, Hugh					RR	1767 A&B	9,8
	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1773	12
	PP	1782	H6	Moore, Wm			
Monroe, Wm					TL	1765	T4
	LP	1788	A 326	Mooris, Hammon			
Montgomerie, John					RR	1767 A&B	9,8
	TL	1765	R6	More, Daniel			
Montgomerie, Thos					LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1786	A 188		PP	1783	205
	LP	1786	B 188	More, Thos			
	LP	1787	B 191				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 139

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Morgan, William	RR	1753	16
More, William	RR	1751 - 1752	13		PP	1800	100
	RR	1753	16	Morgan, Willm	RR	1754	11
	VP	1761	B,L	Morgan, Wm	RR	1758	3
More, Willm	RR	1754	11	Morhead, John	Jur RR	1758	3
Moredock, John	LP	1782	A 187	Morhead, Jos	RR	1758	3
	PP	1800	100	Morison, John	TL	1747	5
Morehead, Chas	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Morison, Joseph	TL	1747	7
	RR	1758	3	Morley, Thos	VP	1741	P
Morehead, Jas	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Morne, Michael	TT	1724	7
Morehead, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	7	15 yrs old			
	VP	1741	C,P	Morris, Alex	VP	1741	F
	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Morris, Hammond	LL	1762	8
Morehead, John	RR	1738 - 1739	6		TL	1765	R2,T9
	RR	1753	15		TL	1765	T9
	RR	1754	10		RR	1773	12
	RR	1758	3		LP	1776	A 102
Morehead, Turner	LP	1797	A 344		LP	1776	B 176
Morgan, Alex	VP	1741	H,P	Morris, James	LP	1779	B 180
Morgan, Charles	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Morris, Robert	LP	1795	D 339
	RR	1738 - 1739	6	Morris, Robt	LP	1795	A 338
	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Morris, Tho	RR	1729	46
Jur	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Morriss, Charles	VP	1741	P
Jur	RR	1753	15,25		RR	1751 - 1752	13
Senr	RR	1753	15,25		TL	1765	R4
	RR	1754	10	Morriss, Hammond	RR	1777	12
Jur	RR	1754	10		RR	1779	197
	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Morriss, Thos	RR	1723	8
Morgan, Denn's	RR	1735 - 1736	6	Mors, Ebenezer	VP	1741	B
Morgan, James	RR	1753	25	Morse, Ebenezer	RR	1753	16
Morgan, Jas:	MR	1701	7		RR	1754	11
Morgan, Nathaniel	TT	1724	1		RR	1760	8
Morgan, Simon	RR	1751 - 1752	13	Morse, Ebnezer	RR	1761 - 1762	16
	RR	1753	15				
	RR	1754	10				
	LP	1797	A 344				
Morgan, Will	RR	1751 - 1752	13				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 140

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Morse, Edward					TL	1747	2
	RR	1751 - 1752	13		VP	1761	B,P
	RR	1753	16		LL	1762	8
	RR	1760	8		RR	1761 - 1762	16
Morse, Edwd					RR	1767 A&B	-,8
	RR	1754	11		RR	1773	13
	RR	1761 - 1762	16		RR	1779	197
Morse, John				Moss, Edwd			
	MR	1701	17		RR	1777	13
Morse, Mathew				Moss, James			
	RR	1760	8		TL	1765	R5
	RR	1761 - 1762	16	Moss, Jonathan			
Morse, Matthew					PP	1800	197
	RR	1753	15	Moss, Kendal			
	RR	1754	10		PP	1800	100
Morse, Silvester				Moss, Mathew			
	RR	1761 - 1762	28		RR	1723	8
Morse, Sylvester					TL	1747	3
	RR	1761 - 1762	16	Moss, Matt			
Morse, Sylvestor				& for Glascock	RR	1735 - 1736	6
	RR	1760	8		VP	1741	H,P
Morse, Thomas				Moss, Matthew			
	MR	1701	17		RR	1738 - 1739	6
Mose, John				Moss, Meredith			
	MR	1701	8		LP	1779	B 181
Mose, Mathew					PP	1782	E2
	RR	1751 - 1752	12	Moss, Moses			
Mosely, Lucy					TL	1765	R6
	LP	1790	B 334		LP	1776	D 177
Mosely, Robert					RR	1777	12
	TL	1765	R3,T10		LP	1778	A 179
	TL	1765	T10		LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1773	13		RR	1779	197
Mosey, Michael					LT	1782	18
	TT	1724	8		PP	1782	E9
Mosley, Robert					PP	1783	205
	PP	1783	205		PP	1800	100
Mosley, Robt				Moss, Peter			
	LP	1776	A 102		LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1776	B 176	Moss, Pressley			
	RR	1777	13		PP	1800	100
	RR	1779	197/8	Moss, Silvester			
	LP	1782	A 186		VP	1761	C,P
Moss [?], Silvester					TL	1765	R6
	RR	1779	197	Junr.	TL	1765	T4
Moss, [mulitated]					RR	1767 A&B	9,8
	TT	1724	9		RR	1773	12
Moss, Ebenezer					LP	1776	D 177
	RR	1767 A&B	10,9		LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1773	13		LP	1788	A 325
	RR	1777	12	Moss, Silvester			
	RR	1779	197		LL	1762	8
Moss, Edward				Moss, Sylvester			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 141

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Moss, Triplett	RR	1777	12	Mundy, Aaron	PP	1800	100
	LP	1776	D 177	Mundy, John	LP	1788	A 325
	LP	1779	B 181		PP	1800	100
	PP	1782	E2	Mundy, William	PP	1800	100
Moss, Uester	LP	1790	B 334	Muney, Jeams [James]	RR	1758	3
Mosses, [No First Name]	BT	1737	C	Munn, Geo W.	LP	1795	D 340
Mrs				Munroe, Alexander	RR	1751 - 1752	13
Motherwell, James	LP	1788	A 326	Munroe, Hugh	PP	1783	205
Mottershad, Joan	MR	1701	10	Murray, John	LP	1782	A 186
Mount, Jasper	PP	1800	100	Murdock, Godfrey	PP	1783	205
Mount, Thomas	PP	1800	100	Murdock, Jereh	LL	1746	KG
(Junr.)	PP	1800	100	Murdock, John	PP	1783	205
Mount, William	PP	1800	100	Murphey, John	MR	1701	16
Mountjoy, John	RR	1723	8	Murphet, Henry	VP	1741	H,P
Mountjoye, Edwd	MR	1701	12	Murphey, Daniel	PP	1800	100
Mountjoye, John	MR	1701	12	Murphey, Gabrl	VP	1741	H,P
Mousley, Robert	RR	1767 A&B	10,-	Murphey, Hedgeman	PP	1800	196
Moxley, Alon	PP	1782	1T9	Murphey, Isaac	LP	1776	D 177
Estate	PP	1782	1T9	[Two entries]	LP	1779	B 180
Moxley, Alvin	LT	1782	22	Murphey, James	PP	1800	197
Estate	PP	1783	205	Murphey, Jesse	PP	1800	100
Moxley, Gilbert (A)	PP	1800	100	Murphey, John	VP	1741	C,H
Moxley, Thos	VP	1741	C	Murphey, Lewis	LP	1788	B 329
Muffet, Henry	RR	1751 - 1752	13	Murphy, Isaac	PP	1782	E8
Muffit, Gabriel	TL	1747	6		PP	1783	205
Muffit, Gabrill	TL	1747	6		LP	1787	B 191
Muguier, Patrick	TT	1724	10	Murphy, James	PP	1783	205
Mullikin, James	TT	1724	9	Murphy, Jas	LP	1780	B 183
Mullin, James	TT	1724	2		PP	1782	H5
Mullugan, Michl	LP	1798	345	Murphy, John			
Munday, William	LP	1788	B 328				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 142

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1788	B 329		?	PP	1800 200
Murphy, Josia				Muschett, James			
	LP	1780	B 183		LP	1785	A 187
Murphy, Josiah					LP	1786	A 188
	PP	1782	2T3		LP	1786	B 188
	PP	1783	205		LP	1787	B 190
Murphy, Lewis					LP	1788	D 330
	PP	1783	205		LP	1792	B1 336
Murphy, Martain					LP	1795	A 338
	TL	1765	T6		LP	1796	C 342
Murphy, Thomas					LP	1799	B 346
	TT	1724	10		PP	1800	100
Murphy, William					PP	1800	197
	TT	1724	10	Muschett, John M			
Murray, Elizabeth					LP	1795	A 337
	PP	1783	205	Muse, James			
Murray, Gust					RR	1738 - 1739	7
	LP	1788	B 328		TL	1747	2
Murray, GW					RR	1751 - 1752	12
	LP	1786	B 189		RR	1753	15
Murray, Jam					RR	1754	10
	LP	1787	B 191	Muse, William			
Murray, James					RR	1753	16
	RR	1754	10		RR	1760	8
Murray, Jas					RR	1761 - 1762	16
	LP	1786	B 189	Muse, Willm			
Murray, John					RR	1754	11
	TL	1765	T6	Musgroue, Jno			
	RR	1777	12		MR	1701	11
	LP	1778	A 178	Musgrove, Jno			
	LP	1779	A 179		VP	1741	C,F
	LP	1779	C 182	Myingshine, Fredk			
	RR	1779	197/8		TL	1765	T1
	LP	1780	C 184	Nabus, Nathan			
Esqr	LT	1782	11		VP	1741	C,H
	LT	1782	3	Nailer, Elizabeth			
	PP	1782	2T1		PP	1800	197
	LP	1786	B 188	Nalley, Nathan (B)			
	LP	1787	B 190		PP	1800	100
Murren, Geo				Nally, William			
	LP	1786	B 189		PP	1783	206
Murren, George				Namles, John			
	LP	1792	B1 336		RR	1738 - 1739	7
Murren, Jas				[?]nan, Jno			
	LP	1786	B 189		LP	1797	A 344
Murry, James				Narvill, Acquilla			
	VP	1741	F		PP	1783	206
	RR	1751 - 1752	13	Nash, Travers			
now Decd	RR	1753	15		LP	1782	A 186
Murry, John				Nasom [?], Benja			
	RR	1767 A&B	9,-		TL	1747	7
	RR	1773	12	Neabsco Furnace,			
Muschett, [No first name given]					TL	1765	T10

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 143

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Neabsico Furnace,					PP	1800	100
	TL	1765	R3	Nelson, Gend			
Neal, Carnele					LT	1782	22
	TL	1747	7	Nelson, Jno			
Neal, Morris					RR	1751 - 1752	14
	TL	1747	7		RR	1754	11
Neale, Rd					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1782	1B8	Nelson, John			
Neale, Richard					TT	1724	8
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1753	16
	PP	1783	206	Nelson, Phillip			
Neale, Richd					PP	1800	100
	LP	1779	B 180	Nelson, Thomas			
Neale, Roswell					PP	1783	206
	RR	1738 - 1739	7	Nesbett, James			
Neavil , George					LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1751 - 1752	14		LP	1795	D 339
Neavil, Jno				Nesbitt, James			
	RR	1751 - 1752	14		RR	1773	13
Neavil, Joseph					RR	1777	13
	RR	1751 - 1752	14		RR	1779	198
Neavill, George				Nevile, George			
Capt, Decds	RR	1753	16		RR	1738 - 1739	7
Capt	RR	1754	11		VP	1741	P
Neavill, Jno				Nevile, Jno			
	RR	1754	11		VP	1741	H,P
Neavill, John				Neville, George			
	RR	1753	16		RR	1735 - 1736	7
Neavill, Joseph					VP	1741	F
	RR	1753	16,23	Newell, Benj			
	RR	1754	11		VP	1741	C,H
Neckens, Benjamin				Newman, [?]iah			
	PP	1783	206		LP	1788	B 328
Neel, Mathew				Newman, [page torn]			
	LP	1797	A 344		LP	1779	B 180
Neil, Benj				Newman, A.			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1788	B 329
Neil, Jno				Newman, Coleman			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1780	B 183
Neile, Rosewell				Newman, Elizabeth			
	RR	1723	8		PP	1783	206
Neitch, Richd				Newman, Elth			
	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1782	1T8
Nellson, Alexr				Newman, George			
	TT	1724	7		Jr LP	1778	A 178
Nellson, Henry					LP	1795	D 339
	TT	1724	10	Newman, J [?]			
Nelms, Saml					LP	1778	A 178
	LL	1746	N	Newman, James			
	RR	1753	25		LP	1795	D 339
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1800	100
Nelson, [No First Name]				Newman, Jno Posey			
Genl	PP	1782	1T7		PP	1782	E2
Nelson, Elender							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 144

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Newman, Jno P					VP	1741	C,F
	LP	1788	D 330	Nickens, Ben:			
Newman, John					PP	1782	2T2
	TL	1765	R5	Nickins, Benjamin			
Newman, John Posey					PP	1800	197
	LP	1776	D 177	Nickins, Daniel			
Newman, Joseph					PP	1800	197
	LP	1795	D 339	Nieseah, Jno			
Newman, Loftin					PP	1782	1B6
	LP	1782	A 186	Nighton, Moses			
Newman, Posey					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1783	206	Nisbald, James			
Newman, Richard					TL	1765	T10
	PP	1800	100	Nisbet, James			
Newman, Rt					RR	1754	11
	PP	1782	1T8		RR	1760	9
Newman, Thomas					RR	1761 - 1762	17
	LP	1779	B 181	Nisbett, James			
	PP	1783	206		RR	1751 - 1752	14
	PP	1800	100		RR	1753	16
Newman, Thos					LL	1762	8
	PP	1782	1B3		TL	1765	R3
	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1767 A&B	10,9
	LP	1795	A 337		PP	1783	206
Newmen, John Posey				Nisbett, Jas			
	LP	1779	B 180		Dr	1782	4
Newport, Peter				Nisbitt, [No first name]			
	VP	1741	F,H		Jr.; Doctr		
	RR	1751 - 1752	14		RR	1761 - 1762	28
	RR	1753	16	[No Last Name], Benjamin			
	RR	1754	11		LP	1778	A 179
Newton, Benj				[No Last Name], Charles			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		TL	1765	T6
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184	[No Last Name], Edward			
Newton, Benja				the bricklayer	TL	1765	R1,T9
	MR	1701	17	[No Last Name], Geo			
	RR	1723	8		LP	1778	A 179
	RR	1751 - 1752	14		LP	1785	A 187
	RR	1754	11	[No Last Name], James			
Newton, Benjamin				the taylor	TL	1765	R1,T9
	RR	1753	16	[?] anderson	LP	1780	B 184
Newton, Rickets				[No Last Name], John			
	LP	1795	D 340	[?]igg	LP	1778	A 179
Newton, Well				[?] nell	LP	1780	B 183
Capn	LL	1746	Wc	[No Last Name], Richd			
Newton, Willm				Ink Blot on Record	MR	1701	7
	RR	1723	8	[No Last Name], Robert			
	RR	1729	46	Last name illegible	LP	1776	D 177
Nichols, J. B.				[No Last Name], Samuel			
	LP	1795	D 340		MR	1701	7
Nichols, Richard					LP	1785	A 187
	TL	1765	R6	[No Last Name], Scarlet			
Nichols, Wm					LP	1780	B 184
				[No Last Name], Simon			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 145

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1778	A 179		RR	1753	16
[No Last Name], Squibber					RR	1754	11
	TL	1747	3		TL	1765	R1,T9
[No Last Name], Stan				Norman, Thomas			
[page torn]	LP	1776	B 176		PP	1783	206
[No Last Name], Surberland					LP	1788	A 325
	TL	1747	3	Norman, Thos			
[No Last Name], Thos					MR	1701	6
Last name illegible	TL	1765	T5		RR	1735 - 1736	7
[No Last Name], Wharton					LP	1782	A 186
	LP	1782	A 186		LT	1782	11
[No Last Name], William				Norman, William			
Last name illegible	LP	1776	D 177		TL	1765	T9
	LP	1778	A 179		PP	1783	206
	LP	1780	B 183	Norman, Wm			
Noble, Josephine					PP	1782	1B1
	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Normands, Willm			
Noble, Joshua				orphs	RR	1723	8
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Normans, [No First Name]			
Noble, Thomas				Wido	BT	1737	B
	PP	1800	197	Normond, Edward			
Noell, Loftie					PP	1800	197
	LP	1795	A 338	Norrell, Aquilla			
Noland, James					LP	1788	B 328
	TL	1747	8	Norris, James			
	LP	1788	B 329	btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4(5)
	LP	1790	B 334		VP	1741	F,P
Noland, Nicholas				Norris, Jas			
	RR	1751 - 1752	14		PP	1782	E4
	VP	1761	B,L		LP	1788	B 329
Noland, Peirce				Norris, Wm			
	MR	1701	7		PP	1782	H3
Nolen, James				Northcut, Jno			
	PP	1800	197		VP	1741	F,H
Nolley, William				Northcut, John			
	LP	1780	B 183		TL	1747	1
Noriss, James				Northcutt, Benjamin			
	PP	1783	206		PP	1783	206
Norman, [No First Name]				Northcutt, John			
Widdo	RR	1723	8		VP	1761	B,L
Wido	RR	1735 - 1736	7		TL	1765	T4
Widow	RR	1738 - 1739	7	Northcutt, Wm.			
Norman, Clement					TL	1765	T4
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Norton, Wm.			
Norman, Edward					TL	1765	T10
	LP	1782	A 186	Norvill, Aguila			
Norman, Elizabeth					PP	1782	2T2
	PP	1800	197	Notter, Benjamin			
Norman, Henry					PP	1800	100
	MR	1701	6	Nowes [Norres?], James			
	RR	1723	8		TL	1747	4
	VP	1741	F,H	Nowland, [no first name]			
	RR	1751 - 1752	14	Widdo	RR	1723	8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 146

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Nowland, Phillip	RR	1723	8	Oden, Jos	TP	1751 - 1755	44
O Connor, John	LP	1795	B 338	Oden, Richard	PP	1800	100
O'Conner, John	LP	1795	A 338	Odoneal, John btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4
O'Daniel, Willm	RR	1723	4	Odoneal, Timothy	TT	1724	4
Oard, John	PP	1800	100	Oens, Asal	PP	1800	100
Oard, Peter	LP	1788	B 327	Oens, John (Miller)	PP	1800	100
	LP	1790	B 334	Oldham, Jno	VP	1741	B,P
Oard, Thomas	LP	1798	345	Oldham, John	TL	1747	4
	PP	1800	100	[?] oley, James	LP	1778	A 179
Oard, William	PP	1800	100	Oliver, Andrew	LP	1788	B 327
Obanion, Bryan	RR	1735 - 1736	7	Oliver, David	LP	1788	B 329
Obanion, Bryant	RR	1753	17	Oliver, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1754	12	Oliver, John	PP	1800	197
Obanion, Jno	RR	1754	12	Oliver, Josihas	LP	1788	B 328
Obanion, John	RR	1753	17	Oliver, Peter	PP	1782	E4
Obanion, William	RR	1753	17		PP	1783	206
Obanion, Willm	RR	1754	12	Oliver, Thomas	LP	1792	B1 336
Obannen, Bryan	RR	1751 - 1752	14	Oliver, Thos	LP	1786	B 189
Obannen, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	14		LP	1787	B 191
Obannen, Will	RR	1751 - 1752	14		LP	1795	A 337
Obannen, Wm	RR	1758	3		LP	1795	B 338
Obrian, Daniel	PP	1783	206	Onden, Jessie	PP	1783	206
Occoquan Furnace,	LL	1762	9	Oneal, Charles overseer	TL	1747	7
	TL	1765	R3,T10	Oneal, Daniel	PP	1783	206
	RR	1767 A&B	10,10	Orden, William	LP	1788	A 326
	RR	1773	13	Orea, Danl 14 yrs old	TT	1724	9
[see Forge Co.]	RR	1777	13	Orea, Danl and Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	7
	RR	1779	198	Orea, Danl and John	RR	1723	8
Odem, [?]	LT	1782	4	Orea, John 11 yrs old	TT	1724	9
Oden, Jesse	PP	1782	2T3				
Oden, John	LP	1795	D 339				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 147

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Orear, Ben					Exrs	RR	1754 11
	TL	1765	T4	Orvine, Joshua		LP	1776 D 177
Orear, Dan	PP	1782	H2	Osbery, George		MR	1701 9
Orear, Daniel	LP	1780	B 183	Osborn, Richd		VP	1741 C,F
	LP	1788	A 325	Osborn, Thos	Exrs	RR	1760 9
Orear, Enoch	LP	1788	A 325	Osborne, Thomas	Estate	RR	1738 - 1739 7
	LP	1799	B 346	Osborne, Thos	Capt	RR	1735 - 1736 7
	LP	1799	C 347	Osburn, [No First Name]	Quarter	TL	1747 5
	PP	1800	197	Osburn, [Unknown]		TL	1747 5
Orear, Esther	RR	1751 - 1752	14	Osburn, Thos	Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752 14
Orear, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	14		Exrs	RR	1753 17
Orear, John	VP	1741	H,P		Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762 17
	LL	1762	9	Otterback, Henry		VP	1741 C,H
	RR	1761 - 1762	29			RR	1751 - 1752 14
	TL	1765	T4			RR	1753 17
	RR	1767 A&B	10, -			RR	1754 12
	RR	1773	13	Otterburn, Peter		TL	1765 R6
	RR	1777	13	Otway, Fletcher		LP	1795 D 340
	RR	1779	198	Overall, Jno		VP	1741 H,P
	LT	1782	8		Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752 14
	PP	1782	H2		Exrs	RR	1754 11
	PP	1783	206		Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762 17
	LP	1790	B 334	Overall, John	Exrs	RR	1753 17
Orear, Saml	LP	1780	B 183		Exrs	RR	1760 9
Oreor, John	RR	1760	9			VP	1761 C,P
	RR	1761 - 1762	17			TL	1765 T4
Organ, Sarah	PP	1782	1T4			RR	1767 A&B 10,10
Organ, Soloman	VP	1741	C,H			RR	1773 13
[?]ornell, Richard	LP	1788	B 327			RR	1777 13
Orr, John	LP	1776	D 177			RR	1779 198
	LP	1782	A 186			LP	1795 A 337
	LT	1782	11			LP	1796 C 342
Orr, John (D)	PP	1800	100	Overall, Nathaniel		VP	1761 B,P
Orrear, Esther	heirs	RR	1753 17	Overall, Robert		LP	1780 B 184
	heirs	RR	1754 12			LP	1782 A 186
Orrear, John						LP	1786 A 188
	RR	1753	17			LP	1786 B 189
	RR	1754	12				
Orsbarn, Thos							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 148

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1787	B 191		PP	1800	101
	LP	1788	B 329	Page, Jno			
Overhall, Jno					RR	1723	9
	RR	1735 - 1736	7		Exrs RR	1751 - 1752	15
Overhall, John					Exrs RR	1754	12
	LL	1762	9	Page, John			
Overhall, Willm					Exrs RR	1738 - 1739	5,7
	RR	1723	8		Exrs RR	1753	17
Owden, Jesse				Page, Man [sic]			
	PP	1800	197		PP	1783	206
Owen, Jno				Page, Mann			
	VP	1741	B,P		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Owens, Charles					TL	1765	P1
	LP	1788	A 325		Qr; Esq TL	1765	P1
Owens, Jno					Esqr LP	1781	A 185
	RR	1735 - 1736	7		Esqr. LT	1782	22
Owens, John					Jr.; Esqr. LT	1782	22
	RR	1738 - 1739	7		Esqr PP	1782	1T3
	TL	1747	4		decd PP	1782	1T4
	TL	1765	T4		Deced PP	1782	1T4
Owens, Johnston				Page, Margery			
	TL	1765	P2		RR	1723	9
	PP	1782	1T5		RR	1735 - 1736	7
Owens, Joseph				Page, Mary			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		Mrs. (Gloster) LT	1782	12
Owens, Joshua				Page, Thomas			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1800	197
	TL	1765	P2,R5,R7	Page, Thomas T			
Owens, Minerva					LP	1799	B 346
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Pagett, Fras			
Owens, Owen					Loudoun County RR	1761 - 1762	22
	TL	1747	3	Paise, Thos			
	RR	1753	17		RR	1723	9
	RR	1754	12	Pall [Paul?], John			
Owens, Rawleigh					PP	1782	1T6
	PP	1782	1T6	Palmer, Raughly			
Owens, Saml					No land RR	1761 - 1762	18
	LP	1788	B 326	Parce, John			
Owens, Samuel					LP	1776	D 177
	LP	1782	A 186	Pard, Peter			
[?]ower, Andrew					[his mark] LP	1780	B 184
	LP	1795	A 338	Paris, Daniel			
Owin, Owin					PP	1783	206
	RR	1751 - 1752	14	Park, James			
Owsley, Thos					LP	1786	A 188
	RR	1723	8		LP	1786	B 188
	RR	1779	198	Parker, [No first name]			
Ozear, John					Doctr RR	1758	3
	[Orear?] RR	1767 A&B	-,10	Parker, Ahce			
[page torn], William					TT	1724	7
	LP	1788	A 325	Parker, Fieldeg			
[page torn], Wm					RR	1735 - 1736	7
	LP	1798	345	Parker, James			

Page, Guyn

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 149

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Doctr	RR	1753 7		PP	1782	1T6
Parker, Jams					PP	1783	206
	Doctr	RR	1754 12	Paul, Hugh			
Parker, Joseph					TL	1747	4
[signature]	MR	1701	9		LP	1782	A 187
Parker, Richd					PP	1782	1T2
	TT	1724	10		PP	1783	206
Parker, Stephen				Paxton, Thomas			
	MR	1701	8		PP	1800	198
Parkere, John				Payne, Absolom			
	TT	1724	10		PP	1782	H5
Parlows, Wm					PP	1783	206
	BT	1737	C	Payne, Anne			
Parnell, John					PP	1783	206
	PP	1782	H4	Payne, Barton			
Parry, Hy					PP	1800	198
	heirs	RR	1735 - 1736 7	Payne, Benj			
Parsons, Thos.					LP	1788	D 330
	TL	1765	T2	Payne, Benjamin			
Parsons, Willm				free black	lp	1776	197
	TT	1724	8	Payne, Berry [Beny?]			
Parsons, Wm					PP	1800	197
	TL	1765	R2, R5, T2, T8	Payne, Daniel			
Patmor, Raughley					TL	1765	R1,T7
	RR	1760	9	Payne, Eli			
Patterson, John					PP	1800	198
	LP	1788	B 327	Payne, Elijah			
	LP	1790	B 334		PP	1800	197
	LP	1795	A 337	Payne, Elizabeth			
	PP	1800	197		PP	1800	197
Patterson, Mary				Payne, Evan			
	PP	1782	H5		LP	1788	A 325
Patterson, Posey				Payne, Ezeckiel			
	PP	1800	197		PP	1783	206
Pattison, John				Payne, Ezekiel			
	TT	1724	3		LP	1780	B 183
Patton, James				Payne, Henry			
	LP	1795	A 338		LP	1780	B 183
	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1782	H4
Patton, Rob					PP	1783	206
	LP	1795	D 340	Payne, Ignatius			
Patton, Thos					LP	1790	B 334
	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1800	198
Patton, Wm				Payne, John			
	LP	1795	D 340		MR	1701	6
Patty, Jon				Payne, Marianne			
	PP	1782	E1		PP	1782	H4
Patty, Rawleigh				Payne, Reuben			
	PP	1782	E1		PP	1783	206
Paul, Daniel				Payne, Rhuben			
	TL	1747	7		PP	1782	H1
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Payne, Wm			
	VP	1761	B,P		LP	1780	B 183
	TL	1765	P1,R7	Payton, [?]			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax

RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 150

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1723	9		RR	1767 A&B	-,10
Payton, [No first name]					LP	1776	B 176
Capt	SC	1779	1		LP	1780	B 183, 184
Payton, Charles					PP	1783	206
	TT	1724	3;5;6		LP	1790	B 334
Payton, Daniel					LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1788	B 327	Peak, James			
Payton, Hauson					LP	1776	A 102
	LP	1780	C 184	Peak, Jesse			
Payton, Henry					LP	1776	A 102
	RR	1751 - 1752	15		LP	1776	B 176
	RR	1777	9	Peak, Jno,			
Payton, John				Pignuts ridge	RR	1735 - 1736	7
	RR	1723	9		RR	1751 - 1752	15
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3	Peak, John			
Payton, Phillip					VP	1741	P
	RR	1723	9		RR	1753	17
	TT	1724	3		RR	1767 A&B	-,10
Payton, Tho:					LP	1776	A 102
	MR	1701	12		LP	1776	B 176
Payton, Timy					LP	1778	A 179
	PP	1782	E2	Peak, Lucy			
Payton, Vallentine					RR	1767 A&B	-,10
	RR	1751 - 1752	15	Peak, Willm			
Payton, Valn					RR	1767 A&B	-,10
Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	17	Peak, Wm			
Payton, Willm					LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1723	9	Peake , Wm			
Peachy, Ann					VP	1741	F
nee: Ann Downman	LP	1789	A 331	Peake, [J] ohn			
Peachy, Samuel					RR	1723	7,9,11
	SC	1779	1	Peake, Ann			
Peacock, Benjamin					PP	1800	197
	PP	1783	206	Peake, Daniel			
Peacock, Benjn					LL	1762	9
	PP	1782	1B1		RR	1767 A&B	11,-
Peacock, Jobe				Peake, Francis			
	LP	1788	B 326		LL	1762	9
Peacock, John					TL	1765	T6
	LP	1788	D 330	Peake, Frank			
Peacock, Samuel					RR	1767 A&B	11,-
	LP	1788	B 327	Peake, George			
Peacocke, Ben					LL	1762	9
	LT	1782	13		RR	1767 A&B	11,-
Peak, Daniel				Peake, Henry			
	RR	1767 A&B	-,10		PP	1800	197
Peak, Dannel				Peake, Hum[phre]y			
	LP	1776	A 102		RR	1735 - 1736	7
	LP	1776	B 176	Peake, Humfre			
Peak, Francis				Sarjant	MR	1701	9
	RR	1767 A&B	-,10	Peake, Humphrey			
Peak, George					VP	1761	B,P
	RR	1767 A&B	-10		TL	1765	R3,T10
Peak, James							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 151

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Peake, Humphry	LT	1782	11	Pearson, Asa	RR	1767 A&B	10,-
Peake, Ignatious					PP	1800	198
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184	Pearson, Asey	LP	1799	C 347
Peake, Ignatious	LP	1788	B 328	Pearson, John	PP	1800	198
Peake, Igns	PP	1782	H3	Pearson, Northumberland	PP	1800	198
Peake, James	VP	1761	B,L	Pearson, Thos	VP	1741	F,H
	LL	1762	9		VP	1741	H
	RR	1767 A&B	11,-	Pearson, William	PP	1783	206
	LP	1778	A 179		LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1779	198		PP	1800	198
	LT	1782	11		PP	1800	198
	LP	1788	D 330		Junr.		
	PP	1800	197	Pearson, Wm	LT	1782	8
Peake, Jas	RR	1773	14		PP	1782	H6
	RR	1777	13	Pearsons, William	LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1782	H3	Peckett, Wm. Sanford	TL	1765	T4
Peake, Jno				Peers, [?]	LP	1798	345
Corrontt	MR	1701	9	Peirce, Jacob Garrison	LT	1782	12
	RR	1773	14	Peirce, Jacob Gamone	LL	1762	9
Peake, John	VP	1741	H,	Peirce, Jacob Garroon	RR	1760	12,13
Deced	RR	1760	9	Peirce, Jacob Garrun	RR	1773	13
	VP	1761	B,L	Peirce, Jacob Garun	RR	1777	13
	LL	1762	9		RR	1779	198
Deced	RR	1761 - 1762	17	Peirs, Nicholass	PP	1800	100
	RR	1767 A&B	11,-	Pelcher, Steph	RR	1735 - 1736	7
	RR	1777	13	Peleseere, Stephen	MR	1701	8
	RR	1779	198	Pemberton, Geo	VP	1741	F,P
Peake, Lucy				Pendergrass, James	TT	1724	9
(Mosley)	LL	1762	9	Penison, Mathew			
Peake, Tho:	MR	1701	10	Cornitt	MR	1701	15
Peake, William	LL	1762	9	Perkins, John	PP	1783	206
	LP	1788	D 330	Perkins, Matthew	MR	1701	13
	PP	1800	197	Perkins, Thomas			
Peake, Wm	RR	1767 A&B	11,-				
	RR	1773	14				
	RR	1777	13				
	RR	1779	198				
Pearce, Jacob G.	PP	1783	206				
Pearce, Jacob Garrson	LP	1779	B 181				
Pearce, John	TL	1765	R4				
Pearie, Jacob Gamoond							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 152

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	MR	1701	13,14		PP	1782	E3
Perkins, Willm					PP	1783	206
	MR	1701	13	Petty, Pressley			
	RR	1723	9		PP	1800	101
Perry, Thomas				Petty, Rolley			
	PP	1800	198		PP	1783	206
Person, John Edward				Petty, Traverse			
	LP	1788	A 325		PP	1800	101
Person, Simon				Petty, William			
	MR	1701	10		PP	1800	101
Person, Tho:				(Junr.)	PP	1800	101
	MR	1701	10	Peyson, Tho:			
Person, Wm					MR	1701	7
	LP	1788	A 324	[?], Peyton			
[?], Peter					LP	1788	D 330
	LP	1788	D 330	Peyton,			
	LP	1799	C 347	Coll; Est.	LT	1782	18
Peter, James				Peyton, [No first name]			
	RR	1751 - 1752	15		LP	1778	A 178
	RR	1753	17	Peyton, Burr			
	RR	1754	12		LP	1776	D 177
Peters, James					LP	1778	A 178
	RR	1738 - 1739	7		LP	1779	B 180
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1782	E8
	LP	1788	B 328		PP	1783	206
Peters, James					PP	1800	101
	LP	1788	A 325	Peyton, Calvert			
Peters, Jas					VP	1741	F
	RR	1735 - 1736	7	Peyton, Chandler			
Peters, John					LP	1792	B1 336
	LP	1788	D 331	Peyton, Cuth			
Petkin, Wm					LP	1782	A 186
	RR	1735 - 1736	7	Peyton, Francis			
Petty, Dudley					LP	1795	D 340
	PP	1783	206	Peyton, H			
	PP	1800	101		RR	1761 - 1762	16
Petty, Dudly				Peyton, Harrison			
	PP	1782	E3		LP	1776	D 177
Petty, George					LP	1779	B 180
	TL	1765	R4		LP	1782	A 186
Petty, James					PP	1782	1B8
	PP	1800	101		PP	1783	206
Petty, Jos				Peyton, Henry			
	PP	1782	1B7		TL	1747	4
Petty, Joseph					Capt	RR	1753 17
	TL	1747	2		Capt	RR	1754 12
	TL	1765	R4		Colo	RR	1760 9
	PP	1783	206			LL	1762 9
Jr.	PP	1783	206		Colo	RR	1761 - 1762 17
	LP	1788	B 327			TL	1765 R5
Petty, Mary					RR	1767 A&B	11,10
	PP	1800	101		RR	1773	14
Petty, Presly					LP	1776	D 177

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 153

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1777	13		RR	1754	12
	LP	1778	A 179		Hrs RR	1760	9
	LP	1779	B 180		Hrs RR	1761 - 1762	18
	RR	1779	198		LP	1776	C 177
Colo	RR	1779	198		LP	1776	D 177
	SC	1779	1		LP	1779	B 180
[signature]	LP	1780	C 184, 185		LT	1782	18
Peyton, Jno				Peyton, Valintine			
	RR	1735 - 1736	7		RR	1753	17
	RR	1773	13	Peyton, Vall			
Peyton, John					MR	1701	6
	VP	1741	H,P	Peyton, Yelverton			
	RR	1760	9		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	VP	1761	C,P	Deputy Sheriff	LP	1790	C 335
	LL	1762	9	Phelbard, Wharton			
	RR	1761 - 1762	17		LP	1780	B 183
	TL	1765	R4	Philbert, Hornton			
	RR	1767 A&B	10,10		PP	1782	H4
	RR	1777	13	Philbert, Whorton B.			
	RR	1779	198		PP	1800	197
Peyton, John H.				Phillips, Joseph			
	PP	1800	197		TT	1724	4
Peyton, Margaret				Phillips, William			
	PP	1783	206		LP	1788	A 325
Peyton, Margt					PP	1800	198
	PP	1782	1B4	Phillips, Jas			
Peyton, Robert					PP	1782	H1
	RR	1760	9	Phillips, John			
orphan	LL	1762	9		LP	1795	D 339
	RR	1761 - 1762	17	Phillips, Rd			
	RR	1767 A&B	11,10		PP	1782	E8
Peyton, Robt				Phillips, Richard			
	RR	1773	14		LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1777	13	Phillips, Wm			
	RR	1779	198		LP	1788	D 330
Peyton, Samual				Phillis, Rebecca Barr.			
	LP	1782	A 186		PP	1782	1B6
Peyton, Scott				Phipps, Robert			
	LP	1782	A 186		MR	1701	16
Peyton, Seth				Phlarerty, John			
	Mrs. LT	1782	18		PP	1800	197
	PP	1782	1B8	Pickeral, Isaac			
Peyton, Thos					LP	1788	D 330
	LP	1786	B 189	Pickeral, Samuel			
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1788	D 330
Peyton, Timothy				Pickerall, Saml			
	LP	1776	D 177		LP	1782	A 187
Peyton, Val				Pickerel, [No first name]			
	RR	1735 - 1736	1	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
	RR	1735 - 1736	1,7	Pickerel, Richd			
	Capt PP	1782	1B5	[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
Capt.	PP	1782	1B5	Pickerell, Frederick			
Peyton, Valentine					PP	1783	206
				Pickerell, Richard			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 154

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	206		Sr. PP	1783	206
Pickerell, Richd					LP	1790	B 334
	PP	1782	2T2		PP	1800	197
Pickerell, Samuel				Pilcher, Steven			
	PP	1783	206		LP	1788	B 328
Pickerill, Fred				Pimitt, Geo.			
	PP	1782	2T2		MR	1701	11
Pickeroil, Rd				Piper, John			
	LT	1782	4		LL	1746	KG,Ww
Pickett, Martin				Pitcher, Richard			
	LT	1782	4		TL	1765	R3
Pickett, Rchd				Plicher, Jas			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1782	2T3
Pickett, William				Plicher, Stephen			
	LP	1797	A 344		PP	1782	2T1
Pickrell, Hillory				Plierh, Wm - O			
	PP	1800	197		LL	1746	Wc
Pickrell, Samuel				Poak, Jno			
Senr	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1754	12
	PP	1800	197	Pontine, Edward			
Pickrill, John					TT	1724	7
	PP	1800	101	Pool, John			
Pierce, Jacob Garrone					LP	1787	B 190
	TL	1765	T9		LP	1788	A 326
Piere, Jacob Ganone				Poore, Anderson			
	TL	1765	R2		TT	1724	10
Piereson, Richd				Pope, Ben			
	TT	1724	10		TL	1765	T7
Pierpont, Larkin				Pope, Danl			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Piersy, H				Pope, Edwd			
	LP	1795	D 340		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Pigg, Charles				Pope, Humphry			
	TL	1747	2		RR	1723	9
Pike, Jno				Pope, Hymphrey			
Heirs	RR	1735 - 1736	7		RR	1753	25
Pike, John					TP	1751 - 1755	44
Heirs	RR	1738 - 1739	7	Pope, John			
Pilcher, Edmond					LT	1782	8
	LP	1782	A 186		PP	1782	H4
Pilcher, Edward					PP	1783	206
	LP	1785	A 187		LP	1786	A 188
Pilcher, James					LP	1786	B 189
	PP	1783	206		PP	1800	197
Pilcher, Mason				Porter, Abion			
Junr	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1788	A 325
Pilcher, Richd.				Porter, James			
	TL	1765	T2		LP	1795	D 340
Pilcher, Sarah				Porter, John			
	PP	1783	206		LP	1788	A 326
Pilcher, Stephen				Porter, Martin			
	VP	1761	L,P		MR	1701	11
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184	Porter, Tho			
	PP	1783	206				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 155

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1795	D 340		RR	1773	13
Porters, Thos					LP	1776	D 178
	RR	1761 - 1762	18		RR	1777	13
Portors, Thos					LP	1779	B 181
of Baush Jno	RR	1760	9	Junr	LP	1779	B 181
Posey, Bain					RR	1779	198
	PP	1800	101		SC	1779	1
Posey, Ben:				Powell, Willm			
	PP	1782	E7		RR	1754	12
Posey, Benjamin				Powell, Wm			
	PP	1783	206		RR	1760	9
	PP	1800	101		LT	1782	17
Posey, Benjm				Jr.	LT	1782	17
	LP	1788	B 329	Junr	PP	1782	1B4
Posey, Benjn				Jr	PP	1782	1B4
	LP	1776	D 178	Sr	PP	1782	1B4
Posey, Lane				Powell, Wm Riggins			
	PP	1800	197		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Posey, Zephaniah					LP	1776	D 177
	PP	1800	101	Power, Christopher			
Posey, Zepheniah					TL	1765	R2,T2
	PP	1783	206	Powers, Christian			
Potter [?], Zachariah					PP	1783	206
	LP	1779	B 181	Powman, John			
Potter [?], Zacheriah					RR	1760	9
	TL	1747	7	No land	RR	1761 - 1762	18
Powall, Jno				Pownall, John			
	RR	1754	12		RR	1753	17
Powel, Will				Pratt, John			
	LP	1795	D 340		RR	1723	9
Powell, Bailey				Preast, Thos			
	PP	1800	101		RR	1758	3
Powell, Edward				[?], Presly			
ordinary license	PP	1800	197		LP	1788	B 329
Powell, Francis				Preston, Jno			
Occoquan Mills	PP	1800	197		RR	1735 - 1736	7
Powell, Leven					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1761 - 1762	31	Preston, Wm			
Powell, Nehemiah					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1780	B 183	Pretchard, Christopher			
Powell, Richard					RR	1751 - 1752	15
	MR	1701	17	Price, Jacob Garrond			
Powell, Solomon					RR	1767 A&B	-,10
	LP	1782	A 186	Prichett, Benja			
Powell, Will					LP	1788	D 331
	Sr	RR	1751 - 1752	15	Priest, John		
Powell, William							
					TL	1765	T2
	TL	1747	7	Priest, Thomas			
	RR	1753	17		RR	1753	17
	VP	1761	B,P		RR	1754	12
	LL	1762	9	Priest, Thos			
	Sr	RR	1761 - 1762		RR	1751 - 1752	15
					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	TL	1765	R4				
	RR	1767 A&B	10,10				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 156

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Prigmore, Benjamin ordinary license	PP	1800	101	Purcell, Thos	LP	1795	D 340
Prince, Hubbard	PP	1800	101	Purcell, William	LP	1776	D 177
Prince, John	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1800	197
Pritchard, Christopher	RR	1753	17	Purcell, Wm	TL	1765	R4
	RR	1754	12	Purcell, John	LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1760	9	Purcill, George	LP	1788	B 328
Pritchard, Xtopher	RR	1761 - 1762	18	Purcill, James	PP	1800	101
Pritchett, Jas	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Purcill, John	PP	1800	101
Prockter, Geoe	RR	1723	9	Purler, Jno Chapman	TT	1724	10
Procter, Geo	MR	1701	15	Purler, Mary	TT	1724	10
Procter, William	MR	1701	15	Purler, William	TT	1724	9
Proctor, Geo	RR	1735 - 1736	7	Purlow, Willm	RR	1723	9
	RR	1738 - 1739	7	Purnal, Francis	RR	1760	9
Prosser, Jno	PP	1782	E6	Purnall, Francis	RR	1761 - 1762	18
Prosser, John	PP	1783	206	Purnel, John Chapman	RR	1754	12
	LP	1788	A 326				
	PP	1800	101	Purnel, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	7
Pummell, James	PP	1783	206	Purnell, Francis	VP	1761	B,L
Purcel , Geo	LP	1779	B 181	Purnell, John	PP	1783	206
Purcel, James	LP	1779	B 181		LP	1788	B 327
Purcel, John	LP	1779	B 181		LP	1790	B 334
Purcel, Tobias	RR	1735 - 1736	7		PP	1800	197
Purcell , John	LP	1776	D 177	Purnell, John Chapman	RR	1753	26
Purcell, Charles	PP	1800	197	Purnell, William	LP	1799	C 347
Purcell, George	LP	1782	A 186	Purnile, [no name]	RR	1773	7
Purcell, James	LP	1776	D 178	Pursel, James	LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1788	B 327	Pursel, Thos	LP	1799	C347
	LP	1795	D 340	Pursell, Charles	LP	1799	C 347
Purcell, John	TL	1747	7	Pursell, John	LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1788	B 327	Pursill, James	LP	1788	B 328
Purcell, Thomas	PP	1800	197				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 157

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Pursley, George	PP	1783	206	Ralls, Hebron	LP	1788	A 325
Pursley, Go	PP	1782	E3		PP	1800	198
Pursley, John	PP	1782	E3	Ralls, Jessee	LP	1790	B 334
Quantico Furnace,	TL	1765	T3	Ralls, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	15
Quantico Works/Furnace,	TL	1765	R3,T3		RR	1754	12
Quesenbury, Jas	LT	1782	4	Ralls, John	RR	1753	15,18
	PP	1782	2T3	Stafford	RR	1753	15,18
Quesinbery, James	LP	1782	A 187	Ralls, Nalle	LP	1790	B 334
Quidle, James	TT	1724	7	Ralls, Nathaniel	PP	1783	206
Quin, Tho	TT	1724	8	Ralls, Natt	PP	1782	H2
R [], David	RR	1779	198	Ralls, Thomas	LP	1790	B 334
R []h, John	RR	1779	198	Ramey, Jacob	VP	1741	F,P
R[?], James	LP	1797	A 344	Ramey, Sanford	LP	1779	B 181
Race, John	PP	1800	101	Ramey, Thomas	PP	1783	206
Ragin, William	PP	1800	198	Ramlin, Richd	LP	1795	A 337
Raimey, Wm	LP	1776	D 178	Ramsey, Absolom	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Rainey, George	LP	1779	B 180	Ramsey, Ande	LP	1795	D 340
	PP	1800	101	Ran, Abraham	RR	1753	18
Rainey, William	PP	1800	198	Randall, Jno	PP	1782	H5
Rainger, Nicholas	PP	1800	198	Randall, John	LT	1782	12
Rainger, Solomon	PP	1800	198	Randall, Wharton	RR	1753	25
Rainie, Geo	LP	1776	D 178	Capt	RR	1753	25
	LP	1778	A 179	Randall, William	RR	1753	25
	LT	1782	19	Randall, Wm	LT	1782	12
Rainie, George	LP	1788	B 328	Randell, John	LP	1797	A 344
Rainie, Go	PP	1782	1B6	Randell, Thos	TL	1765	T10
Rainy, Thos	PP	1782	E1	Randolph, John	TL	1747	7
Rainy, Wm	PP	1782	E1		VP	1761	C,P
Ralls, Charles	LP	1790	B 334		LL	1762	10
					RR	1761 - 1762	17
					TL	1765	R2,T2
					TL	1765	T2
					RR	1767 A&B	11,11

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 158

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1773	14	Ratcliff, Quinton			
	RR	1777	14		PP	1800	198
	LP	1779	B 181	Ratcliff, Zephania			
	LP	1780	B 183		PP	1782	H3
	PP	1783	206	Ratliff, Charles			
	LP	1788	A 326		LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1790	B 334	Ratliff, Quinton			
Randolph, Robt					LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1797	A 344	Ratliff, Shadrack			
Randolph, Thomason					PP	1800	101
	LP	1790	B 334	Rattcliff, Zepheniah			
Randolph, Thompson					PP	1783	206
	TL	1765	T2	Raw, Abraham			
	LP	1776	D 177		RR	1754	13
	LP	1779	B 180		TL	1765	R5
	LT	1782	9	Raw, Abram			
	PP	1800	198		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Randolph, Thomson				Rawlings, Margaret			
	LP	1799	C 347		PP	1783	206
Randolph, Thos					LP	1790	B 334
	LP	1788	A 326	Rawlings, Margt			
Randolph, William					PP	1782	2T2
	LP	1779	B 180	Rawlings, William			
	LP	1782	A 186		TL	1765	T8
	PP	1783	206	Rawlings, Wm			
	LP	1788	A 325		TL	1765	T8
	LP	1790	B 334	Rawlins, John			
Raney, George					PP	1782	1B7
	PP	1783	206	Rawls, John			
Rankins, James					RR	1760	10
Capt	RR	1723	9		RR	1761 - 1762	19
Ransdall, Wharton				Rayney, George			
Capt	LL	1746	Wc	(of F. Stapleton)	RR	1779	198
Ransdel, Wharton				Raynolds, Jno			
Capt	RR	1758	4		LP	1795	D 340
Ransdel, William				Read, Aaron			
	RR	1758	4		LP	1788	D 330
Ransdell, Thos				Read, Richard			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1788	D 330
Ransdell, Wharton				Read, Zachariha			
	RR	1751 - 1752	16		LP	1788	A 325
Ransdell, Will				Reade, John			
	RR	1751 - 1752	16		PP	1782	H5
Ransom, Ignatius				Reading, Timothy			
	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1751 - 1752	15
	PP	1782	1B2	Readon, William J.			
	PP	1783	206		PP	1800	198
Ransome, Ignatious				Reads, John			
	PP	1800	101		PP	1783	206
Ranson, John				Reads, William			
	LP	1788	B 329		PP	1783	206
Ratcliff, James				Reagan, John			
	LP	1788	B 328		LP	1788	B 329
				Reagan, Mich			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 159

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	VP	1741	H		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Reano, Lewis				Rector, John			
	RR	1760	9		RR	1753	25
Reano, Thos					RR	1758	4
	RR	1760	9	Rector, William			
Reardon, John					PP	1800	198
	LP	1795	D 339	Reddisly, Rob.			
Reardon, Mathew D					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1795	D 339	Redman, John			
Reave, Grace					TL	1765	R3,R4,T2
	RR	1751 - 1752	15		LP	1776	D 177
Reavers, James					LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1783	206		LP	1788	B 329
Reaves, Asa					PP	1800	101
	PP	1783	206	Redman, Richd			
Reaves, Benjamin					RR	1753	18
	PP	1783	206		RR	1754	13
Reaves, George				Redmon, John			
	Jr RR	1767 A&B	11,-		PP	1783	206
	Senr RR	1767 A&B	11,-	Redmon, Thomas			
Reaves, James					TL	1747	4
	PP	1783	206	Reed, Jno			
Reaves, Jane					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1783	206	Reed, Rt			
Reaves, John					PP	1782	1B2
	RR	1767 A&B	11,-	(Overr)	PP	1782	1B2
Reaves, William				Reeder, Thomas			
	PP	1783	206		LP	1786	B 189
Reaves, Wm					LP	1787	B 191
	LP	1779	B 181	Reeder, William			
Record, [No first name]					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1767 A&B	10,9	Reeding, Timothy			
Recte, Henry					RR	1753	18
	RR	1751 - 1752	16	Reeding, Wm			
Rector, George					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1761 - 1762	18	Reeds, John			
Rector, Harmon					LP	1788	B 327
	RR	1751 - 1752	15	Rees, John			
Rector , George					LP	1780	B 183
	RR	1760	9	Reeve, Asa			
Rector, Harmon					LP	1779	B 180
	RR	1753	18	Reeve, Benjamin			
	RR	1754	12		RR	1753	18
	RR	1758	4		PP	1800	101
Rector, Henery				Reeve, Benjn			
	RR	1758	4		RR	1754	13
Rector, Henry				Reeve, Eli			
	RR	1753	18		LP	1788	B 326
	RR	1754	13	Reeve, George			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Rector, Jacob					RR	1753	18
	RR	1751 - 1752	16		RR	1754	13
	RR	1753	18		TL	1765	P3,R5
	RR	1754	13				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 160

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Senr	RR	1767 A&B -, 11	Reeves, Jno			
		LP	1776 D 177		RR	1735 - 1736	8
Reeve, Grace					Capt	RR	1738 - 1739 7
		RR	1753 18			VP	1741 H,P
Reeve, Jno						RR	1773 14
		RR	1751 - 1752 15		of Carter's Estate	RR	1773 14
		RR	1754 13			RR	1779 198
Reeve, John						PP	1782 1B6
		RR	1753 18,25	Reeves, John			
		RR	1753 25		RR	1777 14	
		RR	1760 9		RR	1779 198	
		TL	1765 P1		LT	1782 19	
		TL	1765 R6	Reeves, Jona			
		TL	1765 R6,R7		PP	1782 1T10	
Reeve, Jonathan				Reeves, Reuben			
	PP		1800 101		TP	1751 - 1755 44	
Reeve, Joshua				Reeves, Thomas			
	LP		1788 A 325		TL	1747 3	
Reeve, Moses				Regan, Mich			
	TL		1765 R6		VP	1741 F	
Reeve, Thomas				Regnay, Henry			
patroler	TL		1765 R4		MR	1701 11	
Reeve, Wm				Reid, Elizabeth			
	LP		1788 B 327		LP	1790 B 334	
Reeves, Asa				Reid, James			
	LT		1782 18		LP	1785 A 187	
	PP		1782 1B6		LP	1786 A 188	
Reeves, Geo					LP	1786 B 188	
Senr	TP		1751 - 1755 44		LP	1792 B1 336	
Junr [2 entries]	RR		1773 14		LP	1795 A 337	
Senr	RR		1773 14		LP	1796 C 342	
Junr	RR		1777 14		LP	1799 B 346	
Reeves, George				Reid, Joab			
	RR		1735 - 1736 8		LP	1788 A 325	
	RR		1738 - 1739 7	Reid, John			
	VP		1741 F,P		LP	1776 A 102	
Senr	RR		1777 14		LP	1776 B 176	
junr.	RR		1779 198		LP	1790 B 334	
Reeves, Hezekiah				Reid, Jos			
	PP		1800 198		VP	1741 P	
Reeves, Isaac				Reid, Zechariah			
	RR		1777 14		LP	1790 B 334	
	RR		1779 198	Reiley, Thomas			
Reeves, James					PP	1783 206	
	LT		1782 19	Reive, Benj			
	LP		1785 B 188		RR	1761 - 1762 19	
	LP		1786 B 189	Reive, Benja			
	LP		1790 B 334		RR	1760 10	
Reeves, Jane				Reive, Geo			
	LT		1782 22		of White	RR	1760 10
	PP		1782 1T10			RR	1761 - 1762 19
Reeves, Jas				Reive, George			
	LT		1782 12		RR	1760 13	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 161

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		RR	1761 - 1762	19	Reno, David		TL	1765	T7
Reive, John							RR	1777	14
	Senr	RR	1760	10, 13			PP	1782	E6
		RR	1761 - 1762	18			LP	1785	A 187
	Senr	RR	1761 - 1762	19			LP	1788	B 328
Remy, Sanford							PP	1800	101
		TL	1765	T4					
Remy, Thomas					Reno, Eli		LT	1782	8
		TL	1747	6			PP	1782	H4
		TL	1765	T4					
Renfrey, Richard					Reno, Elij		LP	1780	B 183
		LP	1776	A 102					
Renfry, Richard					Reno, Enoch		PP	1782	H2
[see Kinsey]		LP	1776	B 176					
Rengoe, Henry					Reno, Feli [?]		LT	1782	8
		PP	1783	206					
Rengoe, Peter					Reno, Francis		LL	1762	10
		PP	1783	206			TL	1765	T8
Renno, Enoch						Patroler	TL	1765	T8
		LP	1788	A 324			RR	1767 A&B	11,-
		LP	1788	B 327		of Tarply	RR	1773	14
Renno, Francis							RR	1777	14
		RR	1760	10			PP	1782	H2
		RR	1761 - 1762	19					
Renno, George					Reno, Fras		LT	1782	8
		LP	1788	A 325			PP	1782	H2
Renno, John									
		RR	1761 - 1762	19	Reno, Hanson		LP	1795	A 338
Renno, Lewis									
	Jr.	RR	1753	18	Reno, John		TL	1765	R2,T1
	Jr.	RR	1754	13			LP	1788	A 325
	Jr.	RR	1760	10					
		LP	1788	B 328	Reno, Lewis				
Renno, Thomas						Jr.	RR	1735 - 1736	8
		RR	1753	18		Sr.	RR	1735 - 1736	8
Renno, Thos						Senr	RR	1738 - 1739	7
		RR	1754	12		Jr.	VP	1741	H,P
Rennoe, [No first name given]							RR	1751 - 1752	15
Major		PP	1800	198			VP	1761	B,L
Rennoe, Bailis						Senr	LL	1762	10
		PP	1800	198		Junr	RR	1761 - 1762	19
Rennoe, Eli							TL	1765	R1,R8,T7
		PP	1800	198		Jr.	TL	1765	T7
	Junr.	PP	1800	198			RR	1767 A&B	11,-
Rennoe, Enoch							RR	1773	14
		PP	1800	198		Jr.	RR	1773	14
Rennoe, Francis						Senr	LP	1776	D 177
		PP	1800	198			RR	1777	14
Rennoe, George						Jr.	RR	1777	14
		PP	1800	198			LP	1778	A 179
Reno , Francis						Est	LT	1782	12
		VP	1761	B,L			PP	1782	H5
		TL	1765	R1					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 162

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1785	A 187		Jr. RR	1779	198
Reno, Thomas					PP	1783	206
	VP	1761	B,L		LP	1790	B 334
	LL	1762	10	Reno, Maden			
Reno, Thos					LP	1799	C 347
	VP	1741	H,P	Reno, Tho			
	RR	1751 - 1752	16		TT	1724	9
	RR	1761 - 1762	18	Reno, Thos			
	TL	1765	T5		RR	1767 A&B	-,11
	RR	1767 A&B	11,-	Reno, Wm.			
	RR	1773	18		TL	1765	T5
	RR	1779	200	Reno, Zelia			
Reno, Wm.					PP	1783	206
of Thos	RR	1773	14,18	Rescey, Richd			
	RR	1777	14		RR	1753	18
	RR	1779	200	Reve, George			
Reno, Zely				Senr	LL	1762	10
	LP	1778	A 179	son of John	LL	1762	10
	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1761 - 1762	29
Reno, Bales				younger	RR	1761 - 1762	29
	LP	1799	C 347		RR	1767 A&B	-,11
Reno, Baylis				Reve, John			
	LP	1788	A 324		LL	1762	10
Reno, David					RR	1767 A&B	-,11
	PP	1783	206	Reves, Ben:			
Reno, Eli					TL	1747	5
	PP	1783	206	Reves, George			
	LP	1790	B 334		TL	1747	1
Junr	LP	1799	C 347	Senr	TL	1747	1
Senr	LP	1799	C 347		TL	1747	7
Reno, Enoch				Reves, Grace			
	PP	1783	206		RR	1754	12
	LP	1799	C 346	Reves, Isaac			
Reno, Fra					TL	1747	4
nonage	TT	1724	9	Reves, John			
Reno, Francis					TL	1747	1
	RR	1767 A&B	-,11	Reves, Rubin			
	RR	1779	198		TL	1747	8
	PP	1783	206	Reves, Thomas			
	LP	1788	A 324		TL	1747	7
	LP	1788	A 325	Rexecy, Richd			
Junr	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1751 - 1752	15
Junr	LP	1790	B 334	Rexey, Richard			
Senr	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1760	9
	LP	1799	C 347		LL	1762	10
Reno, George				Rexey, Richd			
	LP	1799	C 347		RR	1754	12
Reno, Lewis					RR	1761 - 1762	18
	RR	1723	9		TL	1765	T6
	TT	1724	9	Junr	TL	1765	T6
Junr.	TT	1724	9		RR	1767 A&B	11,11
Capt	RR	1767 A&B	-,11		RR	1773	14
	RR	1779	198		RR	1777	14

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 163

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1779	198		RR	1751 - 1752	15
Rice, Jos				Orph:	RR	1761 - 1762	18
	LP	1797	A 344	Ridley, William			
Rice, Thomas				Orps	RR	1753	18
	TL	1765	R3	Orphs	RR	1760	9
Rice, William				Ridley, Willm			
	TT	1724	9	Orphs	RR	1754	12
Rice, Wm				Ried, John			
	LP	1788	B 329		PP	1800	101
Richards, John				Rieves, Jesse			
	PP	1800	198		LP	1797	A 344
Richards, Rchd				Rieves, Jonathan			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1797	A 344
Richardson, William				Rieves, Josua			
	MR	1701	15		LP	1797	A 344
Richerson, Francis				Rigbie, Alexander			
	PP	1800	101		PP	1783	206
Richevy, Richard				Rigby, Abr			
	LP	1780	B 183		PP	1782	H5
Richrey, Richd.				Rigby, Alexander			
Senr	LP	1782	A 186		LP	1782	A 186
Ricksey, Richd				Riggins, Nathaniel			
	VP	1741	C,H		TL	1747	6
Riddell, John				Righley, Thos			
	TL	1765	R1,T7		TL	1765	T2
Riddell, Ruth				Riley, Jessy			
	RR	1773	14		LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1777	14	Rillings, John			
	RR	1779	198		LP	1779	B 181
Riddick, Joel				Rilly, [?]			
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1788	B 329
Riddle, Jos				Rily, Brice			
	LP	1795	D 340		LP	1795	D 339
Riddle, Richard				Rily, John			
	LP	1790	B 335		PP	1800	101
Riddle, Ruth				Rily, John			
	RR	1767 A&B	11,11	(son of Jonath)	PP	1800	101
Riddle, Will				Rily, Jonathan			
	Orphs	RR	1738 - 1739 7		PP	1800	101
	Orphs	RR	1751 - 1752 15	Ringlesby, Christopher			
Riddle, Wm					PP	1800	198
	Orphs	RR	1735 - 1736 8	Ringo, Henry			
Riddles, Will					RR	1777	14
	Orphs	RR	1723 9		LP	1779	B 182
Rider, Alex					RR	1779	198
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LT	1782	18
Ridley , Ruth					PP	1782	1B4
	RR	1754	13	Ringo, James Jos:			
Ridley, Ruth				not 21	PP	1782	1B4
	RR	1753	18	Ringo, Joseph			
	RR	1760	10		LP	1788	A 325
	LL	1762	10	Ringo, Peter			
	RR	1761 - 1762	19		LP	1779	B 181
Ridley, Will					PP	1782	1B3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 164

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LP	1788	A 325		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Ringo, Rd				Roberts, Jas			
not 21	PP	1782	1B3		VP	1741	C,F
Rising, John				Roberts, Jno			
	PP	1783	206		VP	1741	C,F,P
Rison, Lancelott				Roberts, Richard			
	PP	1800	198		VP	1741	C,F
Rison, Peter				Roberts, Wm			
ferryman	PP	1800	198		BT	1737	C
Rive, Thomas					VP	1741	F,H
	TL	1765	T3	Robertson, Alexander			
Rives, Wm					TT	1724	4
	PP	1782	1T9	Robertson, Francis			
Rixey, Rd					LP	1779	B 181
	LT	1782	12		PP	1783	206
Jr.	LT	1782	12	Robertson, Fras			
Rixey, Richard					LT	1782	19
	VP	1761	L,P	Robertson, Geo:			
	PP	1783	206		PP	1782	1T1
	LP	1790	B 335	Robertson, George			
Rixey, Richd					PP	1783	206
	RR	1761 - 1762	29	Robertson, Nath			
Roach, Benjn					LP	1779	B 180
	LP	1788	B 329	Robertson, Richard			
Roach, James					LP	1790	B 334
	LP	1776	D 177	Robinson, [No First Name]			
	LP	1779	B 180	Colo Exor	LL	1746	KG
	PP	1783	206	Robinson, David			
Roach, Jas					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	PP	1782	E5	Robinson, Dickson			
Roach, Thos					PP	1782	E7
	LP	1788	A 326	Robinson, Fras			
Roach, William					PP	1782	1B5
	LP	1788	A 326	Robinson, George			
Roades, Richard					LP	1779	B 180
	MR	1701	8		LP	1788	A 325
Roan, John					PP	1800	101
	LP	1780	B 183	Robinson, Jas			
	LT	1782	8		VP	1741	C,F
	PP	1782	H1		VP	1741	C,H
Roberson, James				Robinson, Jno			
	PP	1800	101		VP	1741	P
Roberson, Nathaniel					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1797	A 344		TL	1765	R6
Roberson, Nathaniel				Robinson, Lohn			
	PP	1783	206		VP	1741	F
	PP	1800	101	Robinson, Richard			
Roberson, William					PP	1783	206
	PP	1800	101	Robinson, Richd			
(Ocquan)	PP	1800	101		PP	1782	2T3
Roberts, Jno				Robinson, Thos			
	VP	1741	C,P		MR	1701	8
Roberts, Edwd					RR	1723	9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 165

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		RR	1735 - 1736	8			PP	1800	101
Robinson, William		LP	1798	345	Rogers, Sofias		TT	1724	7
Robinson, Wm		RR	1723	9	Rogers, William		PP	1783	206
	Colo	RR	1729	46			PP	1800	101
Robly, William		PP	1783	206	Rogers, Wm		PP	1782	1T4
Roby, Sarah		PP	1800	198	Rogerson, Tho		LP	1795	D 340
Roby, William		PP	1800	198	Rokard, William		PP	1783	206
Roby, Wm		PP	1782	2T2	Roland, Gilbert		LP	1776	A 102
Rockingbaugh, Jacob		PP	1800	198			LP	1776	B 176
living at Major Rennoe's		PP	1800	198	Roles, Thomas		PP	1800	198
Rodden, John		PP	1800	198	Rollins, John		PP	1800	101
Rodes, Henry John		TL	1765	R3,T2	Rolls, [?]		LP	1788	D 330
Rodes, James		Sen. MR	1701	8	Rolls, Charles		LP	1788	B 329
Rodman, Jno		PP	1782	E4	Rolls, Honb		LP	1795	A 337
Rodman, Wm		MR	1701	6	Rolls, Jesse		LP	1788	B 327
Roe, Benard		LP	1788	A 326	Rolls, Thos		LP	1788	B 327
Roe, Benjn		PP	1782	H2	Rookard, John		TL	1765	R2,T2
Roe, Bunch		TT	1724	8	Rookard, [Francis]		Mrs. LT	1782	4
Roe, Richd		PP	1782	H2	Rookard, Francis		LP	1790	B 334
Rofe, James		PP	1783	206	Rookard, John		TL	1765	T2
Roger, George		RR	1751 - 1752	15	Rookard, Thos		LP	1776	A 102
Roger, Wm		PP	1782	1T4			LP	1776	B 176
Rogers, Edward		LP	1779	B 181	Rookard, William		VP	1761	B,L
		PP	1782	1T4			LP	1780	B 184
		PP	1783	206	Rookard, Wm		PP	1782	2T2
		PP	1800	101	Rose, Daniel		LP	1798	345
Rogers, Geo		Fauquier TP	1751 - 1755	44	Rose, Elis.		TL	1765	T9
Rogers, George		VP	1741	B.F	Rose, Elizabeth		Mrs. TL	1765	R1,T9
	Fauquier	RR	1753	25	Rose, Henry		LP	1795	A 337
		RR	1758	4			LP	1795	D 340
		RR	1760	10					
		RR	1761 - 1762	19					
Rogers, Lewis									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 166

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Rose, Isaac	TL	1765	R2	Rousseau, Wm	TT	1724	10
	TL	1765	T1		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Rose, James	LP	1779	B 180	Rout, John	RR	1723	9
	LP	1780	B 183	Rout, Richd	RR	1723	9
	LP	1798	345	Rout, William	RR	1738 - 1739	8
	PP	1800	101	Rout, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	8
Rose, Jas	PP	1782	1B9	Row, Abraham	TL	1747	3
Rose, John	TL	1765	T10	Rowell, Wm	PP	1782	1B7
	LP	1780	B 184	Rowland, George	TL	1765	R5
	LP	1782	A 186	Rowles, Tho	LP	1780	B 183
	PP	1782	2T2	Rowley, John	MR	1701	12
	PP	1783	206	Rowley, Richd	RR	1723	9
Rose, William	LP	1788	B 328		RR	1729	46
Ross, Alex	LP	1788	B 329	Rowlings, Wm	TL	1765	R1
Ross, Alexander	PP	1800	101	Royalty, Hene	MR	1701	8
ordinary license	PP	1800	101	Royston, John	PP	1782	1T1
Ross, Benjamin	PP	1783	206		PP	1782	1T8
	PP	1800	101	Rudeon, Wm	LP	1788	A 325
Ross, H.	LP	1796	C 342	Rudman (?), Andrew	LP	1788	B 329
Ross, John	LP	1779	B 180	Rullen, James	LP	1788	B 327
	PP	1782	E8	Rundall, John	RR	1760	10
	PP	1783	206	Rundall, William	RR	1760	10
	LP	1799	C 347	Rundle, John	RR	1761 - 1762	19
Ross, William	TL	1747	1	Rundle, William	RR	1761 - 1762	19
	TL	1747	7	Rusel, Nathaniel	LP	1788	A 325
	TL	1765	R4	Rusell, Nathaniel	LP	1799	C 347
	PP	1783	206	Rush, Ben	RR	1761 - 1762	3
Jr.	PP	1783	206	Rush, Benjamin	LL	1762	10
Ross, Wm	LP	1779	B 181		TL	1765	R4
Jr.	PP	1782	E3				
Sr.	PP	1782	E3				
	LP	1788	B 329				
Rosser, Richd	RR	1723	9				
Rosser, Shield	MR	1701	12				
Roueling, Peter	MR	1701	9				
Roundtree, Wm	LT	1782	4				
	PP	1782	1B4				
Rouse, William							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 167

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1767 A&B	-,11		Jun RR	1753	18
Rusk, Wm					LP	1788	A 325
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Russell, Willm			
Russall, William					Jur RR	1754	12
	LP	1788	A 325	Russell, Wm			
Russan, Will					Capt. RR	1735 - 1736	8
	RR	1751 - 1752	15	Russill, James			
Russan, Willm					LP	1788	A 326
	RR	1754	12	Rust, Jno			
Russel, [Jo?] hn					RR	1751 - 1752	15
	RR	1723	9		RR	1754	12
Russel, [Margaret]				Rust, John			
Wido [of Nat]	RR	1735 - 1736	8		RR	1758	4
Russel, Jno				Rust, William			
	RR	1735 - 1736	8		RR	1753	18
Russel, John					RR	1758	4
	LP	1799	C 347	Rust, Willm			
Russel, Nat.[haniel]					RR	1754	13
	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Ruth, Benja			
Russell, [Margaret]					TL	1747	8
Wido [of Nat]	RR	1738 - 1739	7	Ryan, Saml			
Russell, Chris					LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1786	A 188	Rye, Samuel			
Russell, Chrisr					LP	1788	A 326
	LP	1786	B 188		LP	1790	B 334
Russell, Christopher				Ryle, Thomas			
	PP	1800	198		LP	1790	B 335
Russell, George				Ryley, Thos			
	TL	1765	R2,T1		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	TL	1765	T1		LT	1782	12
Russell, Go				Rymer, [No First Name]			
	PP	1782	E3	Wid'o	RR	1735 - 1736	8
Russell, John				Ryner, Jno			
	MR	1701	6		PP	1782	E7
	PP	1783	206	S [?], Jacob			
Russell, Martin				[his mark]	LP	1780	B 184
	RR	1751 - 1752	15	Sage, Mason			
heirs	RR	1753	18	Esqr	TL	1765	R7
heirs	RR	1754	12	Sage, William			
Russell, Mitch.					TL	1765	R2,T1
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Salle, Jonathan			
Russell, Nicholas					LP	1778	A 179
	RR	1751 - 1752	16	Sampson, R.			
	RR	1753	18		PP	1782	2T3
	RR	1754	13	Sampson, Rich			
Russell, Thomas					LP	1782	A 186
	PP	1800	101	Sampson, Richard			
Russell, Will				[his mark]	LP	1780	B 182
	Jur RR	1751 - 1752	15		PP	1783	206
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Sampson, Wm			
Russell, William					VP	1741	P
	RR	1738 - 1739	8		TL	1765	R6
	RR	1753	18	Samuel, Thos			
					LP	1788	A 325

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 168

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Sanders, Britton	LP	1797	A 344	Sanford, John	TL	1765	T9
Sanders, Button	PP	1800	101	Sanford, Thomas	PP	1800	101
Sanders, James	Jun LP	1797	A 344	Sanford, Wm (Comd Offr)	PP	1782	1B7
Sanders, Jno	RR	1751 - 1752	17	Sanger, Stephen	PP	1782	2T2
	RR	1754	14		PP	1783	206
Sanders, John	LP	1780	B 184		PP	1800	198
	LP	1782	A 186	Sangor, Stephen	LP	1785	A 187
	PP	1783	206	Sangor, Stephon	LP	1782	A 186
	LP	1785	B 188		LP	1786	B 189
	PP	1800	101	Sanifords, Thos	RR	1723	7
Sanders, Larkin	LP	1797	A 344	Saunders, Heabard	LP	1799	C 347
Sanders, Leonard	PP	1800	101	Saunders, Jna	PP	1782	2T2
Sanders, Lewis	VP	1741	C,F	Saunders, John	RR	1753	19
	LP	1797	A 344		RR	1760	10
Sanders, Mathew	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1761 - 1762	20
	LP	1785	B 188		PP	1782	2T3
Sanders, Matthew	LP	1780	B 184		LP	1790	B 334
[his mark]	PP	1783	206		PP	1800	199
Sanders, Robert	LP	1780	B 184	Saunders, Jordon	PP	1800	199
[his mark]	LP	1785	B 188	Saunders, Robert	PP	1783	206
Sanders, Thomas	Jun LP	1797	A 344		PP	1800	198
Sanders, William	LP	1780	B 184	Saunders, William	PP	1783	206
[his mark]	LP	1787	B 191		LP	1790	B 335
Sandford, George	TL	1765	R2,T9		PP	1800	199
	RR	1767 A&B	8,-	Savage, Jno	RR	1735 - 1736	8
Sandford, Thomas	PP	1783	206		VP	1741	H
	LP	1788	A 325	Savage, John	LP	1782	A 186
Sandford, Thos	PP	1782	1B8	Savage, Wm	RR	1777	15
Sandford, William	PP	1783	206	Doctor	RR	1779	199
Sandford, Wm	LT	1782	19	Dor	LT	1782	1
	PP	1782	1B7	Savagedeed, William	LP	1790	B 335
Sandford, Wm	PP	1782	1B7	Scales, Anthony	LP	1779	B 182
Sanford, George	TL	1747	3	Scandall, Thos	VP	1741	C,F
				Scandland, Ben			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 169

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	LT	1782	18		Rev'd	TL	1765 T3
	PP	1782	E8		Rev'd	RR	1767 A&B 12,11
Scandling, Michl					Rev'd	RR	1773 15
	VP	1741	C		Rev'd	RR	1777 15
Scanland, Benjamin					Rev'd	LP	1778 B 179
	PP	1783	206		Rev'd	RR	1779 199
Scanland, Benjamine					Estate	PP	1783 206
	LP	1782	A 186	Scott, Jas			
Scanlen, Luke					Rev'd	LT	1782 4
	TT	1724	3		Rev'd	LT	1782 8
Scanlon, Mich						PP	1782 H6
	VP	1741	F		Rev'd	PP	1782 H6
Scott, A				Scott, Jesse			
	LP	1797	A 344			PP	1800 200
Scott, Alear				Scott, John			
	Rev'd	RR	1761 - 1762 20			RR	1723 10
Scott, Alex						TT	1724 4(5)
	LP	1795	A 337			TL	1765 R4,T3
Scott, Alexander						PP	1783 206
	PP	1800	198	Scott, Levi			
Scott, Alexandr						PP	1800 198, 200
	Ye Rev'd	RR	1723 10	Scott, Levie			
Scott, Alexr						LP	1799 C 347
		TT	1724 7	Scott, Richard			
	Mr.; Quarter	TT	1724 7			LP	1786 B 189
		LP	1790 B 335			LP	1788 D 330
Scott, Alexis				Scott, Richd			
	Rev'd	RR	1760 10			LP	1786 A 188
Scott, Chas R						LP	1787 B 191
		LP	1795 D 340	Scott, Robert			
Scott, D W					Mint [minister?]	LL	1762 10
		LP	1788 B 328		Mercht	RR	1767 A&B 12,11
Scott, David Wilson						RR	1767 A&B 12,12
		LP	1787 B 191			RR	1777 14
		LP	1795 A 337		of Ewell	RR	1777 15
		LP	1795 C 339			RR	1779 198/199
		LP	1796 C 342		of Ewell	RR	1779 198/199
		LP	1798 345		[his mark]	LP	1780 B 183
Scott, George						LP	1788 D 330
		PP	1800 198			LP	1790 B 334
Scott, Gust						PP	1800 199
		LP	1795 A 337	Scott, Robt			
Scott, Gustavis					Merchant	RR	1773 15
		TL	1765 T3	Scott, William			
Scott, James						TL	1765 R1,T7
	Rev'd	LL	1746 S			PP	1783 206
	Rev'd	RR	1751 - 1752 17			LP	1786 B 189
	Rev'd	RR	1753 20			LP	1787 B 191
	Rev'd	RR	1754 14			LP	1796 C 342
		VP	1761 L,P	Scott, Wm			
	Rev'd	LL	1762 10			PP	1782 2T1
	Rev'd	RR	1761 - 1762 30, 31		(Dumfries)	PP	1782 2T3
	Rev'd	TL	1765 R3,T3			LP	1795 A 338
				Scrogan, Walter			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 170

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Scroggins, Walter	PP	1783	206	Seale, John	LP	1779	B 182
Scurry, Benja	PP	1782	E8		LP	1782	A 186
Scurry, Giddin	TL	1747	2		LT	1782	19
Scut, Wm	TL	1747	3		PP	1782	1B8
Seaburn, James	VP	1741	C		Jr PP	1782	1B8
Seaburn, Jmes	RR	1754	14		PP	1782	1T5
Seaburn, Jmes	RR	1753	20	Seale, Rd	PP	1782	1B6
Seal, Anthony				Seale, Terrence	LP	1788	B 327
Capt; Decd	RR	1753	19	Seale, Thomas	TL	1747	4
Capt	RR	1754	13	Seale, William	TL	1747	4
Capt	RR	1760	10		VP	1761	B,P
Capt	RR	1761 - 1762	20,29		LL	1762	10
Capt	RR	1767 A&B	12,11		TL	1765	P1,R4
Seal, Antony					TL	1765	R6
	RR	1751 - 1752	16		RR	1767 A&B	12,12
Seal, William				Seale, Wm	RR	1777	15
	RR	1761 - 1762	21		RR	1779	199
Seal(s), William				Sears, Jno			
	RR	1760	11,10		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Seale, Antho					RR	1754	13
Capt; of Powell	RR	1761 - 1762	29	Sears, John			
Seale, Anthoney					RR	1753	19
	TL	1747	4		RR	1760	10
Seale, Anthony					RR	1761 - 1762	20
Mr	RR	1738 - 1739	8	of Powile	RR	1761 - 1762	29
	VP	1761	B,P	Sears, Robert			
Capt	LL	1762	10		LP	1779	B 181
Jr.	TL	1765	P2,R7	Searson, Francis			
	TL	1765	R4		RR	1738 - 1739	8
	RR	1773	15		RR	1751 - 1752	16
	RR	1777	14		RR	1753	19
Jr.	LP	1779	B 181		RR	1754	13
	RR	1779	198		RR	1760	10
	PP	1783	206		RR	1761 - 1762	20
Seale, Anto				Seaton, Augustine			
	RR	1735 - 1736	8		LP	1789	B 332
Seale, Antoney				Seaton, James			
	TL	1747	4		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Seale, Anty					RR	1753	20
	LT	1782	23		RR	1754	14
	PP	1782	1T5	Sebastin, Benj			
Jr.	PP	1782	1T5		VP	1741	F,H
Seale, Auth				Sebastin, Stephen			
	VP	1741	C		MR	1701	8
Seale, Charles				Seborn, Jmes			
	TL	1747	4		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Seale, Jarvis				Secey, [No First Name]			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 171

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Mr.	RR	1738 - 1739	10			TL	1765	P1
Seddon, Thos		RR	1723	10	Shackleford, Edward		TL	1765	R7
Seldons, [unreadable]		RR	1723	10	Shackleford, James	Ovr.	TL	1765	P1
Selectman, Geo		LP	1795	D 339		Qr.	TL	1765	P1
Selectman, George		PP	1800	199	Shadburn [?], [No First Name]	Widow	TL	1747	6
Selectman, Henry		LP	1790	B 334	Shadburn, Amor		PP	1782	1B9
		LP	1795	D 339	Shadburn, Amos		PP	1783	206
		PP	1800	199	Shadburns, Wm		BT	1737	C
Selectman, Thomas		PP	1800	199			VP	1741	H,P
Semple, John		TL	1765	R8,T10	Shadwell, John		RR	1753	20
Sessel, William		LP	1788	A 326	Sharp, Thos		RR	1723	10
Sessell, James		LP	1780	B 183	Sharpe, John		MR	1701	6
Session, Jno		LP	1782	A 187	Sharpless, Samuel		PP	1800	199
Sethgone, Alex		LP	1786	A 188	Shaw, Banom		LP	1776	D 177
		LP	1786	B 188	Shaw, Banum		TL	1765	R3,T2
		LP	1791	B 336	Shaw, Charles		LP	1797	A 344
		LP	1796	C 342	Shaw, Gearves		LP	1788	B 326
Sethgone, Alexr		LP	1778	A 178	Shaw, Gervey		PP	1783	206
		LP	1779	A 180	Shaw, Jarvis		LT	1782	8
[signature]		LP	1780	C 184, 185			LP	1799	C 347
		LP	1782	A 186	Shaw, Jervis		PP	1782	H4
		LP	1787	B 191			PP	1800	199
		LP	1792	B1 336	Shaw, John		PP	1800	199
		LP	1795	A 337	Shaw, Philip		LP	1776	D 177
		LP	1795	C 339			PP	1782	E7
Settle, Henry		TP	1751 - 1755	44			LP	1788	B 328
Settle, Jos		TP	1751 - 1755	44	Shaw, Phillip		PP	1783	206
Settle, Strother		TL	1765	T1			PP	1800	101
		PP	1783	206	Shaw, Thomas		PP	1800	101
Seurrey, Gideon		TL	1765	R5	Shaw, William		LP	1797	A 344
Sewell, William		MR	1701	15	Sheele, John		LT	1782	19
Sewell, Willm		RR	1723	10					
Sexsmith, Simon		LP	1792	B1 336					
Shackelfords, James									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 172

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Sheild, Mary		RR	1723	10	Shoemake, John De La		RR	1723	10
Shelton, George		LP	1795	D 340	Shore, Thomas		RR	1753	20
		PP	1800	199	Short, John		VP	1741	F,H
Shelton, James		PP	1800	199	Shortridge, Wm		VP	1741	C,F
Shelton, Jno	Qtr	TT	1724	10	Shottwell, John		RR	1761 - 1762	20
	Quartr	TT	1724	10	Shotwell, Jno		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Shelton, William		PP	1800	199	Shotwell, John		RR	1754	14
Shelton, Wm		LP	1788	B 329	Shotwell, John Thos		RR	1760	10
Shewmate, John		RR	1758	4	Shreave, Ben		LP	1795	D 340
Shiel, John		LP	1788	B 328	Shumate, Daniel		TT	1724	9
Shiller, William	Senr	RR	1760	10		12 yrs	RR	1753	20
Shilton, Wm		LP	1776	D 178	Shumate, Danl		RR	1754	14
Shinker, George		TL	1765	P2	Shumate, Jno		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Ship, John		TL	1765	P2			TP	1751 - 1755	44
Shiplesh [?], Abram [?]					Shumate, John		TT	1724	9
	Drumor	MR	1701	10		Junr	TT	1724	9
Shirley, Archibald		PP	1783	206			RR	1753	20
Shirley, George							RR	1754	14
		TL	1765	P2	Shumate, Joseph		LP	1799	C 347
		PP	1783	206			PP	1800	198
		LP	1788	A 325	Shumate, Saml		TT	1724	9
Shirley, James		PP	1783	206		14 yrs	RR	1738 - 1739	1
Shirley, Jas		PP	1782	E6	Shumate, Thos		LP	1788	D 331
Shirley, John		TL	1765	P3,R7	Shumate, Wm		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	Jr.	TL	1765	P3			TL	1765	T4
Shirley, Rd		PP	1782	E7	Shumate/Shewmate, Jno		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Shirley, Richard		LP	1779	B 181	Shurlee [?], Joseph		TL	1747	7
		PP	1783	206	[Ink blot on record		PP	1782	1T4
Shirley, Thos		TP	1751 - 1755	44	Shurley, Argibill		PP	1783	206
		TL	1765	P3	Shurley, Elijah		PP	1782	1T4
		PP	1782	E6	Shurley, Geo		PP	1782	1T4
Shirley, William		TL	1765	P2,R7	Shurley, George		PP	1800	101
Shirte, John		LT	1782	12					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 173

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Shurley, Jas	PP	1782	1T9	Simmons, Joseph	TT	1724	4(5)
Shurley, Rd	PP	1782	1T4	Simmons, Mathew	LP	1779	B 180
Shurley, Richard	PP	1800	101	Simmons, Minney	TT	1724	9
Shurley, William	PP	1783	206	Simmons, Thos	LP	1790	B 334
Shurley, Wm	(levy free) PP	1782	1T7		RR	1723	10
Shurly, John					TT	1724	9
Shute, Edward	TL	1747	7	Simms, Ch	LP	1780	B 183
Shute, John	TT	1724	9	Simms, Enoch	LP	1795	A 337
	RR	1777	14		PP	1800	101
	LP	1778	A 179	Simms, John	RR	1753	2
	RR	1779	199		RR	1754	14
	LP	1780	B 183		TL	1765	R5
	LP	1782	A 186	Simms, Joseph			
	LT	1782	5		PP	1783	206
	PP	1782	2T1	Simms, Pressley			
	PP	1783	206		PP	1800	199
	LP	1786	A 188	Simms, Richard			
	LP	1786	B 189		LP	1785	A 187
	LP	1787	B 191	Simon, John			
Sidebottom, John					TL	1765	R4,T10
	PP	1783	206	Simone, Geo:			
Sidebottom, Thomas					MR	1701	6
	PP	1800	199	Simons, Barnett			
Sidebottom, Thos					PP	1800	199
	LP	1799	C 347	Simons, John			
Sidebottom, William				Corpll	MR	1701	12
	LP	1779	B 180	Simple, John			
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1767 A&B	12,12
	PP	1783	206	Simpson, Baxter			
	LP	1788	B 327		VP	1741	F,P
	LP	1790	B 334	Simpson, Geo			
	PP	1800	199		VP	1741	F,P
Sidebottom, Wm				Simpson, George			
	PP	1782	H5		PP	1800	199
	LP	1799	C 347	Simpson, Gilbert			
Silvy, Thomas					LP	1782	A 186
	PP	1800	101	Simpson, John			
Simens, Joseph				Junr	MR	1701	14
	PP	1782	1B7		TL	1747	1
Simmons, Charles					VP	1761	B,L
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4(5)		TL	1765	T4
Simmons, Isaac					LP	1779	B 181
	VP	1741	C,P		LT	1782	12
Simmons, John					PP	1782	E4
	VP	1761	B,P		PP	1783	206
	LP	1776	D 177	Simpson, Moses			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 174

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Simpson, Richd	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1751 - 1752	17
					RR	1754	14
	VP	1741	F,P		RR	1773	15
Simpson, Robert	LP	1795	D 339	Sinclair, Weyman			
	PP	1783	206		RR	1753	19
	PP	1800	198		RR	1760	10
Simpson, Robt				Sinclair, Weymon			
	LP	1788	B 328	Decd	RR	1761 - 1762	20
Simpson, T				Sinclairs, [No First Name]			
	LP	1795	D 340	Extrs	RR	1753	19
Simpson, Thos				Executor	RR	1754	13
	RR	1723	10	Sinclare, Margaret			
Simpson, Wm					RR	1767 A&B	12,11
	VP	1741	F	Sinclear, Danl			
	PP	1782	E7		TL	1765	T3
Sims, Jesse				Sinclear, Weyman			
	LP	1795	D 340	Ded:d	RR	1767 A&B	12,12
Simson, Alexr				Sincocks, John			
	TT	1724	10		PP	1800	199
Simson, John				Sincocks, Pearson			
	TT	1724	4		PP	1800	198
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4	Sincocks, Thomas			
Simson, Samll					PP	1800	198
	MR	1701	6	Sincox, Thomas			
Simson, William / Wm					PP	1783	206
	MR	1701	10	Sincox, Thos			
	TT	1724	9		TL	1765	T10
Simson, Wm				Singleton, Robert			
Junr	TT	1724	9		RR	1723	10
Sinclair, Isaac					RR	1729	46
of Wayman; deced	RR	1773	15	Sinker, Wm			
	RR	1777	15		LP	1779	B 181
	RR	1779	199	Sinklair, Isaac			
Sinclair, Jno					LP	1798	345
	RR	1754	13	Sinklair, Nathan			
Sinclair, John					LP	1798	345
	VP	1741	H	Sinkler, Alexander			
	RR	1753	19		TT	1724	3
	LP	1795	A 337	Sinkler, Amos			
Sinclair, Margaret					VP	1741	C,F
	RR	1773	15	Sinkler, Jno			
	RR	1779	198	btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3
	PP	1783	206		VP	1741	C
Sinclair, Margt					RR	1751 - 1752	17
	RR	1761 - 1762	20	Sinkler, John			
	RR	1777	14		RR	1758	4
	LT	1782	19	Sinkler, Margertd			
Sinclair, Robert					LL	1762	10
	RR	1753	26	Sinkler, Robert			
	RR	1760	11		TL	1747	6
	RR	1761 - 1762	20	Sinkler, Wamon			
Sinclair, Wayman					TL	1747	3
				Sinkler, Wamon [Waymon?]			
					TL	1747	3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 175

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Sinkler, Waymon				Skinner, Cornelious			
btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	3		PP	1800	101
	LL	1762	10	Skinner, Cornelis	LP	1788	A 325
Sinklers, [No First Name]				Skinner, Cornelius	PP	1783	206
Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	17	Skinner, Corns	LT	1782	23
Sirle, Wm	RR	1773	15	Skreins, [No first name]			
Sissel, James	LP	1788	A 326	Orphs	RR	1753	19
Sissell, James	PP	1782	H5	Orphans	RR	1754	13
	PP	1783	206	Skreins, William			
Sissell, Jno	PP	1782	H5	Orphs	RR	1751 - 1752	16
Sisson, William	PP	1800	198	Skryne, [no first name]			
Skanes, John	TT	1724	7	Orphs	RR	1735 - 1736	8
Skelton, George	PP	1800	198	Skryne, William	RR	1738 - 1739	8
Skling, Lawrence	LP	1799	C 347	Slack, John	LP	1788	A 325
Skinker, [No first name]				Slade, Wm	TL	1765	R1
Capt	RR	1738 - 1739	6		LT	1782	8
Skinker, George					PP	1782	H5
Quarter	TL	1765	P2,R5,R7	Slader, William	TL	1765	T9
Skinker, Jas	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Slaid, Willm			
Skinker, John M.	PP	1782	1T1	13 yrs old	TT	1724	8
Skinker, Saml				Sly, Thomas	PP	1800	199
Majr	RR	1754	13	Smallwood, [No First Name]			
Skinker, Samuel				heirs	RR	1723	10
Capt	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Smallwood, Benjn	LP	1787	B 190
Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	16	Smith & Co., Geo	LP	1796	C 342
Majr	RR	1753	19	Smith, [illegible]	RR	1729	46
Skinker, Will				Smith, [No First Name]			
Jr.	LP	1780	B 183	Mr./Quarter	TL	1747	6
Skinker, William	PP	1783	206	Smith, [William]	RR	1753	19
	LP	1798	345	Smith, Alex	TP	1751 - 1755	44
[Two entries]	LP	1798	345	Smith, Alexa	LP	1795	D 340
(Junr.)	PP	1800	101	[2d entry]	LP	1795	D 340
Skinker, Wm				Smith, B	RR	1773	3
of Carter's Estate	RR	1773	15	Smith, Ben	PP	1782	E5
	RR	1777	15	Smith, Benjamin	PP	1783	206
	RR	1779	199	Smith, Benjn	LP	1788	B 327
	LT	1782	23				
	PP	1782	1T6				
Skinker, Wm T	LP	1798	345				
Skinner, Benjamin	PP	1800	101				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 176

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Smith, Caleb	TL	1747	4	Smith, Jas			
	TL	1765	P3,R7	of Caleb	RR	1777	15
	RR	1773	15		LT	1782	23
	RR	1777	15		PP	1782	1T9
	RR	1779	199	Smith, Jas D.			
Smith, Catherin					LP	1786	B 189
	TT	1724	1	Smith, Jas I.			
Smith, Charles					LP	1786	A 188
	LP	1776	A 102	Smith, Jesse			
	LP	1776	B 176		LP	1779	B 180
Smith, Chas					PP	1782	1T9
	RR	1777	15	Smith, Jessie			
	RR	1779	199		PP	1783	206
Smith, D				Smith, Jno			
	LP	1788	B 329		RR	1723	10
Smith, Ebenezer					TT	1724	2
	PP	1800	102		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Smith, Edwd					Hrs RR	1773	15
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Smith, John			
Smith, Geo				trumpeter	MR	1701	15
Quantico	TL	1765	T8		TT	1724	4(5)
	LP	1799	B 346		TL	1747	1
Smith, George					RR	1753	19
	PP	1800	198, 200	(Quanto Neck)	RR	1753	19
Smith, Henry					RR	1754	13
	RR	1753	20		RR	1760	10
	RR	1754	14		LL	1762	10
	RR	1760	11		RR	1761 - 1762	20
	RR	1761 - 1762	20		RR	1761 - 1762	29
Smith, Ignatius				(Quanto Neck)	TL	1765	R1,R5,T8
	LP	1782	A 186		TL	1765	R5
Smith, Igns				Heirs	RR	1767 A&B	12,11
	LP	1780	B 183	heirs	RR	1777	14
Smith, Isaac					PP	1782	1B9
	LP	1779	B 180		PP	1782	H1
Smith, Ja's					PP	1783	206
	RR	1735 - 1736	8		LP	1788	A 325
Smith, James					LP	1788	B 328
	VP	1741	F,P	Spriggs ford	PP	1800	198
	LP	1776	A 102	Smith, John E.			
	LP	1776	B 176		PP	1800	198
	PP	1783	206	Smith, Johnston			
	LP	1786	B 188	Capt	LT	1782	12
	LP	1787	B 191		PP	1783	206
	LP	1792	B1 336		LP	1786	B 189
	LP	1795	A 337	Smith, Jos			
	LP	1795	D 340		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1799	B 346		LP	1788	D 330
C. Neck	PP	1800	198	Smith, Joseph			
	PP	1800	199		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Smith, James Davis				[Pignut]	RR	1753	19
	LP	1786	B 189	(pignut)	RR	1754	14
					RR	1758	4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 177

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1760	13		RR	1753	20
	VP	1761	B,L		RR	1754	14
	LL	1762	10		RR	1758	4
	RR	1761 - 1762	21		LL	1762	10
	RR	1767 A&B	12,11		PP	1783	206
	RR	1773	15		LP	1788	A 325
	RR	1777	14	Smith, Thos			
	RR	1779	198/9		VP	1741	F,P
	PP	1783	206		RR	1751 - 1752	17
Smith, Josiah T.					RR	1760	11
	PP	1782	1T9		RR	1761 - 1762	21
Smith, Joziah				Levy free	TL	1765	R5
	PP	1783	206	Levy free	LP	1776	B 176
Smith, M					LP	1782	A 186
	LP	1795	C 339	Smith, Thos.			
Smith, Mary					LP	1776	A 102
	TT	1724	2	Smith, W.			
Smith, Meriwether					LP	1795	A 337
	LP	1780	C 184	Smith, Weeden			
Smith, Mr.					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	TL	1747	6	Smith, Weedon			
Smith, Nat					LP	1788	A 325
	LT	1782	8	Smith, Will			
Smith, Nathaniel					RR	1751 - 1752	16
	LP	1778	A 179	Smith, Will and Jno			
	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Smith, Natt				Smith, William			
	PP	1782	H3		TT	1724	4(5)
Smith, Peter					RR	1738 - 1739	8
	RR	1723	10		RR	1760	10
	PP	1782	1B2		RR	1761 - 1762	19
	LP	1788	B 327		LP	1788	B 327
Smith, Ralph					LP	1799	C 347
	MR	1701	14		PP	1800	101
Smith, Richd					PP	1800	198, 200
	MR	1701	6	Smith, William [Man]			
Smith, Robert					RR	1753	19
	TT	1724	7	Smith, William of Dan			
Smith, Robt					PP	1800	198
	MR	1701	6	Smith, Willm			
Smith, Sarah					RR	1723	10
	LT	1782	23		RR	1754	13
	PP	1782	1T9	Smith, Wm			
	PP	1783	206		MR	1701	7
	LP	1790	B 335		VP	1741	F,P
Smith, Simon				(marsh)	RR	1754	13
	MR	1701	15		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Smith, Stephen					TL	1765	R6
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1796	C 342
Smith, Tho				Smith, Wm. Mont.			
	MR	1701	14		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	TT	1724	10	Smither, Benjamin			
Smith, Thomas					LP	1790	B 334

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 178

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Smither, John	PP	1800	198	Of Kings; Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	21
Oversr	TL	1765	P5	Snipe, Robt	PP	1782	1T5
	LP	1780	B 183	Snow, Mary	PP	1782	E4
	PP	1783	206		PP	1783	206
Smithers, Benjamin	LP	1785	B 188	Snow, Nicholas	RR	1738 - 1739	8
Smithers, Jas	PP	1782	H3		RR	1753	19
Smithers, Jno	PP	1782	H3		RR	1754	13
					RR	1760	10
Smithers, Thomas	RR	1753	19	Snow, Nichos	RR	1751 - 1752	16
	RR	1761 - 1762	20	Snow, Nichols	RR	1761 - 1762	20
Smithers, Thos	RR	1751 - 1752	17	Snow, Thomas	TT	1724	8
	RR	1760	10		VP	1741	C,F
Smithors, Thomas	RR	1754	14	Snowden, John	MR	1701	7
Smithrick, John	LP	1790	B 334	So [?] d, Hen	TL	1747	5
Smock, Esma	PP	1800	198, 200	Ink Blot on Record	PP	1783	206
Smook, [?]	LP	1795	A 338	Sombod [sic], [No First Name]	PP	1783	206
Smoot (?), Wm	LP	1788	B 329	Mr.	PP	1782	1T8
Smoot, Thomas	PP	1783	206	Sooter, William	PP	1800	198
	PP	1800	102		PP	1800	198
Smoot, Thos	LP	1779	B 180	Southard, John	PP	1800	198
	PP	1782	E2	Southard, Laurence	PP	1800	198
Smoot, William	LP	1788	A 326	Southard, Lawrence	LP	1780	B 182
Smork, Esme	LP	1795	B 338	[his mark]	PP	1800	198
Smork, Esmi	LP	1796	C 342	Southerland, John	PP	1800	198
Sneed, Chas	VP	1741	B,F	overseer	TL	1765	R5
Snell, Leonard	PP	1782	2T3	Southerling, James	MR	1701	12
	PP	1783	206		PP	1783	206
Snelling, Acquilla	TL	1747	6		PP	1800	199
overseer	RR	1751 - 1752	11,17	Spaldin, Francis	TT	1724	5
Kings Hrs	RR	1753	14,19	Spaldin, John	TT	1724	5
Kings Heirs	RR	1754	14	Spark, James	PP	1800	101
Kings, Hrs	RR	1760	11		TL	1765	P4
Kings; hrs	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Sparks, Edward	VP	1741	F
Snelling, Alex							
Snellings, [no first name]				Sparks, Ferd			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 179

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Sparks, James	PP	1782	1T3	Spiller, Warrington	Deceasd	RR	1767 A&B -,12
Sparks, Jere	VP	1741	C	Spiller, Warrington	heirs	TT	1724 8
Sparks, John	PP	1782	1T3		RR	1751 - 1752	16
	PP	1782	1T6		heirs	RR	1753 19
	PP	1783	206		RR	1754	13
Sparks, Thomas	VP	1761	L,P		heirs	RR	1760 10
Sparks, William	PP	1783	206		heirs	LL	1762 10
Sparks, Willm	TL	1765	P4,R7		RR	1761 - 1762	20
Sparks, Wm	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Spiller, Will	Senr, Decd	MR	1701 6
	LT	1782	23		RR	1723	4
	PP	1782	1T3		BT	1737	C
Speak, Henry	LP	1782	A 186		VP	1741	H
Speak, Lawson	PP	1800	101		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Speake, George	LP	1788	B 326		Decd	RR	1761 - 1762 20,29
Spence, Daniel	PP	1800	102		Senr, Decd	TL	1765 T6
Spence, Edward	RR	1753	12		Decd	RR	1767 A&B 12,11
Spence, Patrick	RR	1723	10	Spiller, William	RR	1738 - 1739	8
	RR	1729	46		Senr, Decd	RR	1753 19
Spencer, Francis	RR	1723	10		VP	1761	B,L
Spencer, Moses	PP	1800	102		Decd	LL	1762 10
Spicer, Absolm	RR	1723	10		RR	1761 - 1762	20
Spillan, Wm	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Spiller, Willm	TT	1724	8
Spillar, Wadd	RR	1777	15		Junr	TT	1724 8
Spiller, [no first name]	RR	1761 - 1762	21		RR	1754	13
Spiller, George	MR	1701	16	Spillman, Jacob	VP	1741	F
Spiller, John	TT	1724	8	Spilman, Henry	TP	1751 - 1755	44
	VP	1741	P	Spilman, Jacob	VP	1741	H
Spiller, Phillip	PP	1800	102		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Spiller, Wadd	Ded:d	RR	1767 A&B 12,-		RR	1753	19
	decdec	RR	1773 15		RR	1754	13
	decdec	RR	1779 199		TP	1751 - 1755	44

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 180

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Spraggs, William	PP	1782	1B1	Starke, James	TT	1724	7
	LP	1785	A 187		LP	1788	A 325
	LP	1785	C 188	Starke, John	LP	1790	B 334
Sprags, Wm	PP	1782	H3	Staunton, William	RR	1753	19
Sprig, Richard	RR	1777	8,14	Staunton, Willm	RR	1754	14
Sprig, Richd	RR	1779	198	Steel, Cuth	LP	1779	B 181
Sprigg, Edwd	LT	1782	19	Steel, George	TL	1765	P4
Spriggs, Edwd	LT	1782	12	Steel, John	PP	1782	1B5
Spry, John	heirs RR	1723	10		PP	1783	206
Spurlock, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44		LP	1790	B 334
Spurr, Jas	VP	1741	C,F	Steel, Jonathan	PP	1783	206
St. Clair, Jno	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1800	199
St. Clair, Wyman	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Steele, George	TL	1765	P4,R7
Stacum, Geo	LP	1795	D 340	Steele, Sam.	TL	1765	P4
Stafford, Tho	Corpl MR	1701	10,11	Stephens, Jos:	PP	1782	2T3
Stamps, Thomas	RR	1738 - 1739	8	Stephens, Joseph	TL	1765	P3
	RR	1753	19	Stephens, Ozia	LP	1776	D 177
	RR	1758	4	Stephens, Richard	VP	1741	C,F
Stamps, Thos	RR	1751 - 1752	16	Stephens, Robert	VP	1741	C,F
	RR	1754	13	Stephens, William	LP	1782	A 187
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1800	198
Stanford, James	TL	1747	6	Sterling, [No first name]	RR	1753	2
Stanton, Lenn	TT	1724	4	Stern, Charles	LP	1788	D 330
btwn 10 & 16	RR	1751 - 1752	17	Stevens, Joseph	PP	1783	206
Stanton, Will	RR	1779	198		LP	1788	B 328
Stapleton, F	RR	1760	13	Stevens, William	PP	1783	206
Stapleton, Thomas	LL	1762	10	Steward, [No first name]	LL	1746	S
	RR	1761 - 1762	29	the Revd	TT	1724	9
	RR	1767 A&B	12,12	Steward, Ja[mes]	TT	1724	9
Stapleton, Thos	RR	1761 - 1762	21	Steward, James	TL	1765	R1
	RR	1773	15	Stewart, James	VP	1761	L
	RR	1777	15				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 181

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Stewart, Jas		RR	1751 - 1752	17	Stone, Josia [?]		LT	1782	8
		LP	1788	B 327	Stone, Josiah				
Stewart, Jno							LP	1778	A 179
		TP	1751 - 1755	44			PP	1783	206
Stewart, John					Stone, Josias				
		PP	1800	101			VP	1761	E,P
Stewart, Revd							LP	1782	A 186
		TL	1765	T2			LP	1788	B 327
Stewart, Wm							LP	1795	A 337
Revd; Mr	TL		1765	R2,T2			PP	1800	198
Sthule, Ludwick					Stone, Manoah				
	PP		1800	198			PP	1800	101
Stiffle, Christopher					Stone, Noa				
	PP		1800	198			LP	1788	B 328
Stiffle, Frederick					Stone, Saml				
	PP		1800	198			RR	1738 - 1739	10
Stiffle, John							RR	1754	13
	PP		1800	198			RR	1761 - 1762	20, 31
Stiffle, William							RR	1773	15
	PP		1800	198			RR	1779	199
Stilyards, James					Stone, Samuel				
	PP		1800	199			VP	1741	F,P
Stisle, John							TL	1747	6
	LP		1788	A 326			RR	1751 - 1752	16
Stissle, John							RR	1753	19
	LP		1790	B 334			RR	1760	10
Stonald, Richard							LL	1762	10
	PP		1800	198			TL	1765	R4
Stone , Josiah							RR	1767 A&B	12,11
Junr	LP		1780	B 183			RR	1777	15
Stone, [No First Name]					Stone, Shelly				
Quarter	TL		1765	T6			LP	1790	B 334
Stone, Ben					Stone, Shilsby				
	TL		1747	3			PP	1782	H4
Stone, Benjamin					Stone, Spilby				
	VP		1741	H,P			PP	1783	206
	LP		1788	B 328	Stone, Spilsby				
Stone, Francis							LP	1778	A 178
	RR		1738 - 1739	10		Junr	LP	1780	B 183
Stone, George							LT	1782	8
	LP		1788	B 328			LP	1788	B 327
	PP		1800	101	Stone, Tho				
Stone, James							RR	1751 - 1752	17
	LP		1788	B 328	Stone, Tho & Saml				
Stone, Jesse							RR	1735 - 1736	8
	LP		1795	A 337	Stone, Thomas				
Stone, Jno							RR	1738 - 1739	8
	RR		1729	46		Overseer	TL	1747	3
	TP		1751 - 1755	44			RR	1753	19
Stone, John							RR	1753	25
of K.G.C.	RR		1723	10			RR	1758	4
Stone, Joseph							VP	1761	L,P
	PP		1782	H4					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 182

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		LL	1762	10			RR	1735 - 1736	8
		TL	1765	R4	Stribling, [No First Name]				
		LP	1790	B 334	Widdo		RR	1723	10
Stone, Thos					Stribling, Benj:	Dd	RR	1761 - 1762	20
		RR	1735 - 1736	8	Stribling, Benja		RR	1723	10
		VP	1741	C,F,H,P	Stribling, Benjam:		RR	1761 - 1762	20
		TL	1747	6	Stribling, Benjamin		RR	1760	10
		RR	1751 - 1752	16	Stribling, Benjan	Decd	RR	1760	10
Jur		RR	1751 - 1752	17	Stribling, Benjm		RR	1753	19
Occoqn		RR	1753	25	Stribling, Benjn		RR	1754	14
		RR	1754	13	Stribling, Francis		VP	1761	C,P
		TP	1751 - 1755	44			LL	1762	10
		RR	1760	11			RR	1761 - 1762	19
		RR	1761 - 1762	20,29			TL	1765	R3
		RR	1767 A&B	12,11			RR	1767 A&B	12,11
		RR	1773	15			RR	1773	15
		RR	1777	15			RR	1777	15
		RR	1779	199					
		LT	1782	19					
(levy free) [1782]		PP	1782	1B1					
		LP	1788	A 325					
Stone, Valentine									
		LP	1780	B 184					
		LP	1782	A 186					
Stone, William					Stribling, Frans		RR	1779	199
		TT	1724	3	Stribling, Joseph		RR	1777	14
		TL	1747	3	Stribling, Robert		TL	1747	5
Over[seer]		TL	1747	3	Stribling, Talifaro		RR	1761 - 1762	23
Stone, Wm					Stribling, Thomas		RR	1753	19
		TP	1751 - 1755	44			RR	1754	13
Stone's, [No first name]							VP	1761	B,L
Quarter		TL	1765	T6			TL	1765	R5
Store, Thoms									
		RR	1754	14					
Storke, John									
		PP	1800	199					
Stout, Benjamin					Stribling, Thos		VP	1741	C,H
		PP	1783	206			TL	1747	5
Stout, Benjn							TL	1747	5,9
		PP	1782	1B3		Decd	RR	1760	10
Stout, Jonathan					Deced		RR	1761 - 1762	19
		LP	1779	B 182			TL	1765	T10
Stoutt, Benjamin					Stripling, Benjamin		RR	1751 - 1752	17
		PP	1800	101	Stripling, Thos				
Strell, Jonathan		LP	1788	D 330	Capt		RR	1751 - 1752	16
Stretton, Wm					Strother, James		LP	1795	A 337
Corporall		MR	1701	15	Strother, Mary		PP	1783	206
Stribbling, Thos									
Capt		RR	1738 - 1739	8					
Striblin, Joell									
		MR	1701	17					
Stribling , Thos									

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 183

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Strothers, [No First Name]					PP	1800	198
Wido	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Sullivan, Thomas			
Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	16	Ovr	TL	1765	P5
Strothers, Antony				Sullivant, Owen			
	RR	1751 - 1752	16		TT	1724	1
Strothers, Ben				Summer, John			
	BT	1737	C		RR	1760	11
	VP	1741	F,H		RR	1761 - 1762	20
Strothers, William				Summers, Jno			
Cap	RR	1729	46		RR	1773	15
Exrs	RR	1738 - 1739	8	Summers, John			
Struttfield, Wm					VP	1741	C,H
	RR	1723	10		RR	1753	5
Stuart, [No first name given]					RR	1754	14
?	PP	1800	200		VP	1761	B,L
Stuart, [No first name]					LL	1762	10
Mr. Revd	RR	1754	14		RR	1761 - 1762	29
Revd; of Johnson	RR	1760	11		TL	1765	R5
Revd	RR	1761 - 1762	21		RR	1767 A&B	12,11
Stuart, Chas					RR	1777	15
of J Stuart	RR	1773	15		RR	1779	199
	RR	1777	15	Sumner, Jos			
	RR	1779	199	Capt; Compa[ny] of foot	MR	1701	5
	LT	1782	8	Capt	RR	1723	10
Stuart, J.				Sumner, Joseph			
	RR	1773	15		MR	1701	12
Stuart, James					TT	1724	4
	RR	1753	20	Sundash, Ben			
	RR	1754	14		LP	1795	D 340
	TL	1765	T9	Suter, William			
Stuart, Jeams [James]					TL	1747	7
	RR	1758	4		TL	1765	P3
Stuckey, Jas				Suter, Wm			
	LP	1780	B 183		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Studavet, John					LP	1779	B 181
	TL	1747	6	Suthard, Lawrence			
Sturdy, Robert					PP	1782	H1
	TT	1724	3		PP	1783	206
Sturman, John				Suthard, Lewis			
	VP	1741	C,F		LP	1788	A 326
Stut, Wm				Suthard, Moses			
	VP	1741	P		LT	1782	19
Suddarth, Henry					PP	1782	1B6
	TT	1724	3		PP	1783	206
Sudden, Thos				Suthard, Robt			
	VP	1741	F,H		LP	1782	A 187
Sueter, William					PP	1782	H5
	VP	1761	B,P	Sutherd, Laurence			
Sulivan, John					LP	1788	B 327
	LP	1788	B 327	Sutherd, Moses			
Sullivan, Abraham					RR	1777	9
	LP	1795	B 338		RR	1779	199
Sullivan, John				Sutherlan, William			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 184

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Sutherland, James	LP	1788	B 328	Tacket, Lewis	VP	1741	F,H
Sutherland, John	PP	1782	1B1	Tacket, William	RR	1761 - 1762	21
Sutherlin, Cleton	RR	1753	20	Tacket, Wm	PP	1783	206
Sutherlin, James	RR	1754	14	Tackett, Bales	Estate PP	1783	206
Suttfeild, John	PP	1800	101	Tackett, Charles	Jr. LT	1782	8
Suttle, Isacc	PP	1783	206	Tackett, George	LP	1799	C 347
Suttle, Jas	PP	1800	101	Tackett, Jno	LP	1799	C 347
Suttle, Joseph	RR	1753	26	Tackett, Lewis	PP	1800	199
Suttle, Str[u]ther	PP	1782	2T1	Tackett, William	VP	1761	B,L
Suttle, Strother	RR	1753	26	Tackett, Willm	LL	1762	11
Suttle, William	TL	1765	R2	Tackett, Wm	RR	1761 - 1762	21,29
Suttle, Wm	PP	1782	E5	Tackett, Wm	LP	1790	B 334
Sutton, Jno	PP	1782	E5	Tackett, Wm	LP	1799	C 347
Sutton, John	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Tackett, Wm	Jr. LP	1799	C 347
Swarts, James	RR	1723	10	Tackett, Wm	PP	1800	199
Sweeting, Edward	LP	1788	A 325	Tackett, Wm	RR	1767 A&B	13,12
Swift, Jon	TT	1724	2	Tackett, Wm	RR	1751 - 1752	17
Syars, Jno	LP	1795	D 340	Tackett, Wm	TL	1765	R2,T9
Syas, John	PP	1782	1B6	Tackett, Wm	TL	1765	T9
Syms, Enoch	VP	1741	H,P	Tackett, Wm	RR	1773	16
T [page torn], Foushee	LP	1788	B 327	Tackett, Wm	RR	1777	15
Colo [Tebbs?]	RR	1779	199	Tackett, Wm	RR	1779	199
T [page torn], Frans	VP	1741	H,P	Tackett, Wm	LT	1782	12
[Tebbs?]	LP	1788	B 327	Tackett, Wm	Jr. LT	1782	12
T[h]ompson, Will	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Tackett, Wm	Jr. PP	1782	H1
T[h]ornton, Timothy	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Tackett, Wm	PP	1782	H5
Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Tackitt, William	LP	1780	B 183
T[h]urman, Joseph	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Tackitt, Wm	LP	1778	A 179
Tacket, L.	RR	1761 - 1762	21	Tackitt, Wm	LP	1785	B 188
	RR	1761 - 1762	21	Tacquett, Lewis	RR	1754	14
				Tacquet, Jno	12 yrs TT	1724	9
				Tacquet, Lewis			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 185

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	TT	1724	9	Tarte, Alex			
Junr; 15 yrs	TT	1724	9		LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Tarte, Alexander			
	RR	1760	11		LP	1788	B 329
Tacquet, William				Tassey, Wm	VP	1741	B,F
	RR	1760	11				
Tacquett, Jno				Tayler, Benjamin	RR	1758	4
	RR	1754	14				
Tacquett, John				Tayler, William			
12 yrs	RR	1753	21		TL	1747	3
Tacquett, Lewis				Tayloe Esqr Estate,			
	RR	1753	21		LT	1782	4
Tacquett, William				Tayloe,			
	RR	1753	21	Est	LT	1782	9
Tacquett, Willm				Tayloe, [No First Name]			
	RR	1754	14	Colo	RR	1735 - 1736	4,8
Tacquetts, Lewis				Est	LT	1782	12
	BT	1737	C	Tayloe, John			
Talbot, John				Colo	RR	1729	46
	LP	1788	B 329		LP	1781	A 185
Talford, Willm				Esq; deceased	LP	1781	A 185
	TL	1765	R3	Tayloe, Richard			
Taliafero, Walker					PP	1783	206
	RR	1777	16	Tayloe, Sarah			
	RR	1779	199		PP	1783	206
Talliaferous, James				Taylor, Bailly			
	PP	1800	102		PP	1800	199
Tally, Jas				Taylor, Basil			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1800	102
Tancel, William				Taylor, Benjamin			
	PP	1800	199		RR	1751 - 1752	18
Tancell, William					RR	1753	21
	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1754	14
Tancell, Wm					RR	1760	11
	PP	1782	H2	Taylor, Benjn			
Tancil, William					RR	1761 - 1762	21
	LP	1782	A 187	Taylor, Cha			
Tandy, Will					RR	1735 - 1736	8
	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Taylor, Charles			
Tandy, William					RR	1738 - 1739	8
	RR	1753	21	Taylor, Francis			
Tandy, Willm					PP	1800	102
	RR	1754	15	Taylor, George			
Tanneison, David					LP	1788	D 330
Jr.	PP	1782	H1	Taylor, Henry			
Tansill, James					VP	1741	H,P
	LP	1788	B 328	Taylor, James			
Tarplay, John					TT	1724	3
	RR	1753	15		TL	1765	P4,R7
Tarpley, [No first name]				Taylor, Jessee			
	RR	1773	14		LP	1795	D 340
Tarpley, John				Taylor, Jno			
Capt	RR	1760	11		Hon	TT	1724
Capt	RR	1761 - 1762	22		Hon	LL	1746

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 186

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	Senr	RR	1773	16		Westmoreland	RR	1753	21
Taylor, Jno / John							RR	1760	11
		VP	1741	F,P			LP	1778	A 179
Taylor, John					Tebbs, Danl				
		TT	1724	3	Westmoreland	RR	1723	11	
		RR	1767 A&B	1,-		RR	1754	14	
Senr	RR	1767 A&B	13,-			RR	1761 - 1762	21	
Senr	RR	1777	15		Tebbs, Fouche				
Senr	RR	1779	199			RR	1754	15	
(Lancastor)	LT	1782	4		Tebbs, Foushe				
	LP	1788	A 325			RR	1753	6,21	
	LP	1788	A 326		Tebbs, Foushee				
	LP	1795	D 340			RR	1754	4,15	
	PP	1800	199			VP	1761	B,L	
Taylor, John						RR	1761 - 1762	22,29, 31, 32	
	PP	1800	102		Majr	RR	1761 - 1762	2	
(overseer)	PP	1800	102			TL	1765	R1	
Taylor, Lazarous						TL	1765	T7	
	RR	1751 - 1752	18			LP	1778	A 178	
	RR	1754	15			LP	1779	A 179	
Taylor, Lazarus						LP	1779	B 181	
	RR	1753	21			LP	1779	C 182	
Taylor, Nimrod					[signature]	LP	1780	C 184, 185	
	PP	1800	102			LP	1781	A 185	
Taylor, Richard						LP	1782	A 186	
	LP	1780	B 183		Jr.	LT	1782	19	
Taylor, Richd					Gentl	LT	1782	24	
	PP	1782	2T4			PP	1782	1B4	
Taylor, Robert						PP	1782	2T4	
	TL	1765	T10			PP	1783	206	
Taylor, Saml					Jr.	PP	1783	206	
	LP	1780	B 183		Tebbs, Fushee				
Taylor, Sarah						RR	1760	11	
	PP	1783	206		Tebbs, Geo				
Taylor, Vincent						TL	1765	T7	
	PP	1800	199		Tebbs, George				
Taylor, William						LP	1782	A 186	
	LL	1762	11		Tebbs, James				
	RR	1767 A&B	13,-			RR	1753	21	
	PP	1783	206			RR	1754	15	
Senr.	LP	1788	D 330		Deskim	RR	1760	11	
Taylow, George					of Cocke	RR	1761 - 1762	22	
	LP	1795	D 340		of Deskins	RR	1761 - 1762	22	
Teague, Wm						TL	1765	R6	
	VP	1741	B,P		Tebbs, Jas				
Tebb, Danl						LT	1782	20	
Occoquan	RR	1735 - 1736	8		Tebbs, Mary				
Tebbs , James						LP	1779	B 181	
	RR	1767 A&B	-,12		Mrs.	LT	1782	20	
Tebbs , William						PP	1782	1B4	
	RR	1767 A&B	-,13			PP	1783	206	
Tebbs, Daniel					Tebbs, Moses				
Westmd	RR	1729	46			PP	1782	1B4	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 187

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Tebbs, Saml					Tennell, Margaret		LP	1788	A 325
		LP	1786	B 189					
Tebbs, Samuel					Tennells, Margt		PP	1783	206
		LP	1785	B 188					
Tebbs, Will					Tennil, Benja		PP	1782	1B7
	Capt	RR	1761 - 1762	22					
Tebbs, William					Tennill, Francies		LP	1779	B 181
		RR	1753	21					
	Capt	RR	1760	11	Tennill, Francis		RR	1758	4
		VP	1761	B,L					
		TL	1765	R1			RR	1753	21
		LP	1780	C 184			RR	1754	15
		LP	1781	A 185	Tennill, George				
		PP	1783	206			PP	1800	102
		PP	1800	102	Tennnison, Wm				
Tebbs, Willm							PP	1782	2T1
		RR	1754	15	Terrett, Wm Deury				
		TL	1765	T7			VP	1741	H
	Capt	TL	1765	T7	Terrett, Wm Henry				
Tebbs, Willoughby						Capt; ND	RR	1777	16
		LP	1782	A 186		Capt	RR	1779	199
		LP	1788	C 329					
		LP	1799	C 347	Terril, Michael				
		PP	1800	199			RR	1777	10
Tebbs, Willy					Tharp, John				
		LP	1787	B 191			MR	1701	14
Tebbs, Wm							LP	1788	D 330
		RR	1761 - 1762	6	Tharp, Mark				
	Capt.	LT	1782	18			PP	1782	1B4
	Capt.	LT	1782	20	Tharp, Thos				
	Capt	LT	1782	4			LP	1788	B 328
		PP	1782	2T2	Tharpe, Mark				
		LP	1786	A 188			LT	1782	19
		LP	1786	B 189	Thayer, George				
		LP	1788	D 330			VP	1761	B,L
		LP	1790	A 332	Thendal, Charles				
		LP	1795	A 337			LP	1788	A 326
		LP	1795	B 338	Thendall, John				
		LP	1796	C 342			LP	1788	A 326
Templeman, James					[?]theram, James				
		LP	1788	A 325			LP	1788	B 326
Templeman, Wm					Therman, Edmund				
		RR	1773	16			PP	1800	102
		RR	1777	16	Therman, Robert				
		RR	1779	199			PP	1800	102
Tencel, Wm					Thermon, Joseph				
		LP	1788	B 329			LP	1779	B 181
Tennell, Ben:					Thermond, Joseph				
		LT	1782	19			RR	1767 A&B	13,-
		PP	1782	1B7	Theson [?], Simon				
Tennell, Francis						Sarjant	MR	1701	9
		RR	1751 - 1752	18	Thirmond, Joseph				
Tennell, George							LL	1762	11
							RR	1761 - 1762	29
					Thomas, [O]wen				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 188

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Thomas, Ben	RR	1723	11	Thompson, Isaac	PP	1782	2T3
	PP	1782	1B2	Thompson, Jas	LP	1798	345
Jr.; Undr 21	PP	1782	1B2	Thompson, John	LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1782	E1	Thompson, Mildred	PP	1800	199
Thomas, Benj	LP	1788	A 325	Thompson, Thos	RR	1761 - 1762	21
Thomas, Benja	LP	1780	B 183	Thompson, William	RR	1760	11
	PP	1782	1B2		RR	1753	21
Thomas, Benjamin	LP	1788	B 328		LL	1762	11
Thomas, Benjamin	PP	1783	206	Thompson, Willm	RR	1754	14
Thomas, Cath.	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Thompson, Wm	VP	1741	C,H
Thomas, David	VP	1741	C,H	Thomson, Ja:	Sart	MR	1701
	TL	1765	T4	Thomson, Jno	LP	1786	B 189
Thomas, Eleanor	PP	1783	206	Thomson, William	RR	1760	11
Thomas, George	LP	1780	B 183		RR	1761 - 1762	21
[his mark]	LP	1780	B 183	Thomson, Wm	BT	1737	C
Thomas, Gustavas	LP	1786	B 189	Thorm, Wm	Estate	RR	1761 - 1762
Thomas, Gustavus	PP	1783	206	Thormond, Joseph	RR	1767 A&B	-,12
	LP	1788	A 326	Thorn, Augustine	PP	1800	199
Thomas, James	LP	1795	A 337	Thorn, Jno	RR	1773	16
Thomas, Jno	LT	1782	19		RR	1777	16
Thomas, John	MR	1701	8		RR	1779	199
	PP	1782	1B2	Thorn, John	LP	1778	A 179
	PP	1783	206		LT	1782	12
	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1783	206
Thomas, Simon	PP	1800	199		LP	1799	B 346
overseer	PP	1782	1B3		PP	1800	199
Thomas, Spencer	PP	1783	206	Thorn, Will	RR	1761 - 1762	22
Thomas, William	VP	1741	C,F	Thorn, William	RR	1738 - 1739	8
Thomas, Wm	LP	1780	B 183		TL	1747	4
	PP	1782	2T2		RR	1753	21
Thompson, [No First Name]	RR	1767 A&B	13,12		RR	1760	11
Heirs	RR	1773	16		LL	1762	11
Heirs	RR	1777	16		PP	1800	199
Heirs	RR	1779	199	Thorn, Wm			
Thompson, Daniel							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 189

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	VP	1741	H,P		TL	1765	P4,R7
	RR	1754	15		decd	RR	1767 A&B 13,12
	RR	1761 - 1762	22		LP	1779	B 182
Exectr; deceed	RR	1767 A&B	13,12		PP	1783	206
	RR	1773	6,16		Clk	LP	1790 B 334
Thornberry, Henry	PP	1783	206	Thornton, Thos	RR	1751 - 1752	18
	LP	1788	A 325		deced	RR	1753 21,25
Thornbery, Francis	LP	1795	A 337		RR	1754	14
Thorne, Willm	TT	1724	9		TP	1751 - 1755	45
Thornhill, Charles M	LP	1797	A 344		RR	1761 - 1762	21
Thornhill, Elijah	LP	1797	A 344		deced	RR	1773 16
Thornhill, William	PP	1800	102		decd	RR	1777 16
Thorns, Wm	BT	1737	C		deced	RR	1779 199
Thornsberry, Henry	PP	1800	102		LT	1782	20
Thornsberry, Thomas	PP	1800	102		LT	1782	23
Thornsberry, William	PP	1800	102		Revd	LT	1782 8
Thornton, [no first name]	RR	1735 - 1736	8		PP	1782	1T9
Dr	LL	1746	KG		LP	1788	B 328
Collo; Estate	TP	1751 - 1755	45		LP	1795	A 338
Thornton, Agatha	RR	1723	11		LP	1795	B 338
Thornton, Antho	TL	1765	P4		LP	1795	C 339
Thornton, Charles	LP	1776	D 177		LP	1796	C 342
Thornton, Chas	RR	1777	16	Thornton, William	LP	1788	A 325
	RR	1779	199	Thornton, Wm	Maj	RR	1729 46
Thornton, Eliz:	RR	1761 - 1762	22	Thorp, Mark	LP	1779	B 180
Thornton, Elizabeth	RR	1753	21		PP	1783	206
	RR	1754	15		PP	1800	102
	LL	1762	11	Threlkeld, Henry	LL	1762	5
Thornton, Elizth	RR	1751 - 1752	18		RR	1761 - 1762	14
	RR	1760	11	Threlkeld, William	RR	1738 - 1739	8
Thornton, Francis	MR	1701	17	Thrift, Robert	LP	1796	C 342
Thornton, Thomas	decd	LL	1762 11		LP	1797	A 344
	TL	1765	P4		LP	1798	345
				Thrift, William	PP	1800	199
				Throlkeld, Jno	LT	1782	9
				Thurman, Bayse	not 21	PP	1782 1B4
				Thurman, John	LP	1779	B 182
					LT	1782	23
					PP	1782	1B4
					PP	1783	206
				Thurman, Jos	PP	1782	E6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 190

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Thurman, Joseph	TL	1747	3	Tidwell, Anna Barbara	RR	1773	10	
	RR	1753	21	Fighas, Benj	LL	1746	Ww	
	RR	1754	14	Tillett, George	LP	1790	B 334	
	RR	1760	11	Tilliss, George	LP	1788	A 325	
	RR	1761 - 1762	21	Tillit, Gills:	MR	1701	11	
	TL	1765	R4	Tillitt, [Gi]les	RR	1723	11	
	RR	1773	16	Timmons, Saml	TT	1724	9	
	RR	1777	15	Timmons, Thos	RR	1723	11	
	RR	1779	199	Timms, Joseph	PP	1800	102	
Thurman, Robert	LP	1779	B 181	Todd, [unreadable]	RR	1723	11	
	PP	1783	206	Todd, John	RR	1723	11	
Thurman, Samuel	LP	1779	B 181	for Hillburn heirs	MR	1701	15	
Thurman, William	PP	1783	206	Todd, Saml	RR	1723	11	
Thurman, Wm	Heirs	LL	1746	Corporal	PP	1800	102	
Thurman, Wm.	PP	1782	1T2	Tole, John	TL	1765	T2	
Tibbs, Daniel	TL	1747	2	Tolford, Willm.	PP	1800	199	
Westmoreland	LL	1762	11	Tolson, Fielding	MR	1701	14	
Tibbs, Danl	Quarter	TL	1747	2	Tomlin, Hugh	LP	1788	B 328
Tibbs, Foushee	of Miffitt	LL	1762	11		PP	1800	199
	Colo	RR	1773	16	Tommas, Anne	PP	1800	102
	Colo	RR	1777	16	Mrs.	PP	1800	102
Tibbs, Fushee	RR	1767 A&B	13,-	Tommas, Benjamin	PP	1800	102	
Tibbs, James	TL	1747	2	Tommas, Gustavous	PP	1800	102	
	LL	1762	11	Tommas, John	PP	1800	102	
	RR	1767 A&B	13,-	Tompkins/Tomkins, William	VP	1761	B,L	
	RR	1777	16	Tompson, Tho:	MR	1701	10	
Tibbs, Jas	RR	1773	16	Tompson, Will	RR	1751 - 1752	17	
	Cocke	RR	1779	199	Toms, Gabriel	LP	1788	D 330
Tibbs, William	TL	1747	2	Tomson, Jonah	LP	1795	D 340	
	LL	1762	11					
	TL	1765	T7					
	RR	1767 A&B	-,13					
Tibbs, Willm	TL	1747	2					
Tibbs, Wm	RR	1773	16					
	RR	1777	16					
	RR	1779	199					
Tibs, James	RR	1761 - 1762	21					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 191

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Tomson, William					RR	1777	15
	PP	1800	199		RR	1779	199
Tooker, Samll				Jr.	PP	1782	H4
Drumor	MR	1701	13		LP	1786	B 189
Torney [?], Wm				Triplett, Jas			
	MR	1701	7		LT	1782	8
Towards, [No First Name]					PP	1782	H4
Orphs	RR	1738 - 1739	8	Triplett, Nat			
Towles, Mallery					LP	1786	B 189
	MR	1701	16		LP	1795	C 339
Tracy, Go				Triplett, Nathaniel			
	PP	1782	H2		LP	1795	A 337
Trammel, Garret				Triplett, Nathl			
	VP	1741	C,F		LP	1790	B 334
Trammel, Wm				Triplett, Thomas			
	VP	1741	C		LP	1795	B 338
Travers, Rawleigh					PP	1800	199
	RR	1723	11	Triplett, Will			
Traves, William				Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	18
	MR	1701	8	Exrs,	RR	1754	15
Travis, Giles				orphan	LL	1762	11
Mr., Lieut	MR	1701	11		RR	1773	16
	MR	1701	12	Triplett, William			
Travis, John					RR	1767 A&B	13,12
	TT	1724	1	Triplett, Wm			
Travis, Row				Exrs	RR	1753	21
	MR	1701	12		RR	1761 - 1762	22
Travis, William					LP	1788	D 331
	TT	1724	7	Triplett[?], Natt			
Trenis, Peter					PP	1782	H4
	LP	1790	B 334	Tripplett, James			
Trenis, Peter Francis					PP	1783	206
	LP	1787	B 191	Tristoe, John			
Tricky, Christopher					LP	1795	A 338
	PP	1800	102	Tristoe, William			
Trinnis, P.F.					LP	1795	C 339
	LP	1786	A 188	Trone, Peter			
Triples, William					LP	1795	A 338
Exrs	RR	1760	11	Troop, Thomas			
Triplet, Will				Occoquan Mills	PP	1800	199
Exrs	RR	1761 - 1762	22	Trussell, Rhody			
Triplet, William					PP	1782	E7
	TT	1724	9	Trussell, Thos			
Triplet, Willm					PP	1782	E7
	TT	1724	9	Trussell, Wm			
Triplett, Fras					PP	1782	E2
	VP	1741	C,F	Truswell, Rodolph			
Triplett, James					PP	1783	206
	VP	1761	B,L	Truswell, Thomas			
	LL	1762	11		PP	1783	206
	RR	1761 - 1762	22	Tubs, Daniel			
	TL	1765	T5		RR	1751 - 1752	18
	RR	1767 A&B	13,12	Tubs, Jmes			
	RR	1773	16				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 192

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1751 - 1752	18		LP	1786	B 189
Tubs, Will					LP	1787	B 190
	RR	1751 - 1752	18		LP	1788	A 326
Tulas, Rodham					LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1758	4	Turner, William			
Tullis, Rhodam					LP	1788	A 325
	RR	1751 - 1752	17	Turnill, Winfield			
Tullis, Richd					LP	1788	A 326
	RR	1723	11	Tuttle, James			
Tullos, Rd					TL	1765	T2
	RR	1735 - 1736	8		PP	1783	206
Tullos, Rhodham					PP	1800	199
	VP	1741	C,H	Tuttle, John			
	RR	1753	21		PP	1783	206
	RR	1754	14		PP	1800	199
Tullus, Rhodham				Tuttle, Thomas			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44		TL	1765	R3
Tully, James				Tuyloe, Jno			
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Hon Esq	LL	1746	Wc
Tully, Rodham				Twentyman, Edward			
	RR	1738 - 1739	8		RR	1735 - 1736	8
Tunnell, Francis					RR	1738 - 1739	8
	RR	1767 A&B	13,-		RR	1751 - 1752	17
	RR	1773	16		RR	1753	21
	RR	1777	16	Twentyman, Edwd			
Turberville, Geo					RR	1754	14
Cap	RR	1729	46	Tyler, Benjamin			
Turnbull, Henry					VP	1761	B,P
	PP	1800	199		LP	1788	A 325
Turner (?), Wm					PP	1800	102
	LP	1788	D 330	Tyler, Cha			
Turner, [No first name]					RR	1735 - 1736	8
Dr	RR	1735 - 1736	8	Tyler, Charles			
Turner, Francis					RR	1723	11
	PP	1800	102		LP	1779	B 181
Turner, Fras					PP	1783	206
	PP	1782	H4		LP	1795	D 339
Turner, Harry					LP	1797	A 344
	VP	1741	C,F		LP	1798	345
Turner, John					PP	1800	102
	LP	1790	B 334	Tyler, Chas			
	LP	1795	D 339		PP	1782	1T1
Turner, Thomas					PP	1782	1T5
	Jun	RR	1753 21	Tyler, Chs			
	Jun	RR	1754 15	Younger	TL	1765	T5
	Heirs	RR	1758 4	Tyler, Geo G			
Turner, Thos					LP	1797	A 344
	Col	VP	1741 C,F	Tyler, George			
		RR	1751 - 1752 18		LP	1798	345
		TP	1751 - 1755 45		PP	1800	102
Turner, Walker				Tyler, Henry			
	LP	1780	B 183		VP	1741	F,H
	PP	1783	206		RR	1777	15

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 193

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		RR	1779	199	Taylor, William				
		LT	1782	9		RR	1767 A&B	- ,12	
		PP	1782	H5	Underwood, Will				
		PP	1783	206		RR	1751 - 1752	18	
		PP	1800	199	Underwood, William				
Tyler, John						RR	1753	22	
	Junr	VP	1761	B,L	Underwood, Willm				
	Junr	LL	1762	11		RR	1754	15	
	Senr	LL	1762	11	Uwans, Elias				
	Junr	RR	1761 - 1762	8	[Owens?]	TL	1765	T4	
		TL	1765	R4	Vale, Levi				
	Senr	RR	1767 A&B	- ,12		PP	1800	199	
	Senr	LP	1779	B 181	Vanhook, Saml				
	Senr	LP	1782	A 186		TL	1765	T4	
		LT	1782	19	Vanlandham, Manly Brown				
		PP	1782	1B5		LP	1779	B 180	
	Gent.	PP	1782	1T1	Varen, Robert				
	Sr	PP	1782	1T5		LP	1782	A 186	
		PP	1783	206	Vaughan, Robert				
	Sr.	PP	1783	206		PP	1783	206	
	Sheriff	LP	1790	C 335	Vaughan, Rt				
Tyler, Joseph						PP	1782	2T1	
		LP	1776	D 177	Vaughn, Meredith				
		LP	1778	A 178		PP	1800	102	
		PP	1782	1B5	Veal, John				
		PP	1783	206		RR	1729	46	
Tyler, Margaret					Veal, Maurice				
		PP	1800	102	Exrs	RR	1754	15	
Tyler, Nat					Veale, Bond				
		PP	1782	1T1		VP	1741	F,P	
		PP	1782	1T5	Veale, John				
Tyler, Richard					Westmd County	RR	1723	11	
		PP	1783	206	Veale, Maurice				
Tyler, William						RR	1723	11	
		VP	1761	B,P	Exrs	RR	1753	22	
		TL	1765	T10	Veale, Morris				
		PP	1783	206	Exrs	RR	1738 - 1739	8	
		LP	1785	A 187		VP	1741	F,P	
		LP	1786	B 189	Veale, Morriss				
		LP	1787	B 191		RR	1751 - 1752	18	
		LP	1790	B 334	Veale, William				
		LP	1795	A 337		VP	1761	B,P	
		LP	1797	A 344	Veale, Wm				
		LP	1798	345		RR	1779	199	
		LP	1799	B 346	Vears, John				
		PP	1800	102		RR	1773	16	
Tyler, Wm					Vecars, John				
	Westmd	RR	1729	46		RR	1767 A&B	13,13	
		RR	1735 - 1736	8	Vicano, [No First Name]				
		PP	1782	1T5	Orphs	RR	1753	22	
Tyler, Nathan					Vicars, John				
		LP	1779	B 181		LL	1762	11	
					Vicaus, [No First Name]				
					Orphans	RR	1754	15	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 194

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Viccars, [No First Name]					PP	1800	103
Orphans	RR	1738 - 1739	8		PP	1800	199
Vickers, Elias				Walker, James			
	RR	1723	11		LL	1746	Wc
Vickers, John				Walker, Jmes			
	RR	1777	16		RR	1751 - 1752	19
	RR	1779	199	Walker, John			
Vicurs, [No First Name]					PP	1800	200
Orphs	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Walker, Taliafero			
Vilet, Edw				of Chas Carter estate	RR	1773	17
	VP	1741	C	Walker, Thomas			
Vyat, James					RR	1753	23
	VP	1741	F	Walker, Thos			
Vylet, Edw					RR	1723	11
	VP	1741	H		RR	1751 - 1752	19
Waddell, William				Walker, William			
	PP	1800	102	Btwn 10-16	TT	1724	1
Wadding, John					PP	1800	102
	MR	1701	14	Wall, Frances			
Wade, Jos					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	VP	1741	F	Wallace, [No first name]			
Wade, Wm				Burrs Widow	RR	1738 - 1739	9
	MR	1701	6	Wallace, Burr			
Wadington, Francis					RR	1761 - 1762	22
	MR	1701	12	Wallace, Michael			
	RR	1723	12	Dr.	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Wadkins, Edward				Wallace, Nathan			
	RR	1751 - 1752	19		PP	1783	207
Wafers, John				Wallence, Burrs			
	PP	1782	E4	Orphs	RR	1751 - 1752	19
Wagener, Peter				Waller, Edwd			
	Majr				TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Waller, John			
	RR	1753	22		LP	1788	A 326
	RR	1754	15		LP	1788	D 330
	Majr			Waller, Philip			
	RR	1761 - 1762	22		RR	1767 A&B	13,13
Wagner, [No first name]				Waller, Wm			
Majr	RR	1753	10		MR	1701	12
Wakes, John				Walles [Walter ?], Thomas			
Oversr	TL	1765	P3		TL	1747	7
Walden, Elijah				Wallis, Burr			
	LT	1782	5				
	LP	1790	B 335	Orphans	RR	1753	22
Walden, James				Orphs	RR	1754	15
	LP	1776	A 102		RR	1760	12
Walden, John				Walls, Francis			
	LP	1779	B 180		RR	1753	23
Walding, Henery				Walsh, [No First Name]			
	MR	1701	14	Capt.	TP	1751 - 1755	44
Waldon, James				Walter, Eliz			
	LP	1776	B 176		RR	1767 A&B	14,14
Wale, Thos					RR	1773	17
	TP	1751 - 1755	45		RR	1777	17
Walker, George							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 195

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Walter, John	RR	1779	200	Warder, Francis	TL	1765	T1
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13	Warder, James	PP	1800	102
	RR	1773	17		PP	1800	199
	RR	1777	17	Warder, Jesse	LP	1790	B 334
	RR	1779	200		PP	1800	199
Walters, John	PP	1800	200	Warder, Phillip	PP	1800	102
Walters, Robert	LP	1795	B 338	Warder, Walter	PP	1800	199
Walts, Martin	LP	1780	B 183	Warder, Walter	PP	1800	200
Ward, David L	LP	1799	B 346	Ware, Francis W.	PP	1800	199
Ward, David L.	LP	1790	B 335	Ware, James	PP	1782	1T3
	PP	1800	200	Ware, John	PP	1800	199
Ward, Dixey	TL	1747	2	Ware, John C	LP	1795	A 338
	Junr TL	1747	2	Ware, N[?]	LP	1779	B 180
Ward, Elias	TL	1747	2	Ware, Nicholas	RR	1777	16
	VP	1761	B,P		RR	1779	199
	LL	1762	12	Ware, Nichs	LT	1782	23
	TL	1765	R5	Ware, Nickol	junr RR	1777	16
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13		junr RR	1779	199
	RR	1773	17	Ware, Nicolas	PP	1783	207
	RR	1777	16	Ware, Robert	PP	1800	199
	RR	1779	200	Waring, Thomas	LP	1787	B 191
Ward, Fras	PP	1782	1B1	Warner, Jno	VP	1741	C,F
Ward, Wm	LP	1795	A 338	Waro [Ware?], John	TL	1747	8
Warden, Elijah	LP	1780	B 183	Waro [Ware?], Willm	TL	1747	8
Warden, Humphrey	TL	1765	R2,T1	Warren, George	LP	1788	B 329
Warden, James	TL	1765	R3,T2	Warren, Robert	LP	1779	B 180
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13		RR	1779	199
	RR	1779	200		PP	1783	207
Warden, Jas	RR	1773	17	Warren, Robt	RR	1777	16
	RR	1777	17		LT	1782	23
Warden, Richard	LL	1762	12	Warren, Rt			
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13				
Warden, Richd	RR	1761 - 1762	12				
	RR	1773	17				
	RR	1777	17				
	RR	1779	200				
Warden, Thomas							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 196

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
		PP	1782	1T9	Waters, Edward				
Warrill, Jesse						TT		1724	7
		PP	1800	200	Waters, John				
Warrington, Margaret						RR		1760	13
		TT	1724	3		LL		1762	12
Warters, John						RR	1761 -	1762	23
		PP	1800	102		TL		1765	R2,T2
Warters, William						LP		1779	B 181
		PP	1800	102	Waters, Lance				
Washington, Aug						LP		1788	A 325
		RR	1729	46	Waters, Mark				
		VP	1741	C,F		LP		1788	A 326
Capn Exor		LL	1746	Ww	Waters, Phil				
Washington, Augustine					Jur; 13 yrs	TT		1724	9
		RR	1723	12	Waters, Phileman				
Washington, B.					Jur	RR		1754	16
Junr.		LP	1788	D 331	Waters, Philemon				
Washington, Henry						VP		1761	B,L
		RR	1723	2,12		RR	1761 -	1762	23
		LT	1782	17	Waters, Philip				
		PP	1782	1B1		RR		1773	16
		PP	1783	207		Senr	RR	1777	16
		LP	1790	A 332	Waters, Phill				
		LP	1790	C 335		LL		1762	12
		LP	1798	345	Waters, Phillemon				
		LP	1799	B 346		Senr	RR	1753	22
		PP	1800	103		Jur	RR	1753	23
Washington, John					Waters, Phillrman				
Mr.		MR	1701	16		Senr	RR	1754	16
		RR	1723	12	Waters, Philoman				
		VP	1741	C,F			TT	1724	9
Washington, Laurence						Jur	RR	1751 -	1752
		LP	1797	A 344		Senr	RR	1751 -	1752
Washington, Lund							RR	1760	12,13
		PP	1800	200	Waters, Philoman/Phil				
Washington, Nat						VP		1741	B,P
		RR	1729	46	Waters, Thomas				
Washington, Robert (Pitt)					10 yrs	TT		1724	9
		PP	1800	102	Waters, Thos				
Washington, Thos						RR	1751 -	1752	19
		VP	1741	C,F	Watkins, Chas				
Washington, Washington I					undr 21	PP		1782	1T6
		LP	1798	345	Watkins, Edw				
[Two entries]		LP	1798	345		RR	1761 -	1762	23
Washington, Washington I.					Watkins, Edward				
		LP	1797	A 344		RR		1753	23
Water, Thomas						RR		1760	12
[his mark]		LP	1780	B 184		RR	1761 -	1762	29
Waters, [No first name]					Watkins, Henry				
		RR	1753	20		VP		1741	F,H
		RR	1760	1		TP	1751 -	1755	44
		RR	1761 -	1762	3	Jr.	TL	1765	P4
?		RR	1761 -	1762	3		LP	1779	B 181

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 197

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1782	1B8		VP	1741	F,H
Exemptd by ye Court	PP	1782	H4	Waugh, Jos			
	PP	1783	207	quarter	MR	1701	12
Watkins, Mary					RR	1723	7,12
	PP	1782	1T6		TT	1724	2,4/5
	PP	1783	207	Waugh, Joseph			
Watkins, William					TT	1724	2
	VP	1761	B,P	quarter	TT	1724	2
	TL	1765	P4,R7	Waugh, Taylor			
Junr	TL	1765	P4,R7		PP	1800	102
	PP	1783	207	Waugh, Tyler			
Watkins, Wm					LP	1778	A 179
	PP	1782	1T6	Wayman, Edward			
Watrous, Robert					TT	1724	5
	PP	1800	199	Wayne, [No first name]			
Watson, Henry				Jrn	LP	1782	A 186
Mr.	RR	1738 - 1739	10	Weakley, Thos			
	VP	1741	C,F		TP	1751 - 1755	45
Watson, James				Weakly, George			
	LP	1776	D 178	Exrs	RR	1754	16
Watson, John				Weaver, George			
	PP	1800	102		LP	1788	A 326
	PP	1800	199		LP	1796	C 342
Watson, Josiah					LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1800	199
	LP	1797	A 344	Weaver, Peter			
Watson, Saml					TP	1751 - 1755	44
	LP	1799	C 347	Weaver, Tillman			
Watt, Edwd					RR	1754	15
	MR	1701	12	Weaver, Tilman			
Watts, Francis					RR	1738 - 1739	9
	TT	1724	4		VP	1741	F,H
	VP	1741	H,P		RR	1751 - 1752	19
	RR	1751 - 1752	19		RR	1753	22
	RR	1754	16		RR	1758	4
Watts, John				Webb, Ben:			
Capn	LL	1746	Ww	Ensign	MR	1701	5,7
Watts, Joseph				Webster, Charles			
	TT	1724	5		TT	1724	4
Watts, Richard				Webster, Edward			
	RR	1723	12	btwn 10 & 16	TT	1724	4
Watts, Thomas				Webster, Henry			
	RR	1723	12		LP	1798	345
Waugh, Alexandr				Webster, Hezekiah			
Corl	MR	1701	13		PP	1800	200
Waugh, David				Webster, James			
	RR	1723	12		PP	1783	207
	TT	1724	2		LP	1788	B 328
Waugh, John					LP	1799	B 346
Junr / orphs	MR	1701	12		LP	1799	C 347
orphs	RR	1723	12	Webster, James			
	TT	1724	2		PP	1800	200
Junr / orphs	TT	1724	2	Webster, James R			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 198

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Webster, William B	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1773	17
					RR	1777	17
Webster, William B.	LP	1788	A 325		RR	1779	200
Webster, Wm B	PP	1800	200	Wells, George	LP	1788	B 329
Weeden, Augustine	LP	1799	B 346	Wells, Joseph	PP	1782	1B1
	PP	1800	200		PP	1800	102
Weeden, Sarah	PP	1800	197, 200	Wells, Molly	TL	1765	R2,T2
Weedon, John	LP	1790	B 334		TL	1765	T2
Weeks, William	PP	1800	102	Wells, Saml	Patroller	1765	T5
Weeks, Wm	LP	1788	B 327		RR	1767 A&B	1,13
Weems, Mason L	LP	1799	B 346	Wells, Samuel	VP	1761	B,L
Weems, Wm Lock	LT	1782	12		LL	1762	12
Weimes, William L.	LP	1790	B 335	Wells, Samuel	MR	1701	17
Welch, [No first name]	RR	1758	4	Wells, Thomas	MR	1701	15
Welch, Daniel	LP	1788	A 325		PP	1800	102
Welch, Jno	BT	1737	B	Wells, Thos	LP	1788	B 327
Welch, Nancy	PP	1800	200	Welsh, James	MR	1701	9
Welch, Thomas	Heirs	RR	1753 22	Welsh, Thomas	RR	1738 - 1739	9
Welch, Thos		RR	1751 - 1752 19	Welsh, Thos	VP	1741	F,H
	Heirs	RR	1754 15	West, Ann	Widdo	RR	1723 12
	TP	TP	1751 - 1755 44	West, Conrod	PP	1800	200
Wells, Carly	LP	1790	B 334	West, Henry	LP	1782	A 187
Wells, Carter	LP	1788	B 327	West, Jno	Capt	MR	1701 9,10
Wells, Carthy	Junr	LP	1778 A 178		Junr, Litt	MR	1701 9,10
Wells, Carty	VP	1761	L,P	West, John	Collector	RR	1760 5,15
	LT	1782	9	West, Thos	VP	1741	C,H
	PP	1782	H4	West, William	RR	1753	23
Wells, Charles	RR	1760	12	West, Willm	VP	1741	C,F
	VP	1761	B,L		RR	1754	16
	LL	1762	12	Westall, Stn	LP	1780	B 182
	RR	1761 - 1762	23	Whaley, James	VP	1741	C,H
	RR	1767 A&B	14,14	Whaley, Jas			

Wells, Chas

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 199

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Whalley, William	LT	1782	17	White, Jas	PP	1800	102
Wharton, [No First Name]	MR	1701	14		LT	1782	23
Capt.	TP	1751 - 1755	44	White, John	PP	1782	1T7
Wharton, Randdall					LP	1776	A 102
	RR	1753	7		LP	1776	B 176
Wharton, Snowdel				White, Marianne	LT	1782	12
	LP	1776	D 177				
Wharton, Snowden				White, Maryan	PP	1783	207
	LP	1780	B 183				
Whealy [?], J [?]				White, Nathan			
Senrs [?]	TL	1747	9		TL	1765	T4
Whealy [Whoaly?], William				White, Stephen	PP	1800	102
	TL	1747	9				
Wheatlee, George				White, Thomas	PP	1800	102
	RR	1751 - 1752	19				
Wheatley, George				White, Thos	LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1738 - 1739	9				
Wheatly, George				White, William	TT	1724	7
Exrs	RR	1753	22		VP	1761	B,P
Wheeler, John					TL	1765	R5
	RR	1723	12				
	TT	1724	3	Whitecotton, Husband	TT	1724	2
Wheeler, Luke							
	LP	1799	A 345	Whitecotton, Mealy	TT	1724	2
Wheeller, Drummond							
	PP	1800	103	Whitehead, [First name not recorded]	PP	1783	207
Whetley, Robert							
	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Whitehead, Anty	PP	1782	H3
Whiledge, Thos							
	RR	1723	12	Whiteman, Johyn	MR	1701	7
Whilledge, Jno							
	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Whitesides, Wilm			
[Wittledge?]	LL	1762	12		TT	1724	8
Whilledge, Thos				Whiting, Elizabeth			
	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Executrix	LP	1783	A 187
Whilledge, William					PP	1800	102
[Wittledge?]	LL	1762	12	Whiting, H.			
Whilledge, Willm				Est.	LT	1782	23
	RR	1751 - 1752	18	Whiting, Henry			
Whissy, Jessee				Est	PP	1782	1T8
	LP	1795	D 340		PP	1783	207
Whitcomb, Richard				Whiting, John			
	TT	1724	4		LP	1779	B 182
White, Elizth				Esqr.	LT	1782	23
	RR	1751 - 1752	19		PP	1782	1T1
White, Jacob				Whiting, Lewis (B)			
Boy	TT	1724	8		PP	1800	102
	TL	1747	3	Whiting, M			
White, James					LP	1779	B 181
				Whiting, Mathew			
	LP	1779	B 182		LP	1798	345
	LP	1782	A 187	Whiting, Matt			
	PP	1783	207				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 200

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Whiting, Matthew	LP	1798	345	Whitledge, Thos	RR	1754	15
	TL	1765	P2		VP	1741	H
	TL	1765	P2,R7		RR	1760	12
	RR	1779	200		RR	1761 - 1762	22
	PP	1782	1T1		TL	1765	T9
	PP	1783	207	Whitledge, Will / Wm			
	PP	1800	102		RR	1761 - 1762	22,29
Whiting, Peter				Whitledge, William			
	PP	1782	1T3		RR	1753	22
Estate	PP	1783	207		RR	1760	12
Whiting, Peter Beverly					VP	1761	P
deceased	LP	1783	A 187		PP	1783	207
Whiting, Reter				Whitledge, Willm			
Esqr.	LT	1782	23		TT	1724	8
Whiting, Tho					RR	1754	15
	LP	1795	D 339		RR	1767 A&B	13,13
Whiting, Thomas				Whitledge, Wm			
	LP	1798	345		RR	1738 - 1739	8
Whiting, Ths					VP	1741	H,P
	PP	1782	1T8		TL	1765	T4
Whitledge, Elizabeth					TL	1765	T4
Mrs.	TL	1765	R1,T9		RR	1773	16
	TL	1765	T9		RR	1777	16
Whitledge, Jno					RR	1779	199
	RR	1754	15		LT	1782	9
	RR	1773	17		LT	1782	9
	RR	1777	16		PP	1782	H1
	RR	1779	200	Whitside, William			
Whitledge, John					TL	1747	3
	TT	1724	8	Whitson, Joseph			
	RR	1738 - 1739	8		MR	1701	14
	RR	1753	22		TT	1724	7
	RR	1760	12	Whitson, Joshua			
	RR	1761 - 1762	22		RR	1723	12
	RR	1761 - 1762	29	Whitson, Richd			
	TL	1765	T9		TT	1724	4
Deced	RR	1767 A&B	14,13	Whitson, Samuel			
	LP	1778	A 179		TT	1724	7
	LT	1782	9	Whitson, Tho			
	PP	1783	207		MR	1701	6
Whitledge, Rd				Whitson, William			
	PP	1782	H2		MR	1701	6
Whitledge, Robert					RR	1723	12
	PP	1783	207		RR	1738 - 1739	9
	LP	1788	A 325	Wiatt, Conquest			
Whitledge, Tho					LP	1779	B 182
	TT	1724	8		PP	1782	1T7
Junr	TT	1724	8		PP	1783	207
Whitledge, Thomas					PP	1800	102
	RR	1738 - 1739	8	Wiatt, James			
	RR	1753	22		LP	1779	B 182
Whitledge, Thoms					PP	1782	1T5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 201

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	207	Wickliff, Isaac			
	PP	1800	102		LT	1782	9
Wiatt, Jas					PP	1782	H1
	LT	1782	23		PP	1783	207
	PP	1782	1T5		LP	1785	B 187
Wiatt, Jno					LP	1786	A 188
	Capt. LT	1782	21		LP	1787	B 191
Wiatt, John					LP	1788	B 329
	LP	1779	B 181	Wickliff, Mary			
	PP	1782	1T2		Mrs. PP	1800	199
Wiatt, William				Wickliff, Moses			
	PP	1783	207		LP	1795	D 340
	PP	1800	102	Wickliff, Nat			
Wiatt, Wm Ed					LT	1782	5
	PP	1782	1T2		PP	1782	2T1
Wiatt, Wm Edwd				Wickliff, Nath			
	LT	1782	1		TT	1724	
Wicklef, Robert					TL	1765	T6
	TL	1747	3	Wickliff, Natha			
	Quarter TL	1747	3		LP	1786	B 189
Wickleff, Elijah				Wickliff, Nathal			
	LL	1762	12		LP	1788	D 330
Wickleff, Elizabeth				Wickliff, Nathaniel			
	LL	1762	12		TL	1765	T6
Wickleff, Robert					RR	1767 A&B	14,14
	RR	1753	26		PP	1783	207
Wickliffe, Robert				Wickliff, Robert			
	TL	1765	R3		RR	1753	23
Wickliff, Aaron					RR	1760	12
	LT	1782	17		RR	1761 - 1762	23
	PP	1782	1B2		TL	1765	T10
	PP	1783	207	Wickliff, Robt			
Wickliff, Benjamin					RR	1754	16
	RR	1760	12		TL	1765	T10
	VP	1761	B,L		PP	1782	H1
	LL	1762	12		LP	1795	D 340
	RR	1761 - 1762	23,29	Wickliff, Wm			
Wickliff, Benjn					PP	1782	H1
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13	Wickliffe, Benjn			
Wickliff, Charles					RR	1773	16
	TL	1765	T6		RR	1777	16
	RR	1767 A&B	14,14		RR	1779	200
Wickliff, Chas				Wickliffe, Chas			
	LT	1782	1		RR	1773	17
	LP	1786	B 189		RR	1777	17
	Senr LP	1786	B 189		RR	1779	200
Wickliff, Elijah				Wickliffe, Eliz			
	LP	1795	D 340		Mrs. RR	1773	17
Wickliff, Eliz				Wickliffe, Isaac			
	RR	1761 - 1762	23		LP	1786	B 189
	Mrs. TL	1765	T6	Wickliffe, Jno Jos			
Wickliff, Elizabeth					PP	1782	1B2
	Mrs. RR	1767 A&B	14,13	Wickliffe, Nath			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 202

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1777	16		LP	1779	B 182
	RR	1779	200		PP	1782	1T7
Wickliffe, Nathl				Wilburn, Duke			
Of Eliz Wickliffe	RR	1773	17		TP	1751 - 1755	44
Wickliffe, Robt				Williams, Pressley			
Of Eliz Wickliffe	RR	1773	17		PP	1800	200
	RR	1777	16	Wilkenson, Benja			
	RR	1779	200		RR	1779	200
Wickliffe, Wm.				Wilkerson, Benj			
	RR	1779	200		RR	1761 - 1762	23
Wides, George				Wilkerson, Benja			
	PP	1782	1B4		RR	1751 - 1752	19
Wigenton, Jno					RR	1760	12
	BT	1737	C		RR	1773	17
Wiggenton, Benjamin					RR	1777	17
	PP	1783	207	Wilkerson, Benjamin			
Wiggenton, Henry					VP	1761	B,L
	RR	1723	12		TL	1765	R2,T1
Wiggenton, John				Wilkerson, Benjn			
	PP	1783	207		RR	1767 A&B	14,13
Wiggington, Benjamin				Wilkerson, John			
	PP	1800	102		PP	1800	199
Wiggington, Henry				Wilkerson, Sarah			
	PP	1800	102	Mrs.	TL	1765	R7
Wiggington, John				Wilkey, Wm			
	PP	1800	102		LP	1788	A 325
Wiggington, Peter				Wilkinson, Benj			
	PP	1800	102		TL	1765	T1
Wiggington, Presley				Wilkinson, Benja			
	PP	1800	103		RR	1754	16
Wigginston, Jas				Wilkinson, Benjamin			
	LP	1795	A 338		RR	1753	23
Wigginton, Benja					LL	1762	12
	LP	1779	B 182	Wilkinson, Elizrh			
	PP	1782	1B4		PP	1782	1B8
Wigginton, Benjn				Wilkinson, Elizth			
	PP	1782	1B4		LT	1782	5
Wigginton, John				Wilkinson, John			
	TL	1747	3		LT	1782	13
	TL	1765	R5		PP	1782	1B8
Wigginton, Wm					LP	1788	B 326
	RR	1723	12	Wilkley, James			
Wiggonton, James					LP	1788	A 325
	PP	1800	200	Willburn, Edward			
Wigington, [?]					RR	1751 - 1752	19
	LP	1788	B 329		RR	1753	23
Wigington, Henry					RR	1754	16
	TT	1724	7	Willcocks, John			
11 yrs	TT	1724	7		LP	1786	B 189
Wigington, William					LP	1787	B 191
14 yrs	TT	1724	7		LP	1788	B 329
Wiginton, Jno					PP	1800	199
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Willcox, John			
Wiginton, John							

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 203

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	PP	1783	207	Capt., ordinary lic	PP	1800	200
Willia [page torn], Joseph	LP	1788	A 325	Williams, James	VP	1741	H
William, Joseph	LP	1788	A 325		PP	1783	207
William, Will	VP	1741	F		LP	1788	D 330
Orphs	RR	1751 - 1752	19		LP	1790	B 334
William, William	RR	1753	22		PP	1800	102
Orphs	RR	1754	15	Williams, Jas	PP	1800	190, 199
William, Willm	RR	1758	4	Williams, Jesse	PP	1782	2T2
Orphs	RR	1795	B 338		LP	1799	C 347
Williams, [No First Name]	RR	1760	12	Williams, John	MR	1701	13
Widow	RR	1761	B,L		LP	1785	B 188
Williams, Dellilah	LL	1762	12		LP	1786	B 189
Williams, Edward	RR	1761 - 1762	22,29		LP	1788	B 327
	VP	1761	B,L		LP	1788	B 329
	LL	1762	12		LP	1788	D 331
	RR	1761 - 1762	22,29		LP	1790	B 334
	TL	1765	R1,T8		LP	1795	A 338
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13		LP	1795	B 338
	LP	1776	A 102		LP	1796	C 342
	LP	1776	B 176		LP	1799	B 346
Williams, Edwd	RR	1773	17		LP	1799	C 347
	RR	1777	17	Clerk of Court PWC	LP	1799	C 348
Williams, Elijah	PP	1800	200	brick layer	PP	1800	200
Williams, Evan	PP	1800	200	Williams, John Currier	PP	1800	200
Colur Mart	LP	1776	C 177		PP	1800	199
	LP	1778	A 178	Williams, Jonas	RR	1738 - 1739	9
	LP	1779	A 179	Jr	VP	1741	C
	SC	1779	1		VP	1741	H,P
	LP	1780	C 184		RR	1751 - 1752	19
Colur Mart	LP	1782	A 186	heirs	RR	1753	22
	LT	1782	5	heirs	RR	1754	15
	PP	1782	2T3	heirs	RR	1760	12
	PP	1783	207	Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	23
Williams, Francis	PP	1783	207	Williams, Jonathan	LP	1780	B 183
Williams, Geo	TP	1751 - 1755	44		PP	1800	199
Williams, George	TT	1724	9	Williams, Jos	PP	1782	1T4
Junr; 14 yrs	TT	1724	9	Williams, Joseph	PP	1783	207
	LP	1782	A 186		LP	1799	C 347
	LP	1787	B 190		PP	1800	200
	LP	1788	B 327	Williams, Lewis	LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1788	B 328	Williams, Mary	PP	1782	H3
	LP	1790	B 334	Williams, Nath Pope			
	PP	1800	199				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 204

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Williams, Owen	LP	1795	A 338	Willis, John	LT	1782	17
Williams, Peter	VP	1741	F,P	Willis, Martha	Majr PP	1782	1B7
Williams, Richd	PP	1800	199	Willobe, Theofilus	PP	1782	E3
Williams, Robt	LP	1788	B 328	Willott, Benniah	MR	1701	10
Williams, Saml	MR	1701	10	Wills, Joseph	PP	1800	200
Williams, Samuel	LP	1790	B 334	Wills, Thomas	LP	1788	B 326
Williams, Sarah	PP	1783	207	Willson, Alex	PP	1783	207
Mrs Williams, Sarah	LP	1788	D 330	Willson, Henry	LP	1788	B 329
Williams, Susana	PP	1783	207	Willson, James	PP	1783	207
Williams, Susanah	LP	1787	B 191		RR	1751 - 1752	19
Williams, Susanna	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1753	22
Williams, Susannah	RR	1761 - 1762	23		RR	1754	15
Williams, Susanna	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Willson, Jeams [James]	LP	1795	D 340
Williams, Susannah	RR	1754	16		RR	1758	4
Williams, Tho	RR	1760	12	Willson, Jeremiah	PP	1783	207
Williams, Thomas	RR	1753	23	Willson, Sarah	PP	1783	207
	LP	1795	D 340	Willson, Will	LP	1795	D 340
Williams, Thomas	PP	1783	207	Wilson, Archibald	LP	1779	B 181
	LP	1788	D 330	Wilson, Cumbd	LP	1792	B1 336
Williams, Walter	LP	1790	B 334		LP	1795	A 338
Williams, William	VP	1741	C,H		LP	1796	C 342
	RR	1738 - 1739	9	Wilson, Henry	LP	1779	B 182
	LP	1776	A 102		PP	1782	1B3
Williams, William M.	PP	1800	102	Wilson, Hy	PP	1782	1B1
Williams, William	PP	1783	207	Wilson, James	TL	1765	R6
Williams, Wm	LP	1776	B 176	Wilson, Jere:	Overr PP	1782	1B5
	RR	1723	11	Wilson, Richard	TL	1747	8
	VP	1741	C,F,P	Wilson, Sarah	LT	1782	12
Williams, Wm Myricks	LP	1788	D 330	Wilson, William	TL	1747	8
	PP	1782	1B1		TL	1765	R6
Willis, Francis	PP	1783	207		Capt LP	1789	B 332
Willis, Fras	LT	1782	20	Wilton, Francis			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 205

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Winder, Nathaniel	PP	1782	1T3	Withers, Thomas	RR	1753	23
Free Black	PP	1800	200		RR	1754	16
Windsor, Sampson	LP	1790	B 334		RR	1758	4
Windsor, William	LP	1790	B 335	Withers, William	RR	1753	23
Windsor, Sampson	PP	1783	207		RR	1758	4
	LP	1788	D 330	Withers, Willm	RR	1751 - 1752	19
	PP	1800	199		RR	1754	16
Windsor, Wm	LT	1782	12	Withers, Wm	MR	1701	11
Winn, Minor	LP	1795	A 337	Witledge, Tho	Corpll	MR	1701 13,14
Winn, Wm	TP	1751 - 1755	45	Witledge, Thos	VP	1741	P
Winsor, Thos	VP	1741	C	Wlech , James	TL	1747	3
Winsor, Wm	VP	1741	C,F	[?], Wm	LP	1786	B 189
Winsum, Richard	MR	1701	8	Wofe, J	RR	1760	5
Winton, [No First Name]	PP	1782	1T7	Wonton, Philip	LP	1795	D 340
Mrs.	PP	1783	207	Wood , James	LP	1788	D 330
Winton, Matthew	TT	1724	4	Wood, Edwd	11 yrs	TT	1724 9
Wintz, Richard	RR	1738 - 1739	8	Wood, Elijah	RR	1751 - 1752	18
Winwright, John	LP	1787	B 191		LP	1780	B 184
Wirt, Concord	PP	1782	2T2		PP	1782	2T3
Wirt, Conrad	LP	1786	B 189		Jr. PP	1782	2T3
	PP	1782	2T2		PP	1783	207
Wisdall, Richard	TL	1747	1		PP	1800	200
Wisdells, Rich	BT	1737	T	Wood, Elisha	RR	1738 - 1739	8
Wise, David	VP	1761	B,L	Wood, Hezeka	PP	1782	2T1
Wise, Peter	LP	1795	D 340	Wood, Hezekiah	LP	1780	B 184
Wisemiller, Jacob	LP	1795	D 340	Wood, James	overseer	PP	1800 200
Withers, James	TT	1724	4,(5)	Wood, John	RR	1723	12
	TT	1724	4(5)		VP	1741	H,P
	RR	1753	23,25		RR	1753	23
	RR	1754	16		RR	1754	16
Withers, Jmes	RR	1723	12	Wood, Jos	LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1751 - 1752	19		PP	1782	E6
				Wood, Joseph	RR	1738 - 1739	9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 206

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	RR	1753	22	Woodward, Fanny			
	RR	1754	15		Mrs.	PP	1800 199
	RR	1760	12	Woodyard, David			
	RR	1761 - 1762	22		LP	1788	D 330
	PP	1783	207		PP	1800	102
	PP	1800	102	Woodyard, Gerard			
Wood, Joshua					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Woodyard, Gerrard			
	RR	1753	23		LT	1782	14
	RR	1754	16		PP	1782	1B6
	RR	1758	4		PP	1783	207
Wood, Nehemiah				Woodyard, Henry			
	RR	1753	23		LP	1788	B 327
Wood, Thomas					LP	1788	D 330
overseer	TL	1747	4	Woodyard, James			
Wood, Tobias					LP	1788	B 327
	TT	1724	7		LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1753	23	Woodyard, Jarrard			
	RR	1754	16		PP	1800	102
	RR	1760	12	Woodyard, Jeremiah			
	RR	1761 - 1762	23		LP	1785	A 187
Wood, Toby					LP	1785	C 188
	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Woodyard, Jesse			
Wood, William					PP	1800	200
	RR	1753	23	Woodyard, Jno			
	RR	1753	25		LT	1782	14
	RR	1758	4	Woodyard, John			
	LP	1788	A 325		PP	1782	1B1
	LP	1788	D 331		PP	1783	207
Wood, Willm					LP	1788	D 330
	RR	1754	16		PP	1800	102
Woodard, Henry				Woodyard, Newton			
	PP	1782	1B9		PP	1800	199
Woodbridge, [No first name]				Woodyard, Pressley			
Capn	LL	1746	R		PP	1800	200
Woodbridge, Wm				Woodyard, Richard			
Capt	RR	1723	12		LP	1785	A 187
	RR	1729	46		LP	1785	C 188
Woodburn, Hezekiah					LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1790	B 334	Woodyard, William			
Woodrow, Henry					LP	1788	D 330
	LP	1799	C 347		PP	1800	102
	PP	1800	200	Worethinton, Joseph			
Woods, Nehemiah					MR	1701	9
	RR	1754	16	Wren, Thos			
Woods, Thoms					VP	1741	C,F
	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Wren, Wm			
Woodson, James					LP	1795	D 339
	LP	1788	D 331	Wrest, Henry			
Woodson, Nelson					PP	1783	207
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Wri, Richd			
Woodward, Amon				[Richard Wright?]	RR	1761 - 1762	23
	PP	1800	199	Wright, Francis			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 207

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
	VP	1741	F,B		Stafford	RR	1760 12
Exrs	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Wright, William			
Exrs	RR	1753	23		RR	1753	23
Exrs	RR	1754	16		(Saffd)	RR	1753 23
heirs	RR	1760	12		RR	1758	4
heirs	LL	1762	12		PP	1783	207
Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	23		LP	1788	A 325
Wright, James					LP	1790	B 334
	LP	1799	B 346	Wright, Willm			
Wright, Jas					RR	1754	16
	LT	1782	12		TL	1765	T4
Wright, Jno				Wright, Wm			
	VP	1741	H,P		Saffd	RR	1754 16
Capt	RR	1751 - 1752	19		LT	1782	12
Capt	RR	1754	16	Wroe, Ben			
Wright, John					LT	1782	9
Capt	RR	1753	23	Wroe, Benjamin			
	LP	1788	A 325		LP	1778	A 178
	LP	1788	B 327		PP	1783	207
	LP	1788	D 330		LP	1788	B 328
	LP	1799	C 347	Wroe, Benjamine			
	PP	1800	200		LP	1782	A 187
Wright, Joseph				Wroe, Richd			
	RR	1738 - 1739	9		LP	1788	B 328
	VP	1741	F,H	Wroe, William			
	RR	1751 - 1752	19		LP	1788	A 326
	RR	1753	22	Wroe, Willliam			
	RR	1754	15		PP	1800	200
	TL	1765	T4	Wrooe, Benjamin			
	PP	1783	207		LP	1790	B 334
	LP	1788	A 325	Wrye, Gustavous			
	LP	1790	B 334		PP	1800	200
Wright, Richard				Wyat, Cinc			
	RR	1753	23		VP	1741	F
	VP	1761	B	Wyatt, James			
	LL	1762	12		VP	1741	C
Wright, Richd					TL	1765	P1
	VP	1741	F,B,H	Wyatt, Wm			
	RR	1751 - 1752	19		PP	1782	E3
	RR	1754	16	Wynn, Saml			
	RR	1760	12,13		RR	1761 - 1762	23
	RR	1761 - 1762	29	Yatton, Chas			
free	TL	1765	T4		LT	1782	17
	RR	1767 A&B	14,13	Yelten, Chas			
	RR	1773	17		PP	1782	1B9
	RR	1777	17	Yound [Young ?], Robert			
	RR	1779	200	Deced	LP	1790	B 334
Wright, Samuel				Young , John			
	LP	1788	B 329		TT	1724	8
	PP	1800	102		Heir	RR	1760 13
Wright, Will					RR	1779	200
	RR	1751 - 1752	19	Young [?], Jno			
					Heir	RR	1751 - 1752 20

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 208

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Name Index to Prince William County People in Colonial Records

<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date(s)</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Young, Bob					RR	1753	24
	LP	1782	A 186		RR	1754	16
Young, Bryan					Heirs	LL	1762 12
	RR	1723	12		Hrs	RR	1777 17
Young, Chas				Young, Thoms			
	LP	1795	D 340		RR	1753	24
Young, Christian					RR	1754	16
	TP	1751 - 1755	44	Young, Thos			
Young, Elizabeth					RR	1751 - 1752	20
	TL	1747	2		Hrs	RR	1760 13
Widow	TL	1747	2		Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762 24
Young, Francis					Heurs	RR	1767 A&B 14,14
	LP	1780	B 183		Hrs	RR	1773 17
	LP	1782	A 186			LP	1782 A 186
	PP	1783	207	Young, William			
Young, Henry					VP	1761	B,P
	TT	1724	10		TL	1765	P3
	TT	1724	7,10		TL	1765	P3,R7
	TL	1765	T3	Young, Wm			
Young, James					RR	1723	12
	RR	1753	24		TP	1751 - 1755	44
	RR	1754	16	Yowson, Steven			
	RR	1760	13		LP	1788	B 327
	LL	1762	12				
	RR	1761 - 1762	24				
Young, Jas							
	VP	1741	C,H				
Young, Jeams [James]							
	RR	1758	4				
Young, Jmes							
	RR	1751 - 1752	20				
Young, Jno							
Constable	RR	1751 - 1752	20				
Constable	RR	1754	16				
Deced	RR	1761 - 1762	24				
Hrs	RR	1761 - 1762	24				
	RR	1773	17				
Young, John							
	VP	1741	F,H				
Constable	RR	1753	24				
Heir	RR	1753	24				
Heir	RR	1754	16				
Deced	RR	1760	13				
Deced	LL	1762	12				
Heir	LL	1762	12				
	RR	1767 A&B	14,14				
	RR	1777	17				
Young, Rob							
	LP	1795	D 340				
Young, Rt.							
	LT	1782	9				
Young, Thomas							
	RR	1738 - 1739	10				

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 209

Note: Additional information enclosed in parenthesis (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
A[--Ty]			Tackett, Wm (Jr.)		PP 1782 H1
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4
Aaron			Winton, [No First Name] (Mrs.)		PP 1782 1T7
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Africa		
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6
Anderson, Thos		PP 1782 H3	Agga		
Botts, Francis		PP 1782 H1	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3	Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2	Agge		
Rose, Isaac		TL 1765 T1	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Aggy		
Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5	Bates, Wm		PP 1782 E7
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Ab			Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Homes, Thos (Sr)		PP 1782 H3	Albany		
Abby			Hickerson, John		PP 1782 H1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Alce		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Abell			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Tackett, Wm		PP 1782 H5	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Abra			Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4
Wickliff, Nath		TL 1765 T6	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Abram			Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1
Burris, Mary		PP 1782 H5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1	Rigby, Abr		PP 1782 H5
Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2	Roundtree, Wm		PP 1782 1B4
Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2	Alex		
Love, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Alice		
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6
Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8	Davis, Eleazer		PP 1782 E3
Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Alisan		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Alse		
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Adam			Aly		
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Amady		
Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Amartal		
Cole, Jane		PP 1782 H3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4	Ambrose		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Grubbs, Richd		PP 1782 1T6	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6	Amey		
Hutchinson, Robt		PP 1782 1B9	Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8
Jackson, Frans (Jr.)		PP 1782 E4	Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 1

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Amos			Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Shelton, Jno (Qtr)		TT 1724 10
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Anty		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Davis, Hugh		PP 1782 1B6	Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Foster, Margt		PP 1782 1B1	Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Amy			Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Arch		
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Byrn, Wm		PP 1782 H3
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6
Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1	Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Archy		
Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Argy		
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Armstead		
Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Hogan, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Arod [?]		
Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Luttrell, Simon		PP 1782 H4	Arrabella		
Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Ayer		
Tyler, Henry		PP 1782 H5	Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9
Watkins, Henry		PP 1782 1B8	B[--]y		
Andrew			Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Bachus		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Baker		
Quantico Furnace,		TL 1765 T3	Redmon, Thomas		TL 1747 4
Andrw			Barb		
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9
Andw			Barbary		
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Ann			Barnaby		
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Jameison, Ben:		PP 1782 H3	Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8
Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3	Barr		
Anna			Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Barrach		
Annabellow			Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Barratt		
Anney			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Barshaba		
Annis			Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7	Bartlett		
Anthony			Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Bartley		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 2

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Basos			Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Mattenly, John Babtist		TL 1765 T8	Graham, John (Senr)		TL 1747 1
Beck			Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Grigsbey, Susannah		TL 1765 T10
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Grinstead, Jas		PP 1782 H3
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Hedges, John		TL 1765 T6
Ellzey, Wm		TL 1765 T2	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Henderson, Wm		PP 1782 E1
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Homes, [?]th		PP 1782 H3
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Highwarden, John		TL 1765 T7	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Highwarden, John		PP 1782 H2	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Horton, Mary		PP 1782 H3
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Jameison, Wm		PP 1782 H1
Sorrells, Rhueben		PP 1782 1T8	Jarves, Richard		TL 1747 5
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Wickliff, Aaron		PP 1782 1B2	King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3
Becky			Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Bect			Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Beddiford			McMillian, Seth (Mrs.)		PP 1782 E9
Whitledge, Wm		TL 1765 T4	Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2
Belando			Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Muse, James		TL 1747 2	Ralls, Natt		PP 1782 H2
Belinda			Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2
Ewell, Jesse		PP 1782 E5	Ross, Wm (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Bellinda			Seale, Anthoney		TL 1747 4
Quantico Furnace,		TL 1765 T3	Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5
Ben			Tharp, Mark		PP 1782 1B4
Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4	Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Bendar		
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Elgin, Jas		PP 1782 E7
Ash, George		TL 1765 T1	Bess		
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4
Baylis, Samuel		TL 1765 P1	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Berry, Edward		TL 1747 2
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Bland, William (Junior)		TL 1747 3
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Daulton, John		TL 1765 T5
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Elzey, Lewis		TT 1724 2
Calvert, John		TL 1765 T6	Farrow, Abra [Abraham]		TT 1724 10
Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4	Feagin, Edward		TT 1724 9
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2
Dalton, Rachael		PP 1782 H4	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Davis, Isaac		TL 1765 T5	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Dawkins, Thomas		TL 1765 P1	Holebrook, Randal		TT 1724 4
Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Feagan, Wm		PP 1782 E2	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Bess		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 3

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Bess [sic]			Evan, Robt		TL 1765 T10
Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4	Griffin, Henry		PP 1782 1T3
Bet			Martin, Thos		TL 1765 T7
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Mason, William		TT 1724 7
Bracken, Mr		PP 1782 1T7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Rose, Isaac		TL 1765 T1	Prosser, Jno		PP 1782 E6
Tibbs, William		TL 1747 2	Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5
Beth			Tebbs, Foushee		TL 1765 T7
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Betsy			Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7
Bett			Big Agga		
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Bill		
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Love, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7
Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2	Billa		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Harris, [No First Name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Billy		
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8
Hedges, John		TL 1765 T6	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Elzey, Lewis		TT 1724 2
Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5	Fitzhugh, Henry		TT 1724 3
Pursley, Go		PP 1782 E3	Harrison, Thomas		TT 1724 4
Sandford, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Luttrell, Simon		PP 1782 H4
Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4
Wyatt, Wm		PP 1782 E3	Tayloe, John		LP 1781 A
Betty			Waugh, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Betty			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Black		
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2
Bracken, Mr		PP 1782 1T7	Blacki Tom		
Brent, Hugh (Mr.)		TL 1765 P5	Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6
Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8	Boarswain		
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Boatswain		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Hawkins, James		TL 1765 P1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whitledge, Rd		PP 1782 H2
Creel, Geo		PP 1782 1T3	Bob		
Dalton, Rachael		PP 1782 H4	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Bertley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 4

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1	Brazilo		
Botts, Francis		PP 1782 H1	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Bracken, Mr		PP 1782 1T7	Breaches		
Bridges, Benja		TL 1747 9	McMillion, Seth (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T3
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Breech		
Carter, Joseph		TL 1765 T3	Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5
Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6	Breecher		
Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5	McMillian, Seth (Mrs.)		PP 1782 E9
Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6	Breeches		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Briddy		
Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Harrison, Thomas		TT 1724 4	Bridget		
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3	Jackson, Francis		TL 1765 T8
Homes, [?]th		PP 1782 H3	Brister		
Homes, Thos (Sr)		PP 1782 H3	Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Bristol		
Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Bristor		
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8	Bristow		
Nisbald, James		TL 1765 T10	Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Tibbs, William		TL 1747 2
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Bristow [Brister]		
Pursley, Go		PP 1782 E3	Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4
Reno, Francis		TL 1765 T8	Britches		
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Harrison, Tho (Capt)		TT 1724 8
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Bromy		
Stribling, Thos		TL 1747 5	McMillion, Seth (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T3
Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7	Brutas		
Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Buck		
White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Bush		
Whitledge, Elizabeth		TL 1765 T9	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Whitledge, Rd		PP 1782 H2	Butcher		
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Booker			C-andice		
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Cadus		
Bosen			Harrison, Tho (Capt)		TT 1724 8
Farrow, Abra [Abraham]		TT 1724 10	Caelia		
Boson			Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Boston			Caesar		
Butler, Joseph		PP 1782 H1	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Bowswon			Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Whitledge, Elizabeth		TL 1765 T9	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Boy James			Davis, Simon		PP 1782 1B3
Cood, Wm		PP 1782 1B6	Jackson, Fras (Jr)		PP 1782 E1
Brazel			Kirton, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Brazil			Scandland, Ben		PP 1782 E8
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 5

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Café			Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Moss, Mathew		TL 1747 3
Cage			Ross, Wm (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Cage [?]			Whitside, William		TL 1747 3
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9	Cato		
Cain			Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Helms, Margiret		TL 1765 T7
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1
Calute [?]			Shinker, George		TL 1765 P2
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Cango			Catty		
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1
Capt			Ceazar		
Farrow, William		TT 1724 10	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Captain			Ceazer		
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Cela		
Carline			Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1
White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7	Celia		
Caroline			Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2
Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Cesar		
Carroll			Chambers, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Fenwick, William		TT 1724 7
Cas[?]			Pontine, Edward		TT 1724 7
Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5	Scott, Alexr		TT 1724 7
Casar			Ceser [?]		
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Cezer		
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Charity		
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7
Cash			Delgarn, John		PP 1782 1B6
Bullelt, Cuth		TL 1765 T3	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Casiah			Harrison, Mw (Chpwk)		PP 1782 H5
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Caspar [?]			Love, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
Muffit, Gabrill		TL 1747 6	Travis, John		TT 1724 1
Casper			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Wiatt, Jas		PP 1782 1T5
Cassar			Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Overall, John		TL 1765 T4	Charles		
Catcher			Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2
Cate			Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5	Haney, Haney's (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Bigbey, Ann		TL 1765 T9	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1
Calvert, Geo		TL 1765 T6	Sandford, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Downton, Richard		PP 1782 H2	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Faished, Mr.		TL 1747 6	Tanneison, David (Jr.)		PP 1782 H1
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 6

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Christy		
Charlott			Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7
Reeves, Jno		PP 1782 1B6	Chs		
Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Charlotte			Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6
Curtis, Chrstr		PP 1782 1T9	Prosser, Jno		PP 1782 E6
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Chub		
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Harrison, Tho (Capt)		TT 1724 8
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Chunn		
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5
Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3	Churs		
Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Cinthia		
Reno, David		PP 1782 E6	Byrn, Jas		PP 1782 1B3
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Clara		
Chas			Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Frank, Jeffrey		PP 1782 1B3
Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Clare		
Cole, Jane		PP 1782 H3	Melton, Wm		PP 1782 E4
Farrow, John		PP 1782 E1	Clarrisa		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Clary		
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Foster, Margt		PP 1782 1B1
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Clem		
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9
Leach, Wm		PP 1782 1T5	Cloe		
Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Neale, Rd		PP 1782 1B8	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2	Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6
Pope, John		PP 1782 H4	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Hughes, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5	Leach, Wm		PP 1782 1T5
Tackett, Wm (Jr.)		PP 1782 H1	Lee, Lewis		PP 1782 E4
Wells, Carty		PP 1782 H4	McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6
Chatham			Mitchell, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Farrow, John		PP 1782 E1	Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5
Cheshire			Sorrells, Rhueben		PP 1782 1T8
Frank, Jeffrey		PP 1782 1B3	Cobbler		
Chess			Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Suthard, Moses		PP 1782 1B6	Cole		
Child			Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4
Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1	Comfort		
Chris			Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Hardwick, James		TL 1765 T2	Con		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4
Chriss			Congoa		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whiting, Henry (Est)		PP 1782 1T8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 7

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Cook			Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Butler, Joseph		PP 1782 H1
Cook, Old			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Cooper			Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Corder			Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1
Cork			Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9
Waugh, Joseph		TT 1724 2	Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1
Cowes			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Coxon			Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7	Purcell, John		TL 1747 7
Criss			Reeves, Jno		PP 1782 1B6
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Sandford, Thos		PP 1782 1B8
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5
Crok			Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
Crosst			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Dani		
Cto			Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4
Cuckora			Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Pope, John		PP 1782 H4
Cud			Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Dani [Davd?]		
Cuffee			Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Daphne		
Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Cuffy			Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Fitzhugh, Henry		TT 1724 3	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Simson, John		TT 1724 4	Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6
Cumbie			Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Cupid			Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6	Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Sandford, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Cupit			Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6
Stribling, Thos		TL 1747 5	White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7
Cynion [?]			Darbay		
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1
Cyrus			Darcus		
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Damont			Darius		
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Dan			Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1
Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2	Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Darky		
Dan:			Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	David		
Daniel			Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 8

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Cleveland, Alexr		PP 1782 1B7	Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Keneloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Kitchen, Geo:		PP 1782 E6
Garratt, Rt		PP 1782 H1	Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Linton, John		TL 1765 T10	Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1
Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2	Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1
Ware, James		PP 1782 1T3	Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Davy			Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Madden, Scarlett		PP 1782 E8
Green, Sarah		PP 1782 E3	Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9
Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Jackson, John		PP 1782 E4	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Powell, Wm (Jr)		PP 1782 1B4
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Rainy, Thos		PP 1782 E1
Delia			Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Seale, Anthoney		TL 1747 4
Delph			Smith, Mr.		TL 1747 6
Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2	Tebbs, Foushee		TL 1765 T7
Shackelfords, James		TL 1765 P1	Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7
Delphia			Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Ware, James		PP 1782 1T3
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3	Whiting, Henry (Est)		PP 1782 1T8
Dennis			Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7
Watkins, Mary		PP 1782 1T6	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Dhigo			Wicklef, Robert		TL 1747 3
Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2	Wickliff, Aaron		PP 1782 1B2
Di-ed [?]			Wigginton, Benjn		PP 1782 1B4
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1
Diana			Dicky		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Dido		
Dick			Powell, Wm (Sr)		PP 1782 1B4
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Dinah		
Annes, Willm		TL 1765 T2	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1	Bird, William		TL 1747 6
Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6	Brown, Jas		PP 1782 H2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Calvert, Geo		TL 1765 T6
Butler, Lawrence		PP 1782 H1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Creel, Geo		PP 1782 1T3	Foster, Wm		PP 1782 1T1
Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6	Green, Sarah		PP 1782 E3
Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Fernandon, Adam		PP 1782 1T9	Jewell, Ewell		PP 1782 H4
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Grigsbey, Readmond		TL 1747 5	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Grigsbey, Susannah		TL 1765 T10	Legg, Ambrose		PP 1782 1T1
Haney, Haney's (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Lowrie, George		TL 1765 T3
Hogan, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 9

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Jackson, John		PP 1782 E4
McGloin, James (Senr)		TL 1747 2	Jones, Samuel		TL 1765 T5
Milton, Moses		TL 1765 P4	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Rexey, Richd		TL 1765 T6	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Ross, Wm (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5	Eastiny		
Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4	Ewells, Jessy		TL 1765 T10
Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1	Easton		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7	Edmd		
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9
Wickliff, Eliz (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T6	Edmund		
Wickliff, Isaac		PP 1782 H1	Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Dinah [?]			Edward		
Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Dinah [an]			Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Edwd		
Direnda			Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Edy		
Dirk			Buckner, Anty		PP 1782 1B8
Roe, Bunch		TT 1724 8	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Waugh, Joseph		TT 1724 2	Egoe		
Doctor			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Helms, Thomas		TL 1747 5	Elick		
Dol			Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Elijah		
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Doll			Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6
Botts, Francis		PP 1782 H1	Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8
Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6	Eliza		
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Dolly			Else		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Emanuel		
Doly			Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Drummond, Ben		TL 1765 T4	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Drinder			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Emmanuel		
Dublin			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2	Enoch		
Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4	Barker, Joshua		PP 1782 H2
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Russell, George		TL 1765 T1
Duke			Russell, Go		PP 1782 E3
Calvert, Geo		TL 1765 T6	Ephraim		
Seale, Anthoney		TL 1747 4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Dundee			Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Esop		
Ealie			Fitzhugh, Jno		TT 1724 7
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Essex		
Eallie			Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Ester		
Easter			Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 10

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Davis, Hugh		PP 1782 1B6	Fe [?]		
Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1	Botts, Francis		PP 1782 H1
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	Fellowhic [?]		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Tibbs, Daniel		TL 1747 2
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Filles		
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Fillis		
Orear, John		PP 1782 H2	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Royston, John		PP 1782 1T1	Finah [?]		
Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Finn		
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Esther			Flora		
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Frank, Jeffrey		PP 1782 1B3
Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6	Keneloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6	McMillian, Seth (Mrs.)		PP 1782 E9
Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Florah		
Evan			Helms, Thomas		TL 1747 5
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Floro		
Eve			Peyton, Henry		TL 1747 4
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Florow		
Jackson, Frans (Jr.)		PP 1782 E4	Davis, Isaac		TL 1765 T5
Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2	Flow		
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Gwatkins, Edward		TL 1765 T8
Ezekiel			Fontane		
Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8	Shackelfords, James		TL 1765 P1
Factor			Forister		
Chambers, Joseph		TT 1724 2	Sinkler, Alexander		TT 1724 3
Fan			Fortune		
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Calvert, John (Jr.)		PP 1782 E2
Fann			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Fran		
Fanny			Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Jeffrys, Moses		TL 1765 T7
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Francis		
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Brewer, Thos		PP 1782 1B5
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Watkins, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Frank		
Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5
Davis, Simon		PP 1782 1B3	Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6
Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1
Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Copin, Wm		PP 1782 H3
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Fany			Farrow, John		PP 1782 H1
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Farrow, William		TT 1724 10
Faring [?]			Florence, Go		PP 1782 1B7
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 11

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Foster, James		PP 1782 1B1	Ged [?]		
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Wigginton, Benjn		PP 1782 1B4
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Gen [?]		
Haney, Haney's (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Geo		
Johnson, Chas		PP 1782 E7	Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Martin, Thos		PP 1782 1T1	Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4
Melton, Rd		PP 1782 1B9	Geo.		
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	McPherson, Marke		TL 1765 T9
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Geo:		
Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Smith, Peter		PP 1782 1B2	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Tackett, Wm (Jr.)		PP 1782 H1	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4	Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9
Tyler, Chs (Younger)		TL 1765 T5	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Tackett, Wm		PP 1782 H5
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Geoffrey		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Wicklef, Robert		TL 1747 3	George		
Wickliff, Eliz (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Frankey			Berry, Edward		TL 1747 2
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Berry, Willm		TL 1765 T2
Frann			Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Bland, Benjamin		TL 1765 T9
Frederick			Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7
McMillion, John		TL 1765 T3	Bridges, Benja		TL 1747 9
Fredk			Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1	Diskin, John		TL 1747 6
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Ellzey, Wm		TL 1765 T2
Reno, Enoch		PP 1782 H2	Ellzey, Wm		TL 1765 T2
Friday			Evan, Robt		TL 1765 T10
Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6	Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Gabe			Graham, John		TL 1765 T7
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Graham, John (Senr)		TL 1747 1
Gabl			Gwatkins, Edward		TL 1765 T8
Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9	Hampton, Henry		TL 1765 P1
Gabriel			Harrison, Burr		TL 1765 T8
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7	Lynn, Michel		TL 1765 T8
Gabrill			Mason, Col (qtr)		TT 1724 9
Buchanan, John		TL 1747 5	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Garden			Stewart, Revd		TL 1765 T2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Garn			Triplett, James		TL 1765 T5
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7
Gawen			Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Gerard		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Gawing			Gerrard		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
			Wickliff, Robt		PP 1782 H1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 12

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Gibby			Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Settle, Strother		TL 1765 T1	Grace Jr.		
Gift			Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Graid		
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5
Giles			Gray		
Elzey, Lewis		TT 1724 2	Foster, Isaac		PP 1782 1T3
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Great Joe		
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4
Glasgow			Greenwich		
Campbell, Isaac (Rev'd)		PP 1782 1T6	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Rigby, Abr		PP 1782 H5	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Gloser			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Gloster			Grenwich		
Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Groses		
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7
Go			Gryria		
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Homes, Thos (Sr)		PP 1782 H3	Guesser		
Luttrell, Simon		PP 1782 H4	Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7
Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5	Guy		
Pope, John		PP 1782 H4	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Godfrey			Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Goliah			Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Had		
Gowin			Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5
Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7	Hagar		
Grace			Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	McMillian, Seth (Mrs.)		PP 1782 E9
Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4	Hager		
Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6	Bullett, Cuth		TL 1765 T3
Edwards, Haden		TL 1765 T8	Linton, John		TL 1765 T10
Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2	Tebbs, Foushee		TL 1765 T7
Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2	Hams		
Glascok, John		TL 1747 2	Carr, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4	Hanah		
Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Glascok, Peter		TL 1747 6
Kitchen, Geo:		PP 1782 E6	Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6
Settle, Strother		TL 1765 T1	Haney		
Stone, Shilsby		PP 1782 H4	Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Hanna		
Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5	Fitzhugh, Henry		TT 1724 3
Travis, John		TT 1724 1	Fitzhugh, Jno		TT 1724 7
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Foley, John		TT 1724 4
White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7	Hannah		
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 13

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Athie, Tho		PP 1782 1T5
Bland, Sam		PP 1782 1B2	Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Berry, Edward		TL 1747 2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Butler, Joseph		PP 1782 H1	Blackerby, Joseph		TL 1765 P1
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Brent, Hugh (Mr.)		TL 1765 P5
Curtis, Chrstr		PP 1782 1T9	Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8
Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6	Brown, Jas		PP 1782 H2
Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Byrn, Jas		PP 1782 1B3
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Harris, [No First Name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Chambers, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Combs, Joseph		TT 1724 7
Helms, Margiret		TL 1765 T7	Cullins, James		TL 1765 P3
Hencock, John		TL 1765 T3	Cullins, Jas		PP 1782 1T9
Hogan, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Curtis, Chrstr		PP 1782 1T9
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Fagan, Edward		TL 1765 P1
Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7	Fitzhugh, Henry		TT 1724 3
Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2	Folkners, [No first Name] (Mr.)		TL 1747 5
Keeble, Rd		PP 1782 1T6	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Keith, Alexr		PP 1782 1T1	Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Harrison, Burr		TL 1765 T8
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	Harrison, Mw (Chpwk)		PP 1782 H5
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
McMillion, John		TL 1765 T3	Harrison, Thomas		TT 1724 4
Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8	Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7
Neale, Rd		PP 1782 1B8	Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Jeffries, Moses		PP 1782 H5
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Jeffrys, Moses		TL 1765 T7
Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2	Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9
Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2	King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3
Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2	Leach, Wm		PP 1782 1T5
Rose, Elis.		TL 1765 T9	Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1
Scroggins, Walter		PP 1782 E8	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5	Lucas, Anty		PP 1782 1B1
Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4	Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9
Tibbs, William		TL 1747 2	Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Tibbs, William		TL 1765 T7	Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Muffit, Gabrill		TL 1747 6
Wicklef, Robert		TL 1747 3	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Hany			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Daulton, John		TL 1765 T5	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Harriet			Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2	Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8
Harry			Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5
Ashmore, Wm		PP 1782 H4	Shackelfords, James		TL 1765 P1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 14

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Hugh		
Travis, John		TT 1724 1	Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4	Humphrey		
White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Hyrom		
Whitledge, Wm		PP 1782 H1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7	Irene		
Wiatt, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Isaac		
Hary			Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Whitledge, Wm		TL 1765 T4	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Hemia [?]			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9	Curtis, Chrstr		PP 1782 1T9
Henly			Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6
Roger, Wm		PP 1782 1T4	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Henna			Luckett, Jno Boon		PP 1782 H6
Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Henny			Powell, Wm (Sr)		PP 1782 1B4
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Roe, Benjn		PP 1782 H2
Henry			Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2
Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1	Rogers, Wm		PP 1782 1T4
Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Isaph		
Jones, Samuel		TL 1765 T5	Pope, John		PP 1782 H4
Sandford, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Isbel		
Henson			Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Isbell		
Heny			Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5
Thurman, John		PP 1782 1B4	Jack		
Hepney			Atwell, Thomas		TL 1747 7
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2
Herculas			Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Hercules			Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7
Hedges, Rt		PP 1782 H6	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Hester			Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
FitzhughJr, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Heugh			Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Chambers, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Hillory			Curtis, Chrstr		PP 1782 1T9
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Dalton, Rachael		PP 1782 H4
Hinson			Daulton, John		TL 1765 T5
Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9	Davis, Isaac		TL 1765 T5
Hiny			Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Holebrook, Randal		TT 1724 4	Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Homer			Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Hooper			Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Thomas, Ben		PP 1782 1B2	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Hough			Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3	Folkners, [No first Name] (Mr.)		TL 1747 5
			Foot, Richard (Jr.)		TL 1765 P5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 15

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Foster, Margt		PP 1782 1B1	Jacky		
Frank, Jeffrey		PP 1782 1B3	Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4
Garratt, Rt		PP 1782 H1	Withers, James		TT 1724 4(5)
Grant, George		TT 1724 7	Jacob		
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Ash, George		TL 1765 T1
Griffin, Henry		PP 1782 1T3	Blackburn, Mary (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T6
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6
Hardwick, James		TL 1765 T2	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Harrison, Burr		TL 1765 T8	Buckner, Anty		PP 1782 1B8
Harrison, Tho (Capt)		TT 1724 8	Burris, Mary		PP 1782 H5
Harrison, Thomas (Jr)		TL 1765 P6	Calvert, Jacob		TL 1765 T1
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Calvert, Jacob		TL 1765 T1
Hoare, [No First Name] (Capt)		TT 1724 7	Calvert, Sarah		PP 1782 H4
Holebrook, Randal		TT 1724 4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7
Hopwood, Moses		PP 1782 1T1	Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3
Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Jarves, Richard		TL 1747 5	Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1
Jeffrys, Moses		TL 1765 T7	Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Jones, Solomon		TL 1765 P3	Linton, John		TL 1765 T10
Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Smith, Peter		PP 1782 1B2
Martin, Thos		TL 1765 T7	Jadeh		
Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Anderson, Thos.		TL 1765 T8
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	James		
Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8	Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3
Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3	Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Atwell, Thomas		TL 1765 T8
Peyton, Henry		TL 1747 4	Bigbey, Ann		TL 1765 T9
Purcell, John		TL 1747 7	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Rawlings, William		TL 1765 T8	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Roe, Bunch		TT 1724 8	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Rose, Elis.		TL 1765 T9	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Scott, John		TT 1724 4(5)	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Settle, Strother		TL 1765 T1	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Starke, James		TT 1724 7	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Steel, George		TL 1765 P4	Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2
Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5	Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4
Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7	Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7
Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7	Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7
Thorn, William		TL 1747 4	Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4	Jackson, Frans (Jr.)		PP 1782 E4
Tibbs, William		TL 1747 2	Jeffrys, Moses		TL 1765 T7
Tyler, Chs (Younger)		TL 1765 T5	Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1
Warrington, Margaret		TT 1724 3	Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1
Wells, Saml (Patroller)		TL 1765 T5	Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Wigginton, Benjn		PP 1782 1B4	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Jacken			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6	Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 16

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Orear, John		PP 1782 H2	Jany		
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Curtis, Christr		PP 1782 1T9
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Jas		
Prosser, Jno		PP 1782 E6	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Reno, Francis		TL 1765 T8	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Rose, Jas		PP 1782 1B9	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Sandford, Thos		PP 1782 1B8	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Scandland, Ben		PP 1782 E8	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Bird, Tho		PP 1782 1B4
Tebbs, Moses		PP 1782 1B4	Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Whitledge, Wm		PP 1782 H1	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2
Young, William		TL 1765 P3	Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2
Jane			Dalton, Rachael		PP 1782 H4
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Green, Sarah		PP 1782 E3
Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8	Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7
Brewer, Thos		PP 1782 1B5	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Bridges, Benja		TL 1747 9	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2	Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1
Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2	Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3
Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6	Lee, Step (Sr.)		PP 1782 E3
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Love, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5	Madden, Scarlett		PP 1782 E8
Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Downton, Richard		PP 1782 H2	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8
Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Grant, Wm		PP 1782 H1	Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Smith, Peter		PP 1782 1B2
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7
Jackson, Fras (Jr)		PP 1782 E1	Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3
Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1	Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3
Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5	Jasper		
Mitchell, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Bracken, Mr		PP 1782 1T7
Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Pursley, John		PP 1782 E3	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4	Jean		
Wells, Carty		PP 1782 H4	Bogges, Thomas		TL 1765 T9
Wiatt, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Calvert, Geo (Sr)		TL 1765 T6
Jane [Jone?]			Cooper, Henry		TL 1765 T5
Glascok, John		TL 1747 2	Glascok, John		TL 1765 T9
Janie			Grigsbey, Susannah		TL 1765 T10
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5
Janney			Orear, John		TL 1765 T4
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8
			Wells, Molly		TL 1765 T2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 17

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Whitledge, Wm		TL 1765 T4	Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2
Williams, Mary		PP 1782 H3	Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Jeanny			Matthews, Newman		PP 1782 1B7
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Jeffrey			McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6
Jeffrie			Mosely, Robert		TL 1765 T10
Thorn, William		TL 1747 4	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Jeffry			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Ewell, Jesse		PP 1782 E5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Jeffries, Moses		PP 1782 H5	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9	Reno, David		PP 1782 E6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Roundtree, Wm		PP 1782 1B4
Scandland, Ben		PP 1782 E8	Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3
Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4	Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6
Jem			Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8
Ashmore, Wm		PP 1782 H4	Taylor, John		TT 1724 3
Calvert, John (Jr.)		PP 1782 E2	Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7
Diskin, John		TL 1747 6	Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4
Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3	Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Jemima			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Jemy			Jeny		
Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8	Roe, Bunch		TT 1724 8
Jenne			Sumner, Joseph		TT 1724 4
Burris, Mary		PP 1782 H5	Warrington, Margaret		TT 1724 3
Jenney			Jerael		
Davis, Thomas		TL 1747 3	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Sinkler, Wamon		TL 1747 3	Jeremiah		
Jennifer			Sandford, Thos		PP 1782 1B8
Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6	Jerry		
Jenny			Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Hughs, Edward (Patrolr)		TL 1765 P2
Brady, Jos		PP 1782 E3	Orear, John		PP 1782 H2
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Smoot, Thos		PP 1782 E2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Jes		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Courtney, John		TT 1724 3	Jess		
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1
Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Campble, Geo:		PP 1782 1T3
Foot, Richard (Jr.)		TL 1765 P5	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Foster, Jerema		PP 1782 1T5	Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Graham, John		TL 1765 T7	Garratt, Rt		PP 1782 H1
Green, Go (Jr.)		PP 1782 E3	Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Grinstead, Jas		PP 1782 H3
Hazlerig, Wm		PP 1782 1B8	Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Wickliff, Wm		PP 1782 H1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 18

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Jesse			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Jeffries, Moses		PP 1782 H5	Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Luckett, Jno Boon		PP 1782 H6	Davis, Isaac		TL 1765 T5
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Douglass, John		TL 1765 T7
Young, Elizabeth		TL 1747 2	Ewells, Jessy		TL 1765 T10
Jett			Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Brewer, Thos		PP 1782 1B5	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Jim			Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7
Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4	Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Jimmy			Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Mason, Col (qtr)		TT 1724 9
Jin			Osburn, [Unknown]		TL 1747 5
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Jing			Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Withers, James		TT 1724 4(5)	Powell, Wm (Jr)		PP 1782 1B4
Jing [?]			Prosser, Jno		PP 1782 E6
Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6	Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
Jno			Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Joe [?]		
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1	Joey [?]		
Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Jofey		
Jnothn			Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8
Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2	John		
Jnw			Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Joan			Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Bullett, Cuth		TL 1765 T3
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Linton, John		TL 1765 T10	Fowlke, Chandler		TT 1724 2
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9
Joanna			Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3
Job			Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9	Madox, Go		PP 1782 H5
Jody			Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8
Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Joe			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 19

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Johnson			Judah		
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3
Jona			Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Judah, Old		
Pope, John		PP 1782 H4	Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3
Jonathan			Judas		
Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6	Royston, John		PP 1782 1T1
Jone			Jude		
Baylis, Samuel		TL 1765 P1	Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1
Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6	Anderson, Thos		PP 1782 H3
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Atwell, Thomas		TL 1765 T8
Glascocock, Peter		TL 1747 6	Barker, Joshua		PP 1782 H2
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Brown, Jas		PP 1782 H2
Lamkin, Peter		PP 1782 E7	Calvert, Sarah		PP 1782 H4
Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2	Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4
Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2	Elliot, Reuben (Patroler)		TL 1765 P2
Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2	Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Scroggins, Walter		PP 1782 E8	Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6
Jonny			Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Grimes, James		PP 1782 1T2
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Gwatkins, Edward		TL 1765 T8
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Haney, Haney's (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Jos			Horton, Mary		PP 1782 H3
Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1	Madox, Go		PP 1782 H5
Jos:			Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Joseph			Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Bridges, Ben		PP 1782 1B7	Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5
Buckner, Anty		PP 1782 1B8	Smoot, Thos		PP 1782 E2
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Stone, Joseph		PP 1782 H4
Morris, Hammond		TL 1765 T9	Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Whitledge, Elizabeth		TL 1765 T9
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Jude [?]		
Joshua			Diskin, John		TL 1747 6
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Judeth		
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Stewart, Revd		TL 1765 T2
Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1	Judie		
Josoe			Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Rose, Jas		PP 1782 1B9	Judy		
Juba			Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Calvert, John		PP 1782 E4	Bridges, Ben		PP 1782 1B7
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Jubo			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Douglass, James		TL 1765 T7	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Juby			Fitzhugh, Jno		TT 1724 7
Moore, Wm		TL 1765 T4	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Juda			Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Harrison, Burr		TT 1724 10
Butler, Joseph		PP 1782 H1	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Ferguson, Isaac		TL 1747 8	Leach, Wm		PP 1782 1T5
Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1	Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9
			Montgomery, Wm		PP 1782 1B8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 20

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8	Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7
Scott, Alexr		TT 1724 7	Triplet, Willm		TT 1724 9
Shelton, Jno (Qtr)		TT 1724 10	Tyler, Henry		PP 1782 H5
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Wickliff, Robert		TL 1765 T10
Sorrells, Rhueben		PP 1782 1T8	Kate		
Waugh, John		TT 1724 2	Grant, George		TT 1724 7
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Katy		
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Whitside, William		TL 1747 3	Kejah		
Wigginton, Benjn		PP 1782 1B4	Neale, Rd		PP 1782 1B8
Wilson, Henry		PP 1782 1B3	Kelly		
Julia			Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Kent		
Julin			Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3	Kerekia		
Juner			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Smith, Mr.		TL 1747 6	Kinty		
Jung			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Kit		
Junior			Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Kite		
Jupiter			Ash, Zach		TL 1765 T1
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Kithehen		
Kate			Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Boggess, Thomas		TL 1765 T9	Kitt		
Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Butler, Joseph		PP 1782 H1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	L-tt [?]		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	La-- [?]		
Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3	Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Ellzey, Wm		TL 1765 T2	Labr		
Fagan, Edward		TL 1765 P1	Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5
Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2	Lambert		
Fenwick, William		TT 1724 7	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Foster, James		PP 1782 1B1	Lancaster		
Gallahue, John (Junr)		TL 1765 T3	Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5
Graham, John		TL 1765 T7	Landy		
Green, Sarah		PP 1782 E3	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Grigsbey, Susannah		TL 1765 T10	Marshall, Jacob		TL 1765 T3
Hamersly, Fra		TT 1724 8	Leah		
Hedges, Robert		TL 1765 T6	Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8
Hedges, Robert		TL 1765 T6	Leash		
Horton, Mary		PP 1782 H3	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Jeffries, Moses		PP 1782 H5	Leestey		
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Woodyard, Gerrard		PP 1782 1B6
Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5	Legg		
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Nisbald, James		TL 1765 T10	Leister		
Rawlings, William		TL 1765 T8	Moore, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Reno, Francis		TL 1765 T8	Lemon		
Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Rose, Jas		PP 1782 1B9	Lender		
Starke, James		TT 1724 7	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 21

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Leonard			Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Edwards, Haden		TL 1765 T8	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Leroy			Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Let			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Lewsy		
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Letice			Lewy		
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Lett			Lias		
Bennett, Wm		TL 1765 T8	Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3
Ewell, Jesse		PP 1782 E5	Liddy		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Grimes, James		PP 1782 1T2	Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5
Hammell, Hugh		PP 1782 H6	Lilly		
Hampton, Henry		TL 1765 P1	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Haney, Haney's (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Limbrick		
Madox, Go		PP 1782 H5	Cullins, James		TL 1765 P3
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Linda		
Powell, Wm (Jr)		PP 1782 1B4	Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2
Rainy, Thos		PP 1782 E1	Litteci		
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Lett			Little Agga		
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Letti			Little Frank		
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Letlice			Little Jane		
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Cannon, John		PP 1782 1B2	Little Jenny		
Florence, Joseph		PP 1782 1B7	Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3
Hardwick, James		TL 1765 T2	Little Joe		
Kirton, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Little Will		
Letty			Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2
Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6	Liza		
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Foster, Jerema		PP 1782 1T5	Lizza		
Gallahue, Darbey		TL 1765 T2	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Lizzy		
Seale, Anthoney		TL 1747 4	Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8	London		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Bennett, Edward		TL 1765 T1
Lew			Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Melton, Wm		PP 1782 E4	Ferguson, John		PP 1782 1B5
Lewes			Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Wickliff, Eliz (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	London/Landon		
Lewis			Bullett, Cuth		TL 1765 T3
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Lonon		
Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1	Hardwick, James		TL 1765 T2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Lorin [?]		
Garratt, Rt		PP 1782 H1	Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Lot		
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9	Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 22

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9	Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Lott			Randolph, John		TL 1765 T2
Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1	Reeves, Jno		PP 1782 1B6
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Reno, David		PP 1782 E6
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Reno, Thos		TL 1765 T5
Smoot, Thos		PP 1782 E2	Roe, Benjn		PP 1782 H2
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Loyd			Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4
Rose, Jas		PP 1782 1B9	Thomas, Ben		PP 1782 1B2
Luce			Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5
Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5	Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Homes, [?]th		PP 1782 H3	Whitledge, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Rose, Isaac		TL 1765 T1	Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7
Lucina			Luke		
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Lucinda			Luse		
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Diskin, John		TL 1747 6
Lucy			Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Smith, Mr.		TL 1747 6
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Lusey		
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Petty, Joseph		TL 1747 2
Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Luzas		
Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Lyams		
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Lyd		
Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Lyda		
Buchanan, John		TL 1747 5	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Horton, Mary		PP 1782 H3
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Lydda		
Calvert, Geo (Sr)		TL 1765 T6	Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Downton, Richard		PP 1782 H2	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Farrow, John		PP 1782 H1	Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Lydia		
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
French, Wm (P. [patroller])		TL 1765 T5	Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Helms, Margiret		TL 1765 T7
Grant, Wm		PP 1782 H1	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4	Lydia		
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Butler, Joseph		PP 1782 H1
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Lymes [?]		
Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4	Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Hedges, Robert		TL 1765 T6	M[---?]		
Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	M[---]y		
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	Macaster		
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Marshall, Thomas		TL 1765 T10	Maimol [?]		
McMillian, Seth (Mrs.)		PP 1782 E9	Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 23

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Major			Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Malinda			Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Davis, Simon		PP 1782 1B3
Mall			Grant, George		TT 1724 7
Chambers, Joseph		TT 1724 2	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Fowlke, Chandler		TT 1724 2	Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1
Man			Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Fowlke, Chandler		TT 1724 2	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Mannet [?]			Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Manuel			Matthews, Newman		PP 1782 1B7
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Petty, Jos		PP 1782 1B7
Marais [?]			Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5
Margaret			Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Margret			Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Margt			Mason		
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5	Mathw		
Maria			Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	Matt		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Bracken, Mr		PP 1782 1T7
Mariah			Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Marianne			Maxrie		
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Rookard, John		TL 1765 T2
Marinda			Mehemi-lia		
Graham, John		TL 1765 T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Marlborough			Men		
Shirley, Thos		PP 1782 E6	French, Jas		PP 1782 1B4
Marmeduke			Michael		
Moss, Mathew		TL 1747 3	Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7
Martha			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Micharch		
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1
Martilla			Mil		
Whitledge, Tho		TT 1724 8	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Mary			Mildred		
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Milinda		
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Burgess, Edwd		PP 1782 1B3	Mill		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 24

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Melton, Wm		PP 1782 E4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Pursley, John		PP 1782 E3	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Reno, David		PP 1782 E6	Warren, Rt		PP 1782 1T9
Mille			Mimy		
Brent, Hugh (Mr.)		TL 1765 P5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Milly			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Brent, Hugh (Mr.)		TL 1765 P5	Mina		
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Mingo		
Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6	Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6
Curtis, Christr		PP 1782 1T9	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Suttle, Strother		PP 1782 E5
Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Florence, Joseph		PP 1782 1B7	Minna		
Hampton, Hy		PP 1782 1T6	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Minty		
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Milbrogt [?]		
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Diskin, John		TL 1747 6
Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2	Mock		
Jeamison, David		TL 1765 T4	Garratt, Rt		PP 1782 H1
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	Moll		
Matthews, Newman		PP 1782 1B7	Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5
McKillup, Hugh		PP 1782 1T5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Ash, Zach		TL 1765 T1
Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5	Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2
Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8	Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1
Orear, John		PP 1782 H2	Burris, Mary		PP 1782 H5
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Calvert, Geo (Sr)		TL 1765 T6
Powell, Wm (Jr)		PP 1782 1B4	Calvert, Sarah		PP 1782 H4
Scandland, Ben		PP 1782 E8	Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6
Scandland, Ben		PP 1782 E8	Carter, Charles (Esq, Decd. Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Sorrells, Rhueben		PP 1782 1T8	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7	Collis, Thos		PP 1782 1T8
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Davis, Hugh		PP 1782 1B6
Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5	Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3
Ware, James		PP 1782 1T3	Faished, Mr.		TL 1747 6
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Feagan, Wm		PP 1782 E2
Woodyard, Gerrard		PP 1782 1B6	Frank, Jeffrey		PP 1782 1B3
Milty [?]			Graham, John		TL 1765 T7
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Mima			Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
			Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 25

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Horton, Mary		PP 1782 H3	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Jackson, Francis		TL 1765 T8	Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3
Mason, George		TL 1747 1	Foot, Richard (Jr.)		TL 1765 P5
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Quantico Furnace,		TL 1765 T3	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Reeves, Jno		PP 1782 1B6	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Roach, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Roe, Bunch		TT 1724 8	Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8
Sandford, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2
Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3	Steel, John		PP 1782 1B5
Shelton, Jno (Qtr)		TT 1724 10	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Tharp, Mark		PP 1782 1B4	Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3
Thomas, John		PP 1782 1B2	Wyatt, Wm		PP 1782 E3
Thorn, William		TL 1747 4	Mosses		
Mollatto Tom			Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6	Mushett		
Molley			Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Mw		
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	N-boer [?]		
Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6	Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Molly			Nace		
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6	Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Nace [?]		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Nailey		
Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Nan		
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5
Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2	Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5
Pope, John		PP 1782 H4	Atwell, Thomas		TL 1765 T8
Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1	Boggess, Thomas		TL 1765 T9
Monarchia			Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Scroggins, Walter		PP 1782 E8	Cole, Jane		PP 1782 H3
Monday			Douglass, John		TL 1765 T7
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Fagan, Francis		TL 1765 P1
Monsor			Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Feagin, Edward		TT 1724 9
Montgomery			Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Graham, John		TL 1765 T7
Moody			Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Garratt, Rt		PP 1782 H1	Homes, [?] th		PP 1782 H3
Moreah			Homes, James		TL 1765 T7
Reeve, John		TL 1765 P1	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8
Morear [?]			Jameison, Ben:		PP 1782 H3
Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4	Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9
Moses			King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Luttrell, Simon		TL 1765 T9
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	McMillion, Seth (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T3
Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Quantico Furnace,		TL 1765 T3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 26

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Rainie, Go		PP 1782 1B6	Nat		
Roe, Benjn		PP 1782 H2	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Orear, John		PP 1782 H2
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Stribling, Thos		TL 1747 5	Natt		
Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Tibbs, Daniel		TL 1747 2	Nealson		
Tyler, Chs (Younger)		TL 1765 T5	Carr, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Wells, Carty		PP 1782 H4	Ned		
Wheeler, John		TT 1724 3	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Wicklef, Robert		TL 1747 3	Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Wickliff, Eliz (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T6	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Nanc			Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Nance			Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Dalton, James		PP 1782 H4
Bates, Wm		PP 1782 E7	Farrow, Isaac		TL 1765 T7
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Nancy			Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Green, Sarah		PP 1782 E3
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Harrison, Burr		TL 1765 T8
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Harrison, Thomas		TT 1724 4
Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Homes, Thos (Sr)		PP 1782 H3
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Jeffries, Moses		PP 1782 H5
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Keith, Alexr		PP 1782 1T1
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Mastin, Rd		PP 1782 E6
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Mitchell, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Roe, Richd		PP 1782 H2	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6
Smith, Peter		PP 1782 1B2	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Wickliff, Isaac		PP 1782 H1
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Nel		
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Rose, Isaac		TL 1765 T1
Nanie			Nell		
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5
Nann			Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Shinker, George		TL 1765 P2	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Nanny			Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5
Brown, Robt		PP 1782 1B8	Burris, Mary		PP 1782 H5
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6	Carr, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Feagan, Wm		PP 1782 E2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Foster, Margt		PP 1782 1B1
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Luttrell, Simon		PP 1782 H4
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1	Whitledge, Wm		PP 1782 H1
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Wickliffe, Jno Jos		PP 1782 1B2
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Nelly		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 27

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Parmer		
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6	Parrott		
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Cleveland, Alexr		PP 1782 1B7	Pashe		
Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3	Reno, Enoch		PP 1782 H2
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Pate		
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Shelton, Jno (Qtr)		TT 1724 10
Nelson			Patience		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Leach, Bartlett		PP 1782 1T1
Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Patients [=Patience]		
Nero			Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Jackson, Francis		TL 1765 T8	Patrick		
Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Newmae [?]			Patt		
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Newman			Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Nick			Evan, Robt		TL 1765 T10
Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Nicoll			Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Harrison, Mw (Chpwk)		PP 1782 H5
Nirow			Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Floyd, Henry		TL 1765 T1	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Obe			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Stone, William		TL 1747 3	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Old Bett			Smith, Ben		PP 1782 E5
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Tackett, Wm		PP 1782 H5
Old Jem			Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5
Scroggins, Walter		PP 1782 E8	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Oliver			Patty		
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Edwards, Haden		TL 1765 T8	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Orange			Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Peg		
Osborn			Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Othello			Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
P [blot]			Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Neal, Morris		TL 1747 7	Chambers, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Page			Delgarn, John		PP 1782 1B6
Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Elzey, Lewis		TT 1724 2
Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Pallas			Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	McFeasant, Daniel		TT 1724 5
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Pallas + 2 childn			Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Peyton, Burr		PP 1782 E8
			Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 28

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Roe, Benjn		PP 1782 H2	Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3
Smith, John		PP 1782 H1	Jackson, Go		PP 1782 E2
Wickliff, Wm		PP 1782 H1	Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2
Pegg			Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5
Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)		TL 1747 4	Leach, William		TL 1765 P2
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Love, Charles		PP 1782 1T9
Bryne, Lydia (Mrs.)		TL 1765 T5	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Cooke, Mr.		TT 1724 7	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Fitzhugh, Henry		TT 1724 3	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Hamersly, Fra		TT 1724 8	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Hardwick, James		TL 1765 T2	Peyton, Burr		PP 1782 E8
Harrison, Burr		TL 1765 T8	Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8
Harrison, Thomas (Jr)		TL 1765 P6	Powell, Wm (Sr)		PP 1782 1B4
Hoare, [No First Name] (Capt)		TT 1724 7	Rawlings, William		TL 1765 T8
Hogan, Thomas		TL 1765 P1	Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3
Mason, William		TT 1724 7	Stone, Joseph		PP 1782 H4
Redmon, Thomas		TL 1747 4	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Stewart, Revd		TL 1765 T2	Triplett, James		TL 1765 T5
Tackett, Wm		TL 1765 T9	Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Peggy			Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Withers, James		TT 1724 4,(5)
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	Peter [?]		
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Blackburn, Col		PP 1782 1B5
Peleg			Phaecia		
Purcell, John		TL 1747 7	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Pendar			Phebe		
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Pender			Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9
Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Penny			Stone, Joseph		PP 1782 H4
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Phil		
Person			Shelton, Jno (Qtr)		TT 1724 10
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Philander		
Peter			Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Philip		
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5	Philis		
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Ash, Zach		TL 1765 T1
Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6	Phill		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Ewell, Jesse		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Fagen, Francis		TL 1765 P1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6	Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Ellzey, Wm		TL 1765 T2
Gregg, John		TL 1765 T7	Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 29

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Tackett, Wm		TL 1765 T9
Matson, Jas		PP 1782 1B1	Tackett, Wm		PP 1782 H5
Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Wickliff, Robt		PP 1782 H1
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Polly		
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Rainy, Thos		PP 1782 E1	Bullett, Cuth		TL 1765 T3
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Pompey		
Philles			Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Dawkins, Widow		TL 1747 4	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Folkners, [No first Name] (Mr.)		TL 1747 5	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Folkners, [No first Name] (Mr.)		TL 1747 5	Davis, Thomas		TL 1747 3
Stone, William		TL 1747 3	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Phillip			Pompy		
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Brent, Susanna		TT 1724 8
Phillis			Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Atwell, Thomas		TL 1765 T8	Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5	Pope		
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Presly		
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Hughes, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Davis, Hugh		PP 1782 1B6	Press [?]		
Fryar, John		PP 1782 1B4	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Harrison, Burr		TL 1765 T8	Price		
Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Homes, [?]th		PP 1782 H3	Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Primes		
Rose, Jas		PP 1782 1B9	Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Primus		
Stone, Shilsby		PP 1782 H4	Green, Sarah		PP 1782 E3
Triplett, James		TL 1765 T5	Prince		
Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4	Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Whiting, Henry (Est)		PP 1782 1T8	Margeraim, Henry		PP 1782 1B9
Whitledge, Elizabeth		TL 1765 T9	Smoot, Thos		PP 1782 E2
Whitledge, Rd		PP 1782 H2	Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Wigginton, Benjn		PP 1782 1B4	Wickliff, Wm		PP 1782 H1
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Princes		
Woodyard, Gerrard		PP 1782 1B6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Phobe			Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Priss		
Phoebe			Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Frank, Jeffrey		PP 1782 1B3	Tharp, Mark		PP 1782 1B4
Pindar			Priss [name smeared]		
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 H2	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Planter			Prosper		
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Rose, Elis.		TL 1765 T9
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Prue		
Pliss			Moss, Moses		PP 1782 E9
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6	Quash		
Poll			Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4	Quashaba		
Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 30

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Quoniny [?]			Randal		
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Qusiniary			Randall		
Harrison, Mw (Chpwk)		PP 1782 H5	Wickliff, Isaac		PP 1782 H1
Rachael			Randolph		
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Thomas, Ben		PP 1782 1B2
Anderson, James		PP 1782 E1	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Rawley		
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5
Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Rd		
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Keith, Alexr		PP 1782 1T1
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Reany		
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Foster, Isaac		PP 1782 1T3
Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6	Releigh		
Jameison, Wm		PP 1782 H1	Wiatt, Jas		PP 1782 1T5
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Rhody		
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Botts, Francis		PP 1782 H1
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Rhueben		
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Rich		
Thomas, Ben		PP 1782 1B2	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Ware, James		PP 1782 1T3	Rick		
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Rob		
Rachael			Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6	Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5
Rachel			Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Peyton, Henry		TL 1747 4	Roben		
Rachell			Carter, Charles (Esq, Decd. Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Atwell, Thomas		TL 1765 T8	Robert		
Rachil			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Robin		
Rachi			Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Rafe			Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Elzey, John		TT 1724 3
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Ewells, Jessy		TL 1765 T10
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Gwatkins, Edward		TL 1765 T8
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Hutchnson, Robt		PP 1782 1B9
Kirton, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Robt		
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5
Ralph			Brewer, Thos		PP 1782 1B5
Ash, Zach		TL 1765 T1	Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Roger		
Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4	Cave, William		TT 1724 5
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Ralph Jr.			Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Wickliff, Wm		PP 1782 H1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 31

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Roges			Ashmore, Wm		PP 1782 H4
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6
Rosa			Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Clonenger, Vallentine		TL 1765 T10	Brent, Daniel		PP 1782 E6
Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Rose			Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		PP 1782 1T6
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6
Barker, Joshua		PP 1782 H2	Edrington, Jno		PP 1782 H3
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6	Grigsbey, Susannah		TL 1765 T10
Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6	Hooe, Rt Hows		PP 1782 1B6
Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Davis, Simon		PP 1782 1B3	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Peyton, Margt		PP 1782 1B4
Ewells, Jessy		TL 1765 T10	Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Powell, Wm (Jr)		PP 1782 1B4
Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Roundtree, Wm		PP 1782 1B4
Grinstead, Jas		PP 1782 H3	Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Scroggins, Walter		PP 1782 E8
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Tebbs, Foushee		TL 1765 T7
Margerain, Henry		PP 1782 1B9	Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9
McPherson, Marke		TL 1765 T9	Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5
Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8	Warren, Rt		PP 1782 1T9
Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Young, William		TL 1765 P3	Sallah		
Ross			Leach, Wm		PP 1782 1T5
Love, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Sally		
McMillion, John		TL 1765 T3	Bertley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Ruben			Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Rubin			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Ruth			Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		TL 1765 P5	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Sam		
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
S[?]loe			Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Ash, Zach		TL 1765 T1
Sa [? blot] ry			Ashmore, Wm		PP 1782 H4
Smith, Mr.		TL 1747 6	Bertley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1
Sabina			Bigbey, Ann		TL 1765 T9
Grinstead, Jas		PP 1782 H3	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Sabrit			Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5
Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1	Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5
Saifer			Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5	Burris, Mary		PP 1782 H5
Sall			Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 32

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Fitzhugh, Jno		TT 1724 7
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Fowlke, Chandler		TT 1724 2
Downton, Richard		PP 1782 H2	Hamersly, Fra		TT 1724 8
Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1	Hoare, [No First Name] (Capt)		TT 1724 7
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Travis, John		TT 1724 1
Foster, Joshua		PP 1782 1T3	Triplet, Willm		TT 1724 9
Foster, William (Senr)		TL 1747 1	Sarah		
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Horton, Snowden		PP 1782 E7	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Madox, Go		PP 1782 H5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Matthews, Newman		PP 1782 1B7	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Barker, Joshua		PP 1782 H2
McMillion, John		TL 1765 T3	Bennett, Wm		TL 1765 T8
Minitree, Jacob		PP 1782 1T5	Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6
Neale, Rd		PP 1782 1B8	Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Brewer, Tomas		TL 1765 T1
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Bridges, Benja		TL 1747 9
Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8	Brown, Go New		PP 1782 1B1
Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1	Brown, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Petty, Joseph		TL 1747 2	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8	Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)		TL 1765 P6
Rexey, Richd		TL 1765 T6	Carter, Charles (Esq, Decd. Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Tebbs, Mary		PP 1782 1B4	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
White, Jas		PP 1782 1T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9
Sam:			Diskin, John		TL 1747 6
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4
Samas [?]			Douglass, John		TL 1765 T7
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3
Sambo			Downton, Richard		PP 1782 H2
Glascock, John		TL 1765 T9	Edwards, Haden		TL 1765 T8
Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7	Fagan, Edward		TL 1765 P1
Jones, Samuel		TL 1765 T5	Farrow, Isaac		TL 1765 T7
Seale, John		PP 1782 1B8	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Stone, William		TL 1747 3	Feagan, Frans (Sr)		PP 1782 1T6
Travis, John		TT 1724 1	Feagan, Wm		PP 1782 E2
Sampson			Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Florence, Joseph		PP 1782 1B7	Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Florence, Joseph		PP 1782 1B7
Samson			Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Peyton, Henry		TL 1747 4	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Triplet, Willm		TT 1724 9	Gwatkins, Edward		TL 1765 T8
Samuel			Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7
Sandy			Harris, [No First Name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Sara			Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2	Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Helms, Lynah		TL 1765 T7
Cooke, Mr.		TT 1724 7	Helms, Thomas		TL 1747 5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 33

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Sesor [=Caesar]		
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Sey [?]		
Horton, Mary		PP 1782 H3	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1	Seymour		
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Linton, John		TL 1765 T10	Shadrick		
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Cleveland, Alexr		PP 1782 1B7
Lucas, Anty		PP 1782 1B1	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5
Luckett, Jno Boon		PP 1782 H6	Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1
Luttrell, Simon		PP 1782 H4	Kitchen, Geo:		PP 1782 E6
Madden, Scarlett		PP 1782 E8	Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Madox, Go		PP 1782 H5	Sharper		
Martin, Thos		TL 1765 T7	Blackburn, Thomas		TL 1765 T6
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
McPherson, Marke		TL 1765 T9	Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Harrison, Thos (Capt)		TL 1765 T4
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Leewright, John		TL 1765 T2
Newman, Jno Posey		PP 1782 E2	Wells, Molly		TL 1765 T2
Orear, John		PP 1782 H2	Shaw		
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Harrison, Cuthbert		TL 1765 T4
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Shrewsbury		
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Lee, Lewis		PP 1782 E4
Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3	Sib		
Peyton, Henry		TL 1747 4	Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Peyton, Henry		TL 1747 4	Peyton, Val (Capt)		PP 1782 1B5
Reno, Lewis		PP 1782 H5	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6	Siba		
Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Siby		
Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	Sicily		
Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1	Siepes		
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8	Davis, Thomas		TL 1747 3
Sarar			Sillazacn		
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7
Sary			Siller		
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Kencheloe, [No first name]		TL 1747 5	Sillon		
Pope, John		PP 1782 H4	Grimes, James		PP 1782 1T2
Saul			Silo [?]		
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Sawney			Simon		
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Scipio			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 H2	Farrow, Isaac		PP 1782 H2
Dalton, Rachael		PP 1782 H4	Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8
Seco [?]			Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Selvester			Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Bridges, Benja		TL 1747 9	Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1
Sesor			Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 34

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Neale, Rd		PP 1782 1B8
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1	Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Sinah			Scott, Jas (Revd)		PP 1782 H6
Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4	Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Griffin, Henry		PP 1782 1T3	Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Sucka		
Patty, Jon		PP 1782 E1	Jones, Samuel		TL 1765 T5
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3	Suckey		
Siser			Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Ware, James		PP 1782 1T3	Sue		
Sly			Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Redmon, Thomas		TL 1747 4	Calvert, Jacob		TL 1765 T1
Solomon			Cullins, James		TL 1765 P3
Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3	Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Dixon, John		PP 1782 1T6
Bridges, Benja		TL 1747 9	Dodson, Joshua		TL 1765 P2
Hazlerig, Wm		PP 1782 1B8	Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8	Hedges, John		TL 1765 T6
Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1	Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Macrae, Allen		TL 1765 T9	Jackson, Sam:		PP 1782 E1
Sook			Jones, Solomon		TL 1765 P3
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Sorrow			Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1
Soshi			Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Spencer			Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4	Roe, Bunch		TT 1724 8
Squier			Shackelfords, James		TL 1765 P1
Smith, Mr.		TL 1747 6	Wells, Carty		PP 1782 H4
Stace			Whitledge, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Pursley, John		PP 1782 E3	Whitledge, Wm		PP 1782 H1
Stacie			Whitside, William		TL 1747 3
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Suel		
Stafford			Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Suke		
Steph			Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Stephen			Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Leewright, John		PP 1782 H1
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	Sukey		
Madox, Go		PP 1782 H5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Mason, Col (qtr)		TT 1724 9	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Stepney			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6	Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Steven			Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Downton, Richard		PP 1782 H2	Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9
Strawbury			Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4	Peyton, Burr		PP 1782 E8
Su[ke?]			Peyton, Burr		PP 1782 E8
Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7	Suky		
Suck			Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Macrae, John		PP 1782 H6
Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2	Susan		
Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 35

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Anderson, John Baptis		TL 1765 T2	Thomas		
Attwell, Thos (Colo)		PP 1782 1B6	Helms, Margiret		TL 1765 T7
Susana			Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Thornton		
Susanna			Page, Mann (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T3
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		PP 1782 E5	Pope, John		PP 1782 H4
Susannah			Thos		
Ewells, Jessy		TL 1765 T10	Farrow, Wm		PP 1782 H6
Sya			Tilorocs		
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3
Sybill			Titus		
Seale, Rd		PP 1782 1B6	Downman, Jabez		TL 1765 T3
Syd			Evans, Thos		PP 1782 1T1
Farrow, Isaac		TL 1765 T7	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Syl			Lee, Henry (Col)		TL 1765 T1
Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5	Sandford, Wm		PP 1782 1B7
Sylah			Scott, James (Revd)		TL 1765 T3
Hampton, Wm		PP 1782 1T7	Tob		
Syle			Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7
Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5	Toby		
Sylla			Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Burgess, Edwd		PP 1782 1B3	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	James, Thomas		TT 1724 3
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Simson, John		TT 1724 4
Sylva			Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Waugh, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7
Peyton, Seth		PP 1782 1B8	Tom		
Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Sylvey			Armistead Jr., [No first name]		TL 1765 P3
Newman, Elth		PP 1782 1T8	Armistead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Syrus			Ash, George		TL 1765 T1
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3	Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4
Tab			Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6	Blackwell, David		PP 1782 1T1
Tabb			Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)		TL 1765 P3
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8
Talbert			Calvert, Geo		TL 1765 T6
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Calvert, Obia		TL 1765 T7
Tansell			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Gill, John		PP 1782 1T2	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Taser			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Davis, Isaac		TL 1765 T5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Teach			Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3	Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5
Ter-es[?]			Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Dodson, Enoch		PP 1782 1T4	Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9
Terry			Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7
Harrison, Burr		PP 1782 H1	Evan, Robt		TL 1765 T10
Tess			Ewell, Jesse		PP 1782 E5
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4	Faished, Mr.		TL 1747 6
Thaddeus			Farrow, Abra		TT 1724 10
Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2	Farrow, Ann		TL 1765 T10
			Feagan, Wm		PP 1782 E2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 36

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Feagin, Edward		TT 1724 9	Tony		
Ferguson, John		PP 1782 1B5	Elzey, Lewis		TT 1724 2
Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Hoare, [No First Name] (Capt)		TT 1724 7
Fitzhugh, Thos		PP 1782 E8	Scott, Alexr		TT 1724 7
Fowlke, Chandler		TT 1724 2	Seale, Anty		PP 1782 1T5
French, Wm (P. [patroller])		TL 1765 T5	Stewart, Revd		TL 1765 T2
Hamersly, Fra		TT 1724 8	Tyler, Henry		PP 1782 H5
Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Hardwick, James		TL 1765 T2	Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1
Harris, [No First Name] (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6	Topson [?]		
Hazlerig, Wm		PP 1782 1B8	Tibbs, James		TL 1747 2
Hearndon, Wm		PP 1782 1T9	Tory		
Helm, Lynaugh		PP 1782 E8	Wicklef, Robert		TL 1747 3
Hoare, [No First Name] (Capt)		TT 1724 7	Tosy		
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Jameison, David (Sr.)		PP 1782 H2	Tot		
Leach, Wm		PP 1782 1T5	Hammitt, John		PP 1782 1B5
Luttrell, Simon		TL 1765 T9	Ursula		
McMillion, John		TL 1765 T3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Milton, Moses		TL 1765 P4	V[e]nus		
Mosely, Robert		TL 1765 T10	Hedges, Rt		PP 1782 H6
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Vallett		
Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3	Reno, Francis		PP 1782 H2
Page, Mann		TL 1765 P1	Venus		
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Lowrie, George		TL 1765 T3
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7
Powell, Wm (Jr)		PP 1782 1B4	Venus [?]		
Rexey, Richd		TL 1765 T6	Hooe, Howson		PP 1782 1B5
Rodman, Jno		PP 1782 E4	Vilet		
Smith, Mr.		TL 1747 6	Blackburn, Col		TL 1747 7
Smith, Peter		PP 1782 1B2	Vincent		
Stribling, Thos		TL 1747 5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Tebbs, Foushee		PP 1782 1B4	Violet		
Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7	Hughes, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4	Violett		
Travis, John		TT 1724 1	Martin, Thos		TL 1765 T7
Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1	Stone, Joseph		PP 1782 H4
Wheeler, John		TT 1724 3	Virgin		
Wilkinson, Benj		TL 1765 T1	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Winton, [No First Name] (Mrs.)		PP 1782 1T7	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5
Withers, James		TT 1724 4(5)	Vitate		
Tom			Blackburn, Mary		TL 1765 T6
Combs, Joseph		TT 1724 7	Rexey, Richd		TL 1765 T6
Tom boy			Warner		
Tennells, Margt		PP 1782 1B7	Hamersly, Fra		TT 1724 8
Tomboy			Warren		
Cooke, Mr.		TT 1724 7	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Ton			Warwick		
Newman, Thos		PP 1782 1B3	King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3
Toney			Watry		
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Waugh, Joseph		TT 1724 2
Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2	Watson		
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3	Alexander, Thornton		PP 1782 E5
Toni			Webbo [?]		
Champ, Majr		TL 1747 6	Faished, Mr.		TL 1747 6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 37

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Whitehaven			Thornton, Thomas		TL 1765 P4
Purler, Mary		TT 1724 10	Tibbs, William		TL 1747 2
Will			Triplet, Willm		TT 1724 9
Alexander, Wm (Colo)		PP 1782 E6	Triplett, Jas		PP 1782 H4
Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4	Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5
Athie, Thos		PP 1782 1T5	Whiting, Matthew		TL 1765 P2
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Whitledge, Tho		TT 1724 8
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First		PP 1782 1T1	Wiatt, Conquest		PP 1782 1T7
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4	Wiatt, John		PP 1782 1T2
Blackburn, Mary		TL 1765 T6	Wickliff, Nath		TT 1724
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5	Wickliff, Nath		TL 1765 T6
Brent, Hugh		PP 1782 E6	Willis		
Brent, Hugh (Mr.)		TL 1765 P5	Skinker, Wm		PP 1782 1T6
Brett, John		PP 1782 1B7	Washington, Henry		PP 1782 1B1
Brown, Alexr		PP 1782 1T7	Willoughby		
Brown, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		TL 1765 P6
Carter, Charles (Esq, Decd. Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Lewis, Zacha (Capt)		PP 1782 1T1
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		PP 1782 1B5	Willouthby		
Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5	Reno, David		PP 1782 E6
Cooke, Mr.		TT 1724 7	Wills		
Cooke, Mr.		TT 1724 7	Harrison, Tho (Capt)		TT 1724 8
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)		PP 1782 E7	Winey		
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Floyd, Henry		TL 1765 T1
Ewell, Jas		PP 1782 E5	Winney		
Ferguson, John		PP 1782 1B5	Ash, George		TL 1765 T1
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Calvert, Geo		TL 1765 T6
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Landrum, Sarah		PP 1782 1B2
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5	Winny		
Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E7	Anderson, Thos		PP 1782 H3
Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		TL 1765 P5	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Foley, James		TL 1765 T3	Armstead, John		PP 1782 1T4
Fowlke, Chandler		TT 1724 2	Ashmore, Wm		PP 1782 H4
French, Jas		PP 1782 1B4	Bates, Wm		PP 1782 E7
Gwatkins, Edward		TL 1765 T8	Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2
Hampton, Henry		TL 1765 P1	Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5
Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5	Blackerby, Joseph		TL 1765 P1
Hedges, Robert		TL 1765 T6	Bland, Thos		PP 1782 H5
Homes, [?]th		PP 1782 H3	Carter, Giles		PP 1782 H6
Homes, James		TL 1765 T7	Carter, Joseph		TL 1765 T3
Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3	Carter, Landon (Jr.)		PP 1782 1T2
Jackson, Frans (Jr.)		PP 1782 E4	Chancellor, Jno		PP 1782 H5
Jones, Solomon		PP 1782 1T2	Cleveland, Alexr		PP 1782 1B7
Linton, John		TL 1765 T10	Cullins, Sarah		PP 1782 1T9
Madden, Scarlett		PP 1782 E8	Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2
Mason, George		TL 1747 1	Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6
McMillian, Jno		PP 1782 H6	Feagan, Wm		PP 1782 E2
Melton, Wm		PP 1782 E4	Fernandon, Adam		PP 1782 1T9
Mitchell, Wm		PP 1782 1B2	Fitzhugh, John		PP 1782 E5
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7	Florence, Joseph		PP 1782 1B7
Osburn, [Unknown]		TL 1747 5	Green, Geo		PP 1782 E9
Page, Mann (Deced)		PP 1782 1T4	Grubbs, Richd		PP 1782 1T6
Powell, Wm (Sr)		PP 1782 1B4	Harrison, Seth		PP 1782 H4
Randolph, John		TL 1765 T2	Hedges, John		PP 1782 H5
Sandford, Thos		PP 1782 1B8	Hancock, John		TL 1765 T3
Smith, Peter		PP 1782 1B2	Hooe, Bernard		PP 1782 1B3
Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7	Hooe, Jno (Colo)		PP 1782 1B8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 38

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Slave Owner</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Lamkin, Go		PP 1782 E3	[Unknown]		
Linton, John		TL 1765 T10	Hamrick, Seiad [?]		PP 1782 1T9
Matthews, Wm		PP 1782 1B7	Hamrick, Seiad [?]		PP 1782 1T9
Melton, Rd		PP 1782 1B9	Hedges, Rt (Sr.)		PP 1782 H6
Moxley, Alon		PP 1782 1T9	Matthews, Newman		PP 1782 1B7
Murphy, Jas		PP 1782 H5	Matthews, Newman		PP 1782 1B7
Payton, Timy		PP 1782 E2	Minitree, Paul		PP 1782 H5
Pope, John		PP 1782 H4	Pursley, John		PP 1782 E3
Prosser, Jno		PP 1782 E6	[heo]		
Rainy, Thos		PP 1782 E1	Carr, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Rigby, Abr		PP 1782 H5	[nch]		
Tackett, Wm (Jr.)		PP 1782 H1	Carr, Wm		TL 1765 T4
Thornton, Thos		PP 1782 1T9	[none] Child		
Tyler, John (Sr)		PP 1782 1T5	Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		PP 1782 1T5
Tyler, Joseph		PP 1782 1B5	Gains, Wm		PP 1782 1B2
Willis, John (Majr)		PP 1782 1B7	Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Winsor			Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4
Wiatt, Jas		PP 1782 1T5	nero		
Wm			Neal, Morris		TL 1747 7
Baylis, John (Col)		TL 1765 T2			
Dade, Townshend		PP 1782 H2			
Rose, Jas		PP 1782 1B9			
Whiting, Peter		PP 1782 1T3			
Wilkinson, Elizrh		PP 1782 1B8			
Wilton, Francis		PP 1782 1T3			
Wonder					
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1			
Worner					
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9			
Wreoham					
Love, Sam		PP 1782 1T4			
York					
Bird, Thos		PP 1782 1B4			
Ysex					
Cumberford, Edward		TT 1724 10			
Zach					
Burwell, Mary		PP 1782 1T8			
Haney, Haney's (Quarter)		TL 1765 T6			
Zachariah					
Whiting, Matthew		PP 1782 1T1			
Zack					
Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)		PP 1782 1T7			
Zedid					
Davis, Wm		PP 1782 1B6			
Zoe [?]					
Kincheloe, Cornelius		PP 1782 1B9			
Zur					
Tebbs, Willm		TL 1765 T7			
[? Too light to read]					
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		TT 1724			
Blackburn, Thos (Col)		PP 1782 1B5			
[?]aid					
Thomas, Ben		PP 1782 1B2			
[?]rager					
King, Geo		PP 1782 1B3			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 39

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Alexander, Thornton

Guy	PP 1782	E5
Joe	PP 1782	E5
Adam	PP 1782	E5
Newman	PP 1782	E5
Rose	PP 1782	E5
Ester	PP 1782	E5
Mima	PP 1782	E5
Nancy	PP 1782	E5
Sarah	PP 1782	E5
Sarah	PP 1782	E5
Mil	PP 1782	E5
Moses	PP 1782	E5
Joe	PP 1782	E5
Rhueben	PP 1782	E5
Aaron	PP 1782	E5
Guy	PP 1782	E5
John	PP 1782	E5
Ben	PP 1782	E5
David	PP 1782	E5
Dundee	PP 1782	E5
Watson	PP 1782	E5
Robin	PP 1782	E5
Tom	PP 1782	E5
Bartley	PP 1782	E5
Bett	PP 1782	E5
Bess	PP 1782	E5
Syle	PP 1782	E5
Sall	PP 1782	E5
Lettice	PP 1782	E5
Susan	PP 1782	E5
Daphne	PP 1782	E5
Nancy	PP 1782	E5
Lucy	PP 1782	E5
Virgin	PP 1782	E5
Geo:	PP 1782	E5
Joe	PP 1782	E5

Alexander, Wm (Colo)

Dick	PP 1782	E6
Chas	PP 1782	E6
Emanuel	PP 1782	E6
Caesar	PP 1782	E6
Anty	PP 1782	E6
Abram	PP 1782	E6
Bob	PP 1782	E6
Aaron	PP 1782	E6
Chs	PP 1782	E6
Jona	PP 1782	E6
Seymour	PP 1782	E6
Frank	PP 1782	E6
Dinah	PP 1782	E6
Mason	PP 1782	E6
Amy	PP 1782	E6
Daphne	PP 1782	E6
Jung	PP 1782	E6
Ann	PP 1782	E6

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Will	PP 1782	E6
Suky	PP 1782	E6
Sawney	PP 1782	E6
Nance	PP 1782	E6
Gryria	PP 1782	E6
Jane	PP 1782	E6
Phill	PP 1782	E6
Bett	PP 1782	E6
Moses	PP 1782	E6
Joshua	PP 1782	E6
Mildred	PP 1782	E6
Sue	PP 1782	E6
Sall	PP 1782	E6
David	PP 1782	E6
Sib	PP 1782	E6
Clary	PP 1782	E6
Judy	PP 1782	E6
Rachael	PP 1782	E6
Lucy	PP 1782	E6
Jas	PP 1782	E6
Lett	PP 1782	E6

Alexander, [No First Name] (Capt)

Bess	TL 1747	4
Bess [sic]	TL 1747	4
Dinah [?]	TL 1747	4
Great Joe	TL 1747	4
Little Joe	TL 1747	4
Morear [?]	TL 1747	4
Pegg	TL 1747	4
Ben	TL 1747	4

Anderson, James

Joe	PP 1782	E1
Jude	PP 1782	E1
Hannah	PP 1782	E1
Rachael	PP 1782	E1
Peter	PP 1782	E1
Jenny	PP 1782	E1
Jess	PP 1782	E1
Bett	PP 1782	E1
Joe	PP 1782	E1
Ben	PP 1782	E1

Anderson, John Baptis

Susan	TL 1765	T2
-------	---------	----

Anderson, Thos

Aaron	PP 1782	H3
Jude	PP 1782	H3
Winny	PP 1782	H3

Anderson, Thos.

Jadeh	TL 1765	T8
-------	---------	----

Annes, Willm

Dick	TL 1765	T2
------	---------	----

Armistead Jr., [No first name] (Mrs.)

Anna	TL 1765	P3
Betty	TL 1765	P3
Cain	TL 1765	P3
Daniel	TL 1765	P3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 1

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

David	TL 1765	P3
Hannah	TL 1765	P3
James	TL 1765	P3
Jane	TL 1765	P3
Lias	TL 1765	P3
Lucy	TL 1765	P3
Pallas	TL 1765	P3
Primes	TL 1765	P3
Solomon	TL 1765	P3
Tom	TL 1765	P3
Armistead, [No first name] (Mrs.)		
Booker	TL 1765	P5
Breech	TL 1765	P5
Homer	TL 1765	P5
James	TL 1765	P5
Jenny	TL 1765	P5
Lucy	TL 1765	P5
Milly	TL 1765	P5
Moll	TL 1765	P5
Nell	TL 1765	P5
Oliver	TL 1765	P5
Phill	TL 1765	P5
Rose	TL 1765	P5
Ruth	TL 1765	P5
Armstead, John		
Alce	PP 1782	1T4
Ambrose	PP 1782	1T4
Amy	PP 1782	1T4
Anney	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Armstead	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Bet	PP 1782	1T4
Bett	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Bett	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Betty	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Booker	PP 1782	1T4
Cain	PP 1782	1T4
Charlotte	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Cloe	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Daniel	PP 1782	1T4
Dinah	PP 1782	1T4
Elick	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Elijah	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Ester	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Fany	PP 1782	1T4
Frank	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		

George	PP 1782	1T4
Godfrey	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Hannah	PP 1782	1T4
Harry	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Homer	PP 1782	1T4
Humphrey	PP 1782	1T4
Isaac	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Janney	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Jas	PP 1782	1T4
Jas	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Jas	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Jas	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Jenny	PP 1782	1T4
Jes	PP 1782	1T4
Joey [?]	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Lewes	PP 1782	1T4
Lewsy	PP 1782	1T4
Lucy	PP 1782	1T4
Lucy	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Lyams	PP 1782	1T4
Lymes [?]	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
M[--]y	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Manuel	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Mary	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Mary	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Milly	PP 1782	1T4
Mima	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Mimy	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Moll	PP 1782	1T4
Molly	PP 1782	1T4
Nancy	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Nancy	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Oliver	PP 1782	1T4
Page	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		
Patt	PP 1782	1T4
Under 16		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 2

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Peg	PP 1782 1T4	Ash, George	
Under 16		Ben	TL 1765 T1
Peg	PP 1782 1T4	Jacob	TL 1765 T1
Under 16		Tom	TL 1765 T1
Phill	PP 1782 1T4	Winney	TL 1765 T1
Phill	PP 1782 1T4	Ash, Zach	
Under 16		Moll	TL 1765 T1
Polly	PP 1782 1T4	Kite	TL 1765 T1
Under 16		Philis	TL 1765 T1
Princes	PP 1782 1T4	Ralph	TL 1765 T1
Princes	PP 1782 1T4	Sam	TL 1765 T1
Rachael	PP 1782 1T4	Ashmore, Wm	
Rafe	PP 1782 1T4	Harry	PP 1782 H4
Under 16		Jem	PP 1782 H4
Rafe	PP 1782 1T4	Winny	PP 1782 H4
Rafe	PP 1782 1T4	Sam	PP 1782 H4
Randal	PP 1782 1T4	Young negro (not tithes)	
Under 16		Sall	PP 1782 H4
Robin	PP 1782 1T4	Young negro (not tithes)	
Under 16		Athie, Tho	
Ruben	PP 1782 1T4	Harry	PP 1782 1T5
Under 16		Under 16	
Ruth	PP 1782 1T4	Athie, Thos	
Sam	PP 1782 1T4	Cate	PP 1782 1T5
Under 16		Chas	PP 1782 1T5
Sam	PP 1782 1T4	Under 16	
Under 16		Frank	PP 1782 1T5
Sam	PP 1782 1T4	Under 16	
Under 16		Lydda	PP 1782 1T5
Sam	PP 1782 1T4	Under 16	
Under 16		Nan	PP 1782 1T5
Sampson	PP 1782 1T4	Nan	PP 1782 1T5
Under 16		Under 16	
Sarah	PP 1782 1T4	Will	PP 1782 1T5
Under 16		Under 16	
Sarah	PP 1782 1T4	Attwell, Thos (Colo)	
Under 16		Alice	PP 1782 1B6
Silo [?]	PP 1782 1T4	Amy	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Beck	PP 1782 1B6
Simon	PP 1782 1T4	Betty	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Crok	PP 1782 1B6
Suke	PP 1782 1T4	Dick	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Frank	PP 1782 1B6
Suke	PP 1782 1T4	Frann	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Gabriel	PP 1782 1B6
Talbert	PP 1782 1T4	Harry	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Hester	PP 1782 1B6
Tom	PP 1782 1T4	James	PP 1782 1B6
Will	PP 1782 1T4	Jane	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Junior	PP 1782 1B6
Winny	PP 1782 1T4	Kent	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Nanie	PP 1782 1B6
Winny	PP 1782 1T4	Nelly	PP 1782 1B6
Under 16		Sall	PP 1782 1B6
		Susan	PP 1782 1B6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 3

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Atwell, Thomas			Fanny	PP 1782	1T1
Jack	TL 1747	7	Under 16		
James	TL 1765	T8	Frank	PP 1782	1T1
Jude	TL 1765	T8	Grace	PP 1782	1T1
Nan	TL 1765	T8	Hannah	PP 1782	1T1
Phillis	TL 1765	T8	Under 16		
Rachell	TL 1765	T8	Jesse	PP 1782	1T1
Barker, Joshua			Under 16		
Sarah	PP 1782	H2	John	PP 1782	1T1
Rose	PP 1782	H2	John	PP 1782	1T1
Enoch	PP 1782	H2	Under 16		
Jude	PP 1782	H2	Lilly	PP 1782	1T1
Young negro (not tithes)			Under 16		
Bates, Wm			Mary	PP 1782	1T1
Nance	PP 1782	E7	Under 16		
Aggy	PP 1782	E7	Milly	PP 1782	1T1
Winny	PP 1782	E7	Under 16		
Baylis, John (Col)			Nell	PP 1782	1T1
Alisan	TL 1765	T2	Under 16		
Ben	TL 1765	T2	Nelly	PP 1782	1T1
Beth	TL 1765	T2	Nelly	PP 1782	1T1
Black	TL 1765	T2	Parrott	PP 1782	1T1
Casper	TL 1765	T2	Pompey	PP 1782	1T1
Celia	TL 1765	T2	Ralph	PP 1782	1T1
Dick	TL 1765	T2	Sally	PP 1782	1T1
Heugh	TL 1765	T2	Sam	PP 1782	1T1
Jack	TL 1765	T2	Solomon	PP 1782	1T1
Jin	TL 1765	T2	Under 16		
Moll	TL 1765	T2	Will	PP 1782	1T1
Montgomery	TL 1765	T2	Will	PP 1782	1T1
Sara	TL 1765	T2	Under 16		
Winny	TL 1765	T2	Bigbey, Ann		
Wm	TL 1765	T2	Cate	TL 1765	T9
Baylis, Samuel			James	TL 1765	T9
Ben	TL 1765	P1	Sam	TL 1765	T9
Jone	TL 1765	P1	Bird, Tho		
Bennett, Edward			Jas	PP 1782	1B4
London	TL 1765	T1	Bird, Thos		
Bennett, Wm			Amy	PP 1782	1B4
Sarah	TL 1765	T8	Not Tithes		
Lett	TL 1765	T8	Bett	PP 1782	1B4
Berry, Edward			Not Tithes		
Bess	TL 1747	2	Charles	PP 1782	1B4
George	TL 1747	2	Cloe	PP 1782	1B4
Harry	TL 1747	2	Not Tithes		
Berry, Willm			Damont	PP 1782	1B4
George	TL 1765	T2	Dinah	PP 1782	1B4
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First Name]			Elijah	PP 1782	1B4
Agga	PP 1782	1T1	Not Tithes		
Bachus	PP 1782	1T1	Esther	PP 1782	1B4
Under 16			Fanny	PP 1782	1B4
Bob	PP 1782	1T1	Not Tithes		
Bridget	PP 1782	1T1	Hannah	PP 1782	1B4
Under 16			Not Tithes		
Fanny	PP 1782	1T1	Harry	PP 1782	1B4
			Jack	PP 1782	1B4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 4

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Lewis	PP 1782	1B4	Bett	PP 1782	1B5
Not Tithes			Casar	PP 1782	1B5
Minna	PP 1782	1B4	Casar	PP 1782	1B5
Not Tithes			Young		
Ned	PP 1782	1B4	Chas	PP 1782	1B5
Not Tithes			Cook	PP 1782	1B5
Priss [name smeared]	PP 1782	1B4	Cto	PP 1782	1B5
Rachael	PP 1782	1B4	Easter	PP 1782	1B5
Not Tithes			George	PP 1782	1B5
Stafford	PP 1782	1B4	Young		
Tom	PP 1782	1B4	Gloser	PP 1782	1B5
Not Tithes			Young		
Will	PP 1782	1B4	Grace	PP 1782	1B5
York	PP 1782	1B4	Hannah	PP 1782	1B5
Bird, William			Jacob	PP 1782	1B5
Dinah	TL 1747	6	Young		
Blackburn, Col			Joe	PP 1782	1B5
Cate	TL 1747	7	Young		
Dol	TL 1747	7	Juba	PP 1782	1B5
Guy	TL 1747	7	Judy	PP 1782	1B5
Jack	TL 1747	7	Kithehen	PP 1782	1B5
Juda	TL 1747	7	Lucy	PP 1782	1B5
Ned	TL 1747	7	Lucy	PP 1782	1B5
Peg	TL 1747	7	Young		
Peter [?]	TL 1747	7	Lucy	PP 1782	1B5
Phill	TL 1747	7	Young		
Press [?]	TL 1747	7	Moll	PP 1782	1B5
Sam	TL 1747	7	Moll	PP 1782	1B5
Sara	TL 1747	7	Moses	PP 1782	1B5
Seco [?]	TL 1747	7	Young		
Sesor	TL 1747	7	Nell	PP 1782	1B5
Su[ke?]	TL 1747	7	Young		
Toby	TL 1747	7	Peter	PP 1782	1B5
Vilet	TL 1747	7	Young		
Peter [?]	PP 1782	1B5	Pompey	PP 1782	1B5
Blackburn, Mary			Price	PP 1782	1B5
Vitate	TL 1765	T6	Young		
Will	TL 1765	T6	Roges	PP 1782	1B5
Blackburn, Mary (Mrs.)			Rose	PP 1782	1B5
Jacob	TL 1765	T6	Sall	PP 1782	1B5
Blackburn, Thomas			Suck	PP 1782	1B5
Blacki Tom	TL 1765	T6	Young		
Jacken	TL 1765	T6	Tom	PP 1782	1B5
Jacob	TL 1765	T6	Young		
Mingo	TL 1765	T6	Will	PP 1782	1B5
Mollatto Tom	TL 1765	T6	Young		
Sarah	TL 1765	T6	Winny	PP 1782	1B5
Sharper	TL 1765	T6	Young		
Blackburn, Thos (Col)			Blackerby, Joseph		
[? Too light to read]	TT 1724		Harry	TL 1765	P1
Young			Winny	TL 1765	P1
[? Too light to read]	PP 1782	1B5	Blackwell, David		
Young			Dick	PP 1782	1T1
Amady	PP 1782	1B5	Micharch	PP 1782	1T1
Young			Maimol [?]	PP 1782	1T1
Arrabella	PP 1782	1B5	Sarah	PP 1782	1T1

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 5

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Lott	PP 1782	1T1	Cupid	PP 1782	E6
Under 16			Philander	PP 1782	E6
Moses	PP 1782	1T1	Brent, Hugh		
Under 16			Will	PP 1782	E6
Bob	PP 1782	1T1	Lorin [?]	PP 1782	E6
Under 16			La-- [?]	PP 1782	E6
Tom	PP 1782	1T1	Mill	PP 1782	E6
Under 16			Lucy	PP 1782	E6
Bland, Benjamin			Finn	PP 1782	E6
George	TL 1765	T9	Daniel	PP 1782	E6
Bland, Sam			Dick	PP 1782	E6
Hannah	PP 1782	1B2	Rose	PP 1782	E6
Bland, Thos			Lydda	PP 1782	E6
Robt	PP 1782	H5	Cloe	PP 1782	E6
Phillis	PP 1782	H5	Joe	PP 1782	E6
Winny	PP 1782	H5	Jone	PP 1782	E6
Luce	PP 1782	H5	Brent, Hugh (Mr.)		
Sam	PP 1782	H5	Betty	TL 1765	P5
Nell	PP 1782	H5	Harry	TL 1765	P5
Peter	PP 1782	H5	Mille	TL 1765	P5
Bland, William (Junior)			Milly	TL 1765	P5
Bess	TL 1747	3	Will	TL 1765	P5
Bogges, Thomas			Brent, Susanna		
Jean	TL 1765	T9	Amy	TT 1724	8
Kate	TL 1765	T9	Betty	TT 1724	8
Nan	TL 1765	T9	Harry	TT 1724	8
Botts, Francis			Jane	TT 1724	8
Fe [?]	PP 1782	H1	Jemy	TT 1724	8
Rhody	PP 1782	H1	12 yr old boy		
Bob	PP 1782	H1	Nick	TT 1724	8
Doll	PP 1782	H1	Pompy	TT 1724	8
Aaron	PP 1782	H1	Brett, John		
Bracken, Mr			Ben	PP 1782	1B7
Bet	PP 1782	1T7	Not Tithes		
Under 16			George	PP 1782	1B7
Betty	PP 1782	1T7	Not Tithes		
Under 16			Jack	PP 1782	1B7
Bob	PP 1782	1T7	Jas	PP 1782	1B7
Under 16			Jno	PP 1782	1B7
Jasper	PP 1782	1T7	Jno	PP 1782	1B7
Under 16			Nicoll	PP 1782	1B7
Matt	PP 1782	1T7	Patt	PP 1782	1B7
Under 16			Not Tithes		
Brady, Jos			Pegg	PP 1782	1B7
Jenny	PP 1782	E3	Prince	PP 1782	1B7
Brent, Daniel			Sylva	PP 1782	1B7
Harry	PP 1782	E6	Will	PP 1782	1B7
Geo	PP 1782	E6	Brewer, Thos		
Othello	PP 1782	E6	Francis	PP 1782	1B5
Danl	PP 1782	E6	Jane	PP 1782	1B5
Kate	PP 1782	E6	Jett	PP 1782	1B5
Sall	PP 1782	E6	Not Tithes		
Jonathan	PP 1782	E6	Robt	PP 1782	1B5
Nelly	PP 1782	E6	Not Tithes		
Barrach	PP 1782	E6			
Molly	PP 1782	E6			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 6

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Brewer, Tomas			Brown, Robt		
Sarah	TL 1765	T1	Amey	PP 1782	1B8
Bridges, Ben			Not Tithes		
Joseph	PP 1782	1B7	Andw	PP 1782	1B8
			Not Tithes		
Judy	PP 1782	1B7	Beck	PP 1782	1B8
Bridges, Benja			Billy	PP 1782	1B8
Bob	TL 1747	9	Carroll	PP 1782	1B8
George	TL 1747	9	Fanny	PP 1782	1B8
Jane	TL 1747	9	Not Tithes		
Sarah	TL 1747	9	Jofey	PP 1782	1B8
Selvester	TL 1747	9	Not Tithes		
Solomon	TL 1747	9	Judy	PP 1782	1B8
Brown, Alexr			Not Tithes		
Annis	PP 1782	1T7	Milly	PP 1782	1B8
Under 16			Milly	PP 1782	1B8
Charity	PP 1782	1T7	Not Tithes		
Coxon	PP 1782	1T7	Nace [?]	PP 1782	1B8
Gloster	PP 1782	1T7	Not Tithes		
Michael	PP 1782	1T7	Nanny	PP 1782	1B8
Under 16			Brown, Wm		
Oliver	PP 1782	1T7	Eliza	PP 1782	1B7
Sally	PP 1782	1T7	Not Tithes		
Under 16			Frank	PP 1782	1B7
Will	PP 1782	1T7	Not Tithes		
Brown, Go New			Hagar	PP 1782	1B7
Amy	PP 1782	1B1	Not Tithes		
Young			Jack	PP 1782	1B7
Frank	PP 1782	1B1	Not Tithes		
Henry	PP 1782	1B1	Judy	PP 1782	1B7
Lewis	PP 1782	1B1	Let	PP 1782	1B7
Young			Not Tithes		
Moll	PP 1782	1B1	Liza	PP 1782	1B7
Young			Not Tithes		
Pender	PP 1782	1B1	Lyd	PP 1782	1B7
Sarah	PP 1782	1B1	Peg	PP 1782	1B7
Brown, Jas			Not Tithes		
Alex	PP 1782	1T5	Rose	PP 1782	1B7
Under 16			Not Tithes		
Ben	PP 1782	1T5	Sarah	PP 1782	1B7
Under 16			Bryne, Lydia (Mrs.)		
Gabe	PP 1782	1T5	Pegg	TL 1765	T5
Go	PP 1782	1T5	Buchanan, John		
Lucy	PP 1782	1T5	Lucy	TL 1747	5
Sam	PP 1782	1T5	Buchanan, John		
Will	PP 1782	1T5	Gabrill	TL 1747	5
Scipio	PP 1782	H2	Buckner, Anty		
Dinah	PP 1782	H2	Edy	PP 1782	1B8
Jude	PP 1782	H2	not a tithe		
Pindar	PP 1782	H2	Jacob	PP 1782	1B8
Young negro (not tithes)			Joseph	PP 1782	1B8
Harry	PP 1782	H2	Bullett, Cuth		
Young negro (not tithes)			Cash	TL 1765	T3
			Hager	TL 1765	T3
			John	TL 1765	T3
			London/Landon	TL 1765	T3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 7

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Polly	TL 1765	T3	Caesar	PP 1782	1T8
Burbwell, Robt (Esq.)			Cynion [?]	PP 1782	1T8
Jenny	TL 1765	P3	Cyrus	PP 1782	1T8
Lucy	TL 1765	P3	Under 16		
Andrew	TL 1765	P3	Daphne	PP 1782	1T8
Betty	TL 1765	P3	Under 16		
Boson	TL 1765	P3	Dick	PP 1782	1T8
Brazel	TL 1765	P3	Fillis	PP 1782	1T8
Breeches	TL 1765	P3	Gift	PP 1782	1T8
Brutas	TL 1765	P3	Gift	PP 1782	1T8
Cuffee	TL 1765	P3	Under 16		
Frank	TL 1765	P3	Grace	PP 1782	1T8
Goliah	TL 1765	P3	Hannah	PP 1782	1T8
Hannah	TL 1765	P3	Humphrey	PP 1782	1T8
Herculas	TL 1765	P3	Isaac	PP 1782	1T8
Jimmy	TL 1765	P3	Isbel	PP 1782	1T8
Kitt	TL 1765	P3	James	PP 1782	1T8
Litteci	TL 1765	P3	Jas	PP 1782	1T8
Mingo	TL 1765	P3	Under 16		
Molley	TL 1765	P3	Jenny	PP 1782	1T8
Molley	TL 1765	P3	Jenny	PP 1782	1T8
Molley	TL 1765	P3	Joe	PP 1782	1T8
Nan	TL 1765	P3	John	PP 1782	1T8
Ned	TL 1765	P3	Kit	PP 1782	1T8
Quash	TL 1765	P3	Under 16		
Rachil	TL 1765	P3	Lewis	PP 1782	1T8
Sam	TL 1765	P3	Lucina	PP 1782	1T8
Sorrow	TL 1765	P3	Macaster	PP 1782	1T8
Syrus	TL 1765	P3	Molly	PP 1782	1T8
Tom	TL 1765	P3	Molly	PP 1782	1T8
Burgess, Edwd			Under 16		
Sylla	PP 1782	1B3	Monsor	PP 1782	1T8
Mary	PP 1782	1B3	Under 16		
Burris, Mary			Natt	PP 1782	1T8
Moll	PP 1782	H5	Under 16		
Sam	PP 1782	H5	Peggy	PP 1782	1T8
Jacob	PP 1782	H5	Under 16		
Nell	PP 1782	H5	Rachael	PP 1782	1T8
Abram	PP 1782	H5	Rose	PP 1782	1T8
Young negro (not tithes)			Sall	PP 1782	1T8
Jenne	PP 1782	H5	Sharper	PP 1782	1T8
Young negro (not tithes)			Tom	PP 1782	1T8
Burwell, Mary			Under 16		
Adam	PP 1782	1T8	Zach	PP 1782	1T8
Agga	PP 1782	1T8	Under 16		
Ben	PP 1782	1T8	Andrw	PP 1782	1T8
Under 16			Burwell, Nathl (Esqr)		
Ben	PP 1782	1T8	[none] Child	PP 1782	1T5
Under 16			Under 16		
Betsy	PP 1782	1T8	Bob	PP 1782	1T5
Under 16			Brazilo	PP 1782	1T5
Betty	PP 1782	1T8	Under 16		
Under 16			Caesar	PP 1782	1T5
Billy	PP 1782	1T8	Under 16		
Under 16			Captain	PP 1782	1T5
Brazil	PP 1782	1T8			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 8

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Captain	PP 1782	1T5	Byrn, Wm		
Under 16			Arch	PP 1782	H3
Casar	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, Geo		
Chas	PP 1782	1T5	Cate	TL 1765	T6
Under 16			Dinah	TL 1765	T6
Cobbler	PP 1782	1T5	Duke	TL 1765	T6
Corder	PP 1782	1T5	Tom	TL 1765	T6
Under 16			Winney	TL 1765	T6
Cupid	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, Geo (Sr)		
Daniel	PP 1782	1T5	Jean	TL 1765	T6
Under 16			Lucy	TL 1765	T6
Fanny	PP 1782	1T5	Moll	TL 1765	T6
Fanny	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, Jacob		
Under 16			Jacob	TL 1765	T1
Harry	PP 1782	1T5	Jacob	TL 1765	T1
Under 16			Sue	TL 1765	T1
Jupiter	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, John		
Lemon	PP 1782	1T5	Ben	TL 1765	T6
Lender	PP 1782	1T5	Ben	PP 1782	E4
Under 16			Danl	PP 1782	E4
Lucy	PP 1782	1T5	Grace	PP 1782	E4
Lyda	PP 1782	1T5	Con	PP 1782	E4
Nelly	PP 1782	1T5	Agga	PP 1782	E4
Under 16			Juba	PP 1782	E4
Orange	PP 1782	1T5	Adam	PP 1782	E4
Under 16			Jeffry	PP 1782	E4
Peter	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, John (Jr.)		
Under 16			Fortune	PP 1782	E2
Planter	PP 1782	1T5	Jem	PP 1782	E2
Planter	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, Obia		
Under 16			Tom	TL 1765	T7
Pompey	PP 1782	1T5	Calvert, Sarah		
Rich	PP 1782	1T5	Jacob	PP 1782	H4
Under 16			Moll	PP 1782	H4
Sam	PP 1782	1T5	Jude	PP 1782	H4
Siller	PP 1782	1T5	Campbell, Isaac (Revd)		
Under 16			Africa	PP 1782	1T6
Simon	PP 1782	1T5	Cato	PP 1782	1T6
Suke	PP 1782	1T5	Cumbie	PP 1782	1T6
Syl	PP 1782	1T5	Fanny	PP 1782	1T6
Butler, Joseph			Glasgow	PP 1782	1T6
Boston	PP 1782	H1	Harry	PP 1782	1T6
Kate	PP 1782	H1	Jennifer	PP 1782	1T6
Juda	PP 1782	H1	Moll	PP 1782	1T6
Lydia	PP 1782	H1	Nancy	PP 1782	1T6
Hannah	PP 1782	H1	Peter	PP 1782	1T6
Daniel	PP 1782	H1	Under 16		
Young Negro (not tithes)			Sall	PP 1782	1T6
Butler, Lawrence			Under 16		
Dick	PP 1782	H1	Campble, Geo:		
			Jess	PP 1782	1T3
Byrn, Jas			Cannon, John		
Cinthia	PP 1782	1B3	Charles	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes			Not Tithes		
Harry	PP 1782	1B3	Dublin	PP 1782	1B2
			Jack	PP 1782	1B2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 9

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Jane PP 1782 1B2
 Jane PP 1782 1B2
 [written over]
 Jas PP 1782 1B2
 Not Tithes
 Lettice PP 1782 1B2
Carr, Wm
 [heo] TL 1765 T4
 [nch] TL 1765 T4
 Hams TL 1765 T4
 Nealson TL 1765 T4
 Nell TL 1765 T4
Carter, Charles ((Coro); Esq)
 Agge TL 1765 P6
 Amos TL 1765 P6
 Amos TL 1765 P6
 Anthony TL 1765 P6
 Criss TL 1765 P6
 Fanny TL 1765 P6
 Francis TL 1765 P6
 Hannah TL 1765 P6
 Jack TL 1765 P6
 Joe TL 1765 P6
 Kelly TL 1765 P6
 Margret TL 1765 P6
 Nanny TL 1765 P6
 Patty TL 1765 P6
 Robin TL 1765 P6
 Sam TL 1765 P6
 Sarah TL 1765 P6
 Sarah TL 1765 P6
Carter, Charles (Esq, Decd. Qr)
 Moll TL 1765 P5
 Will TL 1765 P5
 Roben TL 1765 P5
 Sarah TL 1765 P5
Carter, Giles
 George PP 1782 H6
 Judy PP 1782 H6
 Tab PP 1782 H6
 Big Agga PP 1782 H6
 Jane PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Sarah PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Winny PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Little Agga PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Milly PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Jess PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Moll PP 1782 H6
 Young negro (not tithes)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Carter, Joseph
 Bob TL 1765 T3
 Winny TL 1765 T3
Carter, Landon (Jr.)
 Willoughby TL 1765 P6
 Pliss TL 1765 P6
 Andrew TL 1765 P6
 Barnaby TL 1765 P6
 Beck TL 1765 P6
 Billy TL 1765 P6
 Dick TL 1765 P6
 Egoe TL 1765 P6
 Esther TL 1765 P6
 Gawing TL 1765 P6
 Joe TL 1765 P6
 Kate TL 1765 P6
 Kate TL 1765 P6
 Kitt TL 1765 P6
 Mary TL 1765 P6
 Nanny TL 1765 P6
 Nelson TL 1765 P6
 Patty TL 1765 P6
 Pegg TL 1765 P6
 Sarah TL 1765 P6
 Tom TL 1765 P6
 Tom TL 1765 P6
 Abby PP 1782 1T2
 Abby PP 1782 1T2
 Alce PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Aly PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Amartal PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Ambrose PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Amos PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Amy PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Andrew PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Archy PP 1782 1T2
 Barnaby PP 1782 1T2
 Beck PP 1782 1T2
 Ben PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Ben PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Betty PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Betty PP 1782 1T2
 Under 16
 Billy PP 1782 1T2
 Billy PP 1782 1T2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 10

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Billy	PP 1782 1T2	Jenny	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Under 16	
Billy	PP 1782 1T2	Joe	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Joe	PP 1782 1T2
Billy	PP 1782 1T2	Joe	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Judy	PP 1782 1T2
Charlotte	PP 1782 1T2	Judy	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Under 16	
Charlotte	PP 1782 1T2	Kate	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Katy	PP 1782 1T2
Chriss	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Under 16		Katy	PP 1782 1T2
Cowes	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Cuckora	PP 1782 1T2	Kerekia	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Under 16	
Daniel	PP 1782 1T2	Letty	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Under 16	
Diana	PP 1782 1T2	Luzas	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Lydia	PP 1782 1T2
Dinah	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Under 16		Manuel	PP 1782 1T2
Dolly	PP 1782 1T2	Martha	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Martha	PP 1782 1T2
Ephraim	PP 1782 1T2	Martha	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Mary	PP 1782 1T2
Fanny	PP 1782 1T2	Mary	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Mehemi-lia	PP 1782 1T2
Fortune	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Garden	PP 1782 1T2	Milty [?]	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Under 16	
Gawen	PP 1782 1T2	Mima	PP 1782 1T2
Gawen	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Under 16		Mimy	PP 1782 1T2
Gawen	PP 1782 1T2	Mimy	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Under 16	
Geo:	PP 1782 1T2	Molly	PP 1782 1T2
George	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Under 16		Nancy	PP 1782 1T2
Hannah	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Under 16		Nancy	PP 1782 1T2
Harry	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Harry	PP 1782 1T2	Nanny	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Nat	PP 1782 1T2
Hillory	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Isaac	PP 1782 1T2	Parmer	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Patty	PP 1782 1T2
Jack	PP 1782 1T2	Patty	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Patty	PP 1782 1T2
Jacob	PP 1782 1T2	Pegg	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Peggy	PP 1782 1T2
James	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
James	PP 1782 1T2	Penny	PP 1782 1T2
James	PP 1782 1T2	Person	PP 1782 1T2
Under 16		Peter	PP 1782 1T2
Jane	PP 1782 1T2	Under 16	
Under 16		Peter	PP 1782 1T2

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
 LL = Landholder List
 LP = Legislative Petitions
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll
 PP = Personal Property Tax
 RR = Rent Rolls
 TL = Tithable List
 TP = Taxpayer List
 TT = Tobacco Tenders
 VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 11

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Peter	PP 1782 1T2	Beck	PP 1782 1B5
Phebe	PP 1782 1T2	Crosst	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Phill	PP 1782 1T2	Darius	PP 1782 1B5
Phill	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Phillis	PP 1782 1T2	Frank	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Rafe	PP 1782 1T2	Garn	PP 1782 1B5
Ralph	PP 1782 1T2	Jack	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Rawley	PP 1782 1T2	Jack	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Jas	PP 1782 1B5
Robin	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Sally	PP 1782 1T2	Jas	PP 1782 1B5
Sam	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Under 16		Joan	PP 1782 1B5
Sarah	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Under 16		Joe	PP 1782 1B5
Sarah	PP 1782 1T2	Judy	PP 1782 1B5
Sarah	PP 1782 1T2	Lott	PP 1782 1B5
Siby	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Sicily	PP 1782 1T2	Lucy	PP 1782 1B5
Simon	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Simon	PP 1782 1T2	Mary	PP 1782 1B5
Steph	PP 1782 1T2	Mima	PP 1782 1B5
Sukey	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Under 16		Moll	PP 1782 1B5
Sukey	PP 1782 1T2	Moll	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Sukey	PP 1782 1T2	Moses	PP 1782 1B5
Sylla	PP 1782 1T2	Ned	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Sylva	PP 1782 1T2	Peg	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Phillis	PP 1782 1B5
Thaddeus	PP 1782 1T2	Phillis	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Tom	PP 1782 1T2	Rick	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Rob	PP 1782 1B5
Tom	PP 1782 1T2	Rose	PP 1782 1B5
Tom	PP 1782 1T2	Young	
Tosy	PP 1782 1T2	Sall	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Ursula	PP 1782 1T2	Sam	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Vincent	PP 1782 1T2	Sampson	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Winnny	PP 1782 1T2	Sylva	PP 1782 1B5
Under 16		Young	
Carter, Robt (Esqr)		Toby	PP 1782 1B5
Adam	PP 1782 1B5	Young	
Young		Tom	PP 1782 1B5
Aggy	PP 1782 1B5	Young	
Young		Will	PP 1782 1B5
Argy	PP 1782 1B5		
Barr	PP 1782 1B5		
Young			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 12

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Carterr, Robt (Esqr)			Clonenger, Vallentine		
Patt	PP 1782	1B5	Rosa	TL 1765	T10
Cave, William			Cole, Jane		
Roger	TT 1724	5	Nan	PP 1782	H3
Chambers, Joseph			Chas	PP 1782	H3
Cesar	TT 1724	2	Adam	PP 1782	H3
Factor	TT 1724	2	Collis, Thos		
Harry	TT 1724	2	Moll	PP 1782	1T8
Jack	TT 1724	2	& Nego child		
Mall	TT 1724	2	Combs, Joseph		
Peg	TT 1724	2	Harry	TT 1724	7
Champ, Majr			Tom	TT 1724	7
Bob	TL 1747	6	Cood, Wm		
Bristor	TL 1747	6	Boy James	PP 1782	1B6
Filles	TL 1747	6	Cooke, Mr.		
Harry	TL 1747	6	Pegg	TT 1724	7
Joe	TL 1747	6	Sara	TT 1724	7
London	TL 1747	6	Tomboy	TT 1724	7
Ned	TL 1747	6	Will	TT 1724	7
Patients [=Patience]	TL 1747	6	Will	TT 1724	7
Peter	TL 1747	6	boy, 12 yrs old		
Rose	TL 1747	6	Cooper, Henry		
Sarah	TL 1747	6	Jean	TL 1765	T5
Sesor [=Caesar]	TL 1747	6	Copin, Wm		
Toni	TL 1747	6	Frank	PP 1782	H3
Chancellor, Jno			Courtney, John		
Will	PP 1782	H5	Jenny	TT 1724	3
Tom	PP 1782	H5	Creel, Geo		
Moses	PP 1782	H5	Dick	PP 1782	1T3
Ned	PP 1782	H5	Betty	PP 1782	1T3
Chs	PP 1782	H5	Cullins, James		
Little Frank	PP 1782	H5	Harry	TL 1765	P3
Ned	PP 1782	H5	Limbrick	TL 1765	P3
Winny	PP 1782	H5	Sue	TL 1765	P3
Young negro (not tithes)			Cullins, Jas		
Alce	PP 1782	H5	Harry	PP 1782	1T9
Young negro (not tithes)			Cullins, Sarah		
Mary	PP 1782	H5	Tom	PP 1782	1T9
Young negro (not tithes)			Sue	PP 1782	1T9
Barbary	PP 1782	H5	Winny	PP 1782	1T9
Young negro (not tithes)			Sarah	PP 1782	1T9
Rachael	PP 1782	H5	Peter	PP 1782	1T9
Young negro (not tithes)			Under 16		
Bob	PP 1782	H5	Edmd	PP 1782	1T9
Young negro (not tithes)			Under 16		
Jane	PP 1782	H5	Rose	PP 1782	1T9
Young negro (not tithes)			Under 16		
Cleveland, Alexr			Jane	PP 1782	1T9
David	PP 1782	1B7	Under 16		
Not Tithes			Cumberland, Edward		
Nelly	PP 1782	1B7	Ysex	TT 1724	10
Shadrick	PP 1782	1B7	Curtis, Christr		
Winny	PP 1782	1B7	Hannah	PP 1782	1T9
Not Tithes			Jack	PP 1782	1T9
			Milly	PP 1782	1T9
			Harry	PP 1782	1T9

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 13

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Jany	PP 1782	1T9	Davis, Wm		
Under 16			Arch	PP 1782	1B6
Charlotte	PP 1782	1T9	Bob	PP 1782	1B6
Under 16			Cloe	PP 1782	1B6
Isaac	PP 1782	1T9	Dennis	PP 1782	1B6
Under 16			Dick	PP 1782	1B6
Dade, Townshend			Hannah	PP 1782	1B6
Wm	PP 1782	H2	Jas	PP 1782	1B6
Phill	PP 1782	H2	Rachael	PP 1782	1B6
Jas	PP 1782	H2	Robin	PP 1782	1B6
Winny	PP 1782	H2	Sall	PP 1782	1B6
Suck	PP 1782	H2	Winny	PP 1782	1B6
Jas	PP 1782	H2	Zedid	PP 1782	1B6
Young negro (not tithes)			Dawkins, Thomas		
Mary	PP 1782	H2	Ben	TL 1765	P1
Young negro (not tithes)			Dawkins, Widow		
			Philles	TL 1747	4
Dalton, James			Delgarn, John		
Ned	PP 1782	H4	Charity	PP 1782	1B6
Dalton, Rachael			Peg	PP 1782	1B6
Jack	PP 1782	H4	Diskin, John		
Ben	PP 1782	H4	George	TL 1747	6
Jas	PP 1782	H4	Jem	TL 1747	6
Betty	PP 1782	H4	Jude [?]	TL 1747	6
Scipio	PP 1782	H4	Luse	TL 1747	6
Daulton, John			Mlbrog [?]	TL 1747	6
Bess	TL 1765	T5	Sarah	TL 1747	6
Hany	TL 1765	T5	Dixon, John		
Jack	TL 1765	T5	Amy	PP 1782	1T6
Davis, Eleazer			Under 16		
Alice	PP 1782	E3	Daniel	PP 1782	1T6
Davis, Hugh			Doll	PP 1782	1T6
Amos	PP 1782	1B6	Under 16		
Ester	PP 1782	1B6	Esther	PP 1782	1T6
Moll	PP 1782	1B6	Grace	PP 1782	1T6
Phillis	PP 1782	1B6	Jacob	PP 1782	1T6
Davis, Isaac			Under 16		
Ben	TL 1765	T5	James	PP 1782	1T6
Florow	TL 1765	T5	Under 16		
Jack	TL 1765	T5	Joe	PP 1782	1T6
Joe	TL 1765	T5	Under 16		
Taser	TL 1765	T5	John	PP 1782	1T6
Davis, Simon			Letty	PP 1782	1T6
Caesar	PP 1782	1B3	Under 16		
Not Tithes			Nat	PP 1782	1T6
Fanny	PP 1782	1B3	Sue	PP 1782	1T6
Not Tithes			Under 16		
Mary	PP 1782	1B3	Dodson, Enoch		
Rose	PP 1782	1B3	Adam	PP 1782	1T4
Not Tithes			Alce	PP 1782	1T4
Davis, Thomas			Under 16		
Jenney	TL 1747	3	Dick	PP 1782	1T4
Pompey	TL 1747	3	Under 16		
Siepes	TL 1747	3	Jude	PP 1782	1T4
			Poll	PP 1782	1T4
			Under 16		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 14

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Sarah	PP 1782	1T4	Drummond, Ben		
Under 16			Doly	TL 1765	T4
Sinah	PP 1782	1T4	Edrington, Jno		
Under 16			Moses	PP 1782	H3
Ter-es[?]	PP 1782	1T4	Jem	PP 1782	H3
Dodson, Joshua			Ben	PP 1782	H3
Sue	TL 1765	P2	Aaron	PP 1782	H3
Douglas, Cate (Mrs)			Sall	PP 1782	H3
Moses	PP 1782	E7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Will	PP 1782	E7	Hannah	PP 1782	H3
Juba	PP 1782	E7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Charles	PP 1782	E7	Clara	PP 1782	H3
Juba	PP 1782	E7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Lott	PP 1782	E7	Edwards, Haden		
Betty	PP 1782	E7	Grace	TL 1765	T8
Nanny	PP 1782	E7	Leonard	TL 1765	T8
Tom	PP 1782	E7	Oliver	TL 1765	T8
Amy	PP 1782	E7	Sarah	TL 1765	T8
Sukey	PP 1782	E7	Elgin, Jas		
Nelson	PP 1782	E7	Bendar	PP 1782	E7
Delphia	PP 1782	E7	Elliot, Reuben (Patroler)		
Jack	PP 1782	E7	Jude	TL 1765	P2
Charlotte	PP 1782	E7	Ellzey, Wm		
N-boer [?]	PP 1782	E7	Phill	TL 1765	T2
Aaron	PP 1782	E7	Beck	TL 1765	T2
Comfort	PP 1782	E7	George	TL 1765	T2
Jack	PP 1782	E7	George	TL 1765	T2
Sylla	PP 1782	E7	Kate	TL 1765	T2
Douglass, James			Elzey, John		
Jubo	TL 1765	T7	Robin	TT 1724	3
Douglass, John			Elzey, Lewis		
Joe	TL 1765	T7	Tony	TT 1724	2
Nan	TL 1765	T7	Bess	TT 1724	2
Sarah	TL 1765	T7	Billy	TT 1724	2
Downman, Jabez			Giles	TT 1724	2
Henry	TL 1765	T3	Peg	TT 1724	2
Kate	TL 1765	T3	Evan, Robt		
Moll	TL 1765	T3	Betty	TL 1765	T10
Sarah	TL 1765	T3	George	TL 1765	T10
Sharper	TL 1765	T3	Patt	TL 1765	T10
Sue	TL 1765	T3	Tom	TL 1765	T10
Tilorocs	TL 1765	T3	Evans, Thos		
Titus	TL 1765	T3	Harry	PP 1782	1T1
Downton, Richard			Ester	PP 1782	1T1
Sam	PP 1782	H2	Jack	PP 1782	1T1
Sarah	PP 1782	H2	George	PP 1782	1T1
Lucy	PP 1782	H2	Daniel	PP 1782	1T1
Cate	PP 1782	H2	Sam	PP 1782	1T1
Young negro (not tithes)			Mina	PP 1782	1T1
Jane	PP 1782	H2	Jude	PP 1782	1T1
Young negro (not tithes)			Titus	PP 1782	1T1
Steven	PP 1782	H2	Ewell, Jas		
Young negro (not tithes)			Saul	PP 1782	E5
			Dick	PP 1782	E5
			Manuel	PP 1782	E5
			James	PP 1782	E5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 15

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Toney	PP 1782	E5	Farrow, Ann		
Phill	PP 1782	E5	Tom	TL 1765	T10
Arod [?]	PP 1782	E5	Farrow, Isaac		
Will	PP 1782	E5	Ned	TL 1765	T7
Jack	PP 1782	E5	Sarah	TL 1765	T7
Will	PP 1782	E5	Syd	TL 1765	T7
Lydda	PP 1782	E5	Ned	PP 1782	H2
Rose	PP 1782	E5	Chs	PP 1782	H2
Rose	PP 1782	E5	Jas	PP 1782	H2
Casiah	PP 1782	E5	Sarah	PP 1782	H2
Patt	PP 1782	E5	Mill	PP 1782	H2
Joanna	PP 1782	E5	Patt	PP 1782	H2
Hagar	PP 1782	E5	Frank	PP 1782	H2
Milly	PP 1782	E5	Kate	PP 1782	H2
Daniel	PP 1782	E5	Grace	PP 1782	H2
Amos	PP 1782	E5	Bett	PP 1782	H2
Jerry	PP 1782	E5	Young negro (not tithes)		
Letty	PP 1782	E5	Dan	PP 1782	H2
Sylla	PP 1782	E5	Young negro (not tithes)		
Jone	PP 1782	E5	Simon	PP 1782	H2
Ewell, Jesse			Young negro (not tithes)		
Peter	PP 1782	E5	Moll	PP 1782	H2
Tom	PP 1782	E5	Young negro (not tithes)		
Belinda	PP 1782	E5	Grace	PP 1782	H2
Lett	PP 1782	E5	Young negro (not tithes)		
Jeffry	PP 1782	E5	Farrow, John		
Ewells, Jessy			Chas	PP 1782	E1
Eastiny	TL 1765	T10	Chatham	PP 1782	E1
Joe	TL 1765	T10	Lucy	PP 1782	H1
Robin	TL 1765	T10	Frank	PP 1782	H1
Rose	TL 1765	T10	Farrow, William		
Susannah	TL 1765	T10	Capt	TT 1724	10
Fagan, Edward			13 yrs old		
Harry	TL 1765	P1	Frank	TT 1724	10
Kate	TL 1765	P1	Farrow, Wm		
Sarah	TL 1765	P1	Thos	PP 1782	H6
Fagan, Francis			Sam:	PP 1782	H6
Nan	TL 1765	P1	Lydda	PP 1782	H6
Fagen, Francis			Suck	PP 1782	H6
Peter	TL 1765	P1	Peggy	PP 1782	H6
Faished, Mr.			Young negro (not tithes)		
Cate	TL 1747	6	Maria	PP 1782	H6
Moll	TL 1747	6	Young negro (not tithes)		
Tom	TL 1747	6	Anty	PP 1782	H6
Webbo [?]	TL 1747	6	Young negro (not tithes)		
Farguson, Isaac			Ester	PP 1782	H6
Juda	TL 1747	8	Young negro (not tithes)		
Farrow, Abra			Joan	PP 1782	H6
Tom	TT 1724	10	Young negro (not tithes)		
Farrow, Abra [Abraham]			Jeffrey	PP 1782	H6
Bess	TT 1724	10	Young negro (not tithes)		
Bosen	TT 1724	10	Feagan, Frans (Sr)		
boy 10 & 16			Daphne	PP 1782	1T6
			Under 16		
			Fran	PP 1782	1T6
			Under 16		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 16

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Jing [?]	PP 1782	1T6	Winnie	PP 1782	E5
Under 16			David	PP 1782	E5
Jude	PP 1782	1T6	Beck	PP 1782	E5
Under 16			Adam	PP 1782	E5
Molley	PP 1782	1T6	Shadrack	PP 1782	E5
Under 16			Virgin	PP 1782	E5
Nan	PP 1782	1T6	Ben	PP 1782	E5
Peter	PP 1782	1T6	Will	PP 1782	E5
Sarah	PP 1782	1T6	Bob	PP 1782	E5
Under 16			Lucy	PP 1782	E5
Feagan, Wm			Ben	PP 1782	E7
Moll	PP 1782	E2	Titus	PP 1782	E7
Nell	PP 1782	E2	Will	PP 1782	E7
Tom	PP 1782	E2	Mingo	PP 1782	E7
Sarah	PP 1782	E2	Milly	PP 1782	E7
Winnie	PP 1782	E2	Milly	PP 1782	E7
Ben	PP 1782	E2	Maria	PP 1782	E7
Feagin, Edward			Bett	PP 1782	E7
Bess	TT 1724	9	Nancy	PP 1782	E7
Nan	TT 1724	9	Lett	PP 1782	E7
Tom	TT 1724	9	Ester	PP 1782	E7
Fenwick, William			Sall	PP 1782	E7
Cesar	TT 1724	7	Jude	PP 1782	E7
Kate	TT 1724	7	Tob	PP 1782	E7
Ferguson, John			Anthony	PP 1782	E7
London	PP 1782	1B5	Jack	PP 1782	E7
Tom	PP 1782	1B5	Suckey	PP 1782	E7
Will	PP 1782	1B5	Fitzhugh, John (Qr)		
Fernandon, Adam			Bristow	TL 1765	P5
Winnie	PP 1782	1T9	Jane	TL 1765	P5
Dick	PP 1782	1T9	Bett	TL 1765	P5
Under 16			Milly	TL 1765	P5
Fitzhugh, Henry			Milly	TL 1765	P5
Billy	TT 1724	3	Tom	TL 1765	P5
Cuffy	TT 1724	3	Fitzhugh, Thos		
Hanna	TT 1724	3	Jack	PP 1782	E8
Harry	TT 1724	3	Juba	PP 1782	E8
Pegg	TT 1724	3	Gloster	PP 1782	E8
Fitzhugh, Jno			Anty	PP 1782	E8
Esop	TT 1724	7	Jack	PP 1782	E8
Hanna	TT 1724	7	Simon	PP 1782	E8
Judy	TT 1724	7	Sam	PP 1782	E8
Sara	TT 1724	7	Chs	PP 1782	E8
Fitzhugh, John			Phill	PP 1782	E8
David	PP 1782	E5	Lydda	PP 1782	E8
Peter	PP 1782	E5	Bess	PP 1782	E8
Chas	PP 1782	E5	Sarah	PP 1782	E8
Ben	PP 1782	E5	Jenny	PP 1782	E8
Will	PP 1782	E5	Rachael	PP 1782	E8
Flora	PP 1782	E5	Molly	PP 1782	E8
Delia	PP 1782	E5	Judy	PP 1782	E8
Sarah	PP 1782	E5	Delphia	PP 1782	E8
Isbell	PP 1782	E5	Judy	PP 1782	E8
Will	PP 1782	E5	Aaron	PP 1782	E8
Fredk	PP 1782	E5	Daphne	PP 1782	E8
Jesse	PP 1782	E5	Charity	PP 1782	E8

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 17

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Alice	PP 1782	E8
Essex	PP 1782	E8
Joe	PP 1782	E8
Lucy	PP 1782	E8
Joshua	PP 1782	E8
Tom	PP 1782	E8
Harry	PP 1782	E8
Dinah	PP 1782	E8
James	PP 1782	E8
Dick	PP 1782	E8
Chas	PP 1782	E8
Bob	PP 1782	E8
Charlotte	PP 1782	E8
Sarah	PP 1782	E8
Rachl	PP 1782	E8
Fitzhugh, Thos (Qr)		
Hannah	TL 1765	P5
Jack	TL 1765	P5
Jenny	TL 1765	P5
Lydia	TL 1765	P5
Molly	TL 1765	P5
Nan	TL 1765	P5
Sarah	TL 1765	P5
Will	TL 1765	P5
Ben	TL 1765	P5
Bess	TL 1765	P5
FitzhughJr, John (Qr)		
Hester	TL 1765	P5
Florence, Go		
Frank	PP 1782	1B7
Florence, Joseph		
Lettice	PP 1782	1B7
Milly	PP 1782	1B7
Sampson	PP 1782	1B7
Sarah	PP 1782	1B7
Winnny	PP 1782	1B7
Floyd, Henry		
Nirow	TL 1765	T1
Winey	TL 1765	T1
Foley, James		
Will	TL 1765	T3
Foley, John		
Hanna	TT 1724	4
btwn 10 & 16		
Folkners, [No first Name] (Mr.)		
Harry	TL 1747	5
Jack	TL 1747	5
Philles	TL 1747	5
Philles	TL 1747	5
Foot, Rd (estate, decd)		
Ned	PP 1782	E5
Di-ed [?]	PP 1782	E5
Churs	PP 1782	E5
Butcher	PP 1782	E5
Rose	PP 1782	E5
Celia	PP 1782	E5

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Rachael	PP 1782	E5
Sary	PP 1782	E5
Susanna	PP 1782	E5
Jesse	PP 1782	E5
Harry	PP 1782	E5
Rawley	PP 1782	E5
Nailey	PP 1782	E5
James	PP 1782	E5
Lucy	PP 1782	E5
Frank	PP 1782	E5
Foot, Richard (Jr.)		
Jack	TL 1765	P5
Jenny	TL 1765	P5
Moses	TL 1765	P5
Foster, Isaac		
Reany	PP 1782	1T3
Gray	PP 1782	1T3
Foster, James		
Frank	PP 1782	1B1
Kate	PP 1782	1B1
Child		
Foster, Jerema		
Jenny	PP 1782	1T5
Letty	PP 1782	1T5
Under 16		
Foster, Joshua		
Sam	PP 1782	1T3
Foster, Margt		
Amos	PP 1782	1B1
Clary	PP 1782	1B1
Not Tithes		
Jack	PP 1782	1B1
Not Tithes		
Nell	PP 1782	1B1
Not Tithes		
Foster, William (Senr)		
Sam	TL 1747	1
Foster, Wm		
Dinah	PP 1782	1T1
Fowlke, Chandler		
John	TT 1724	2
Mall	TT 1724	2
Man	TT 1724	2
Sara	TT 1724	2
Tom	TT 1724	2
Will	TT 1724	2
Frank, Jeffrey		
Cheshire	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Clara	PP 1782	1B3
Flora	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Jack	PP 1782	1B3
Moll	PP 1782	1B3
Phoebe	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 18

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
French, Jas		Jane	PP 1782 1T2
Men	PP 1782 1B4	Do Under 16	
Will	PP 1782 1B4	Jess	PP 1782 1T2
French, Wm (P. [patroller])		Jnothn	PP 1782 1T2
Lucy	TL 1765 T5	Do Under 16	
Tom	TL 1765 T5	Tansell	PP 1782 1T2
Fryar, John		Glascocock, John	
Phillis	PP 1782 1B4	Grace	TL 1747 2
Gains, Wm		Jane [Jone?]	TL 1747 2
[none] Child	PP 1782 1B2	Jean	TL 1765 T9
Not Tithes		Sambo	TL 1765 T9
Amy	PP 1782 1B2	Glascocock, Peter	
Not Tithes		Hanah	TL 1747 6
Davy	PP 1782 1B2	Jone	TL 1747 6
Edmund	PP 1782 1B2	Graham, John	
Not Tithes		George	TL 1765 T7
Giles	PP 1782 1B2	Jenny	TL 1765 T7
Not Tithes		Kate	TL 1765 T7
Jane	PP 1782 1B2	Marinda	TL 1765 T7
Jerry	PP 1782 1B2	Moll	TL 1765 T7
Not Tithes		Nan	TL 1765 T7
Jess	PP 1782 1B2	Graham, John (Senr)	
Not Tithes		Ben	TL 1747 1
Joseph	PP 1782 1B2	George	TL 1747 1
Lizzy	PP 1782 1B2	Grant, George	
Not Tithes		Jack	TT 1724 7
Lucy	PP 1782 1B2	Kate	TT 1724 7
Not Tithes		molatto	
Mathw	PP 1782 1B2	Mary	TT 1724 7
Not Tithes		Grant, Wm	
Nace	PP 1782 1B2	Jane	PP 1782 H1
Not Tithes		Lucy	PP 1782 H1
Rose	PP 1782 1B2	Green, Geo	
Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	Frank	PP 1782 E9
Gallahue, Darbey		Joe	PP 1782 E9
Letty	TL 1765 T2	Winnny	PP 1782 E9
Gallahue, John (Junr)		Hannah	PP 1782 E9
Kate	TL 1765 T3	Mill	PP 1782 E9
Garratt, Rt		Sarah	PP 1782 E9
Moody	PP 1782 H1	Jack	PP 1782 E9
Lewis	PP 1782 H1	Cate	PP 1782 E9
David	PP 1782 H1	Alce	PP 1782 E9
Young negro (not tithes)		Ned	PP 1782 E9
Jack	PP 1782 H1	Ben	PP 1782 E9
Young negro (not tithes)		Mary	PP 1782 E9
Mock	PP 1782 H1	Abram	PP 1782 E9
Young negro (not tithes)		Ben	PP 1782 E9
Jess	PP 1782 H1	Fan	PP 1782 E9
Young negro (not tithes)		Moses	PP 1782 E9
Gill, John		Joan	PP 1782 E9
Bess	PP 1782 1T2	Green, Go (Jr.)	
Dhigo	PP 1782 1T2	Jenny	PP 1782 E3
James	PP 1782 1T2	Green, Sarah	
Do Under 16		Dinah	PP 1782 E3
		Kate	PP 1782 E3
		Jas	PP 1782 E3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 19

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Davy	PP 1782	E3	Hannah	PP 1782	1B5
Ned	PP 1782	E3	Jane	PP 1782	1B5
Primus	PP 1782	E3	Jean	PP 1782	1B5
Gregg, John			Jonny	PP 1782	1B5
Peter	TL 1765	T7	Nancy	PP 1782	1B5
Griffin, Henry			Sarah	PP 1782	1B5
Betty	PP 1782	1T3	Tom	PP 1782	1B5
Under 16			Tot	PP 1782	1B5
Jack	PP 1782	1T3	Hampton, Henry		
Under 16			George	TL 1765	P1
Sinah	PP 1782	1T3	Lett	TL 1765	P1
Grigsbey, Readmond			Will	TL 1765	P1
Dick	TL 1747	5	Hampton, Hy		
Grigsbey, Susannah			Abram	PP 1782	1T6
Ben	TL 1765	T10	Adam	PP 1782	1T6
Dick	TL 1765	T10	Under 16		
Jean	TL 1765	T10	Amey	PP 1782	1T6
Kate	TL 1765	T10	Chs	PP 1782	1T6
Sall	TL 1765	T10	Danl	PP 1782	1T6
Grimes, James			Elijah	PP 1782	1T6
Jude	PP 1782	1T2	Under 16		
Under 16			Esther	PP 1782	1T6
Lett	PP 1782	1T2	Under 16		
Under 16			Fanny	PP 1782	1T6
Sillon	PP 1782	1T2	Under 16		
Grinstead, Jas			Harry	PP 1782	1T6
Sabina	PP 1782	H3	Isaac	PP 1782	1T6
Ben	PP 1782	H3	Under 16		
Rose	PP 1782	H3	Lot	PP 1782	1T6
Jess	PP 1782	H3	Milly	PP 1782	1T6
Grubbs, Richd			Under 16		
Adam	PP 1782	1T6	Hampton, Wm		
Under 16			Frank	PP 1782	1T7
Winny	PP 1782	1T6	Under 16		
Gwatkins, Edward			Hannah	PP 1782	1T7
Flow	TL 1765	T8	Under 16		
George	TL 1765	T8	Jack	PP 1782	1T7
Jude	TL 1765	T8	Under 16		
Robin	TL 1765	T8	Jas	PP 1782	1T7
Sarah	TL 1765	T8	Jonny	PP 1782	1T7
Will	TL 1765	T8	Milly	PP 1782	1T7
Hamersly, Fra			Under 16		
Kate	TT 1724	8	Molly	PP 1782	1T7
Pegg	TT 1724	8	Sarah	PP 1782	1T7
Sara	TT 1724	8	Under 16		
Tom	TT 1724	8	Sya	PP 1782	1T7
12 yrs old			Sylah	PP 1782	1T7
Warner	TT 1724	8	Under 16		
Hammell, Hugh			Hamrick, Seiad [?]		
Lett	PP 1782	H6	[Unknown]	PP 1782	1T9
Hammitt, John			1 nego fellow		
Beck	PP 1782	1B5	[Unknown]	PP 1782	1T9
Beck	PP 1782	1B5	1 nego fellow undr 16		
Ben	PP 1782	1B5			
Bett	PP 1782	1B5			
Cud	PP 1782	1B5			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 20

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Haney, Haney's (Quarter)

Charles	TL 1765	T6
Dick	TL 1765	T6
Frank	TL 1765	T6
Jude	TL 1765	T6
Lett	TL 1765	T6
Zach	TL 1765	T6

Hardwick, James

Chris	TL 1765	T2
Jack	TL 1765	T2
Lettice	TL 1765	T2
Lonon	TL 1765	T2
Pegg	TL 1765	T2
Tom	TL 1765	T2

Harris, [No First Name] (Quarter)

Billa	TL 1765	T6
Hannah	TL 1765	T6
Sarah	TL 1765	T6
Tom	TL 1765	T6

Harrison, Burr

Judy	TT 1724	10
George	TL 1765	T8
Harry	TL 1765	T8
Jack	TL 1765	T8
Ned	TL 1765	T8
Pegg	TL 1765	T8
Phillis	TL 1765	T8
Jerry	PP 1782	H1
Dan:	PP 1782	H1
Anty	PP 1782	H1
Mary	PP 1782	H1
Let	PP 1782	H1
Hagar	PP 1782	H1
Amy	PP 1782	H1
Ruth	PP 1782	H1
Sawney	PP 1782	H1

Young Negro (not tithes)

Bill	PP 1782	H1
------	---------	----

Young Negro (not tithes)

Terry	PP 1782	H1
-------	---------	----

Young Negro (not tithes)

Rachael	PP 1782	H1
---------	---------	----

Young Negro (not tithes)

Susana	PP 1782	H1
--------	---------	----

Young Negro (not tithes)

Harrison, Cuthbert

Bess	TL 1765	T4
Bob	TL 1765	T4
Buck	TL 1765	T4
Easton	TL 1765	T4
Jim	TL 1765	T4
Judy	TL 1765	T4
Leash	TL 1765	T4
Lucy	TL 1765	T4
Moll	TL 1765	T4
Sarah	TL 1765	T4

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Shaw	TL 1765	T4
------	---------	----

Harrison, Mw (Chpwk)

Qusiniary	PP 1782	H5
Harry	PP 1782	H5
Patt	PP 1782	H5
Charity	PP 1782	H5

Harrison, Seth

Dan	PP 1782	H4
Harry	PP 1782	H4
Ester	PP 1782	H4
Hannah	PP 1782	H4
Lucy	PP 1782	H4
Bess	PP 1782	H4
Jenny	PP 1782	H4
Nan	PP 1782	H4
Peg	PP 1782	H4
Winny	PP 1782	H4
Sarah	PP 1782	H4
Spencer	PP 1782	H4

Young negro (not tithes)

Pendar	PP 1782	H4
--------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Luke	PP 1782	H4
------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Bill	PP 1782	H4
------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Warren	PP 1782	H4
--------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Chas	PP 1782	H4
------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Lucy	PP 1782	H4
------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Hannah	PP 1782	H4
--------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Nance	PP 1782	H4
-------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Dinah	PP 1782	H4
-------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Rose	PP 1782	H4
------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Henny	PP 1782	H4
-------	---------	----

Young negro (not tithes)

Harrison, Tho (Capt)

Britches	TT 1724	8
----------	---------	---

Cadus	TT 1724	8
-------	---------	---

Chub	TT 1724	8
------	---------	---

Jack	TT 1724	8
------	---------	---

Boy

Wills	TT 1724	8
-------	---------	---

Harrison, Thomas

Billy	TT 1724	4
-------	---------	---

Bob	TT 1724	4
-----	---------	---

btwn 10 & 16

Harry	TT 1724	4
-------	---------	---

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 21

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Ned TT 1724 4

Harrison, Thomas (Jr)

Pegg TL 1765 P6

Jack TL 1765 P6

Harrison, Thos (Capt)

Bristow [Brister] TL 1765 T4

Dublin TL 1765 T4

Grace TL 1765 T4

James TL 1765 T4

Lucy TL 1765 T4

Moll TL 1765 T4

Rachel TL 1765 T4

Sarah TL 1765 T4

Sharper TL 1765 T4

Hawkins, James

Boatswain TL 1765 P1

Hazlerig, Wm

Jenny PP 1782 1B8

Solomon PP 1782 1B8

Not Tithes

Tom PP 1782 1B8

Not Tithes

Hearndon, Wm

John PP 1782 1T9

Tom PP 1782 1T9

Jane PP 1782 1T9

Grace PP 1782 1T9

Phebe PP 1782 1T9

Luse PP 1782 1T9

Under 16

Amy PP 1782 1T9

Under 16

Phillis PP 1782 1T9

Under 16

Bartlett PP 1782 1T9

Undr 16

Hedges, John

Ben TL 1765 T6

Bett TL 1765 T6

Sue TL 1765 T6

Jack PP 1782 H5

Peter PP 1782 H5

Sue PP 1782 H5

Letice PP 1782 H5

Hanah PP 1782 H5

Old Bett PP 1782 H5

Bett PP 1782 H5

Winny PP 1782 H5

Haney PP 1782 H5

Sall PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Henson PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Mill PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Jane PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Will PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Tabb PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Alse PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Mosses PP 1782 H5

Young negro (not tithes)

Hedges, Robert

Kate TL 1765 T6

Kate TL 1765 T6

Lucy TL 1765 T6

Will TL 1765 T6

Hedges, Rt

Hercules PP 1782 H6

V[e]nus PP 1782 H6

Hedges, Rt (Sr.)

[Unknown] PP 1782 H6

Young No [negro]

Helm, Lynaugh

Jas PP 1782 E8

Jas PP 1782 E8

Moses PP 1782 E8

Chas PP 1782 E8

Prince PP 1782 E8

Daniel PP 1782 E8

Ben PP 1782 E8

Moll PP 1782 E8

Mary PP 1782 E8

Suck PP 1782 E8

Nancy PP 1782 E8

Under 16

Bob PP 1782 E8

Henry PP 1782 E8

Cooper PP 1782 E8

Ned PP 1782 E8

Ephraim PP 1782 E8

John PP 1782 E8

Tom PP 1782 E8

Jenny PP 1782 E8

Charlotte PP 1782 E8

Mima PP 1782 E8

Sinah PP 1782 E8

Helms, Lynah

Harry TL 1765 T7

Jacob TL 1765 T7

James TL 1765 T7

James TL 1765 T7

Joe TL 1765 T7

Lucy TL 1765 T7

Moll TL 1765 T7

Sambo TL 1765 T7

Sarah TL 1765 T7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 22

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner
Slave Name

Source Info

Slave Owner
Slave Name

Source Info

Helms, Margiret

Cato	TL 1765	T7
Hannah	TL 1765	T7
Lydia	TL 1765	T7
Thomas	TL 1765	T7

Helms, Thomas

Doctor	TL 1747	5
Florah	TL 1747	5
Sarah	TL 1747	5

Hancock, John

Bob	TL 1765	T3
Hannah	TL 1765	T3
Jacob	TL 1765	T3
John	TL 1765	T3
Judah	TL 1765	T3
Mushett	TL 1765	T3
Peter	TL 1765	T3
Rosa	TL 1765	T3
Teach	TL 1765	T3
Winny	TL 1765	T3

Henderson, Wm

Ben	PP 1782	E1
-----	---------	----

Hickerson, John

Albany	PP 1782	H1
--------	---------	----

Highwarden, John

Beck	TL 1765	T7
Beck	PP 1782	H2

Hoare, [No First Name] (Capt)

Jack	TT 1724	7
Pegg	TT 1724	7
Sara	TT 1724	7
Tom	TT 1724	7
Tony	TT 1724	7

Hogan, Thomas

Pegg	TL 1765	P1
------	---------	----

Hogan, Wm

Dick	PP 1782	1T9
Unde 16		
Hannah	PP 1782	1T9
Unde 16		
Amy	PP 1782	1T9
Unde 16		

Holebrook, Randal

Bess	TT 1724	4
Hiny	TT 1724	4
Jack	TT 1724	4

Homes, James

Nan	TL 1765	T7
Will	TL 1765	T7

Homes, Thos (Sr)

Go	PP 1782	H3
Ned	PP 1782	H3
Ab	PP 1782	H3
Bob	PP 1782	H3
Young negro (not tithes)		

Homes, [?]th

Will	PP 1782	H3
Phillis	PP 1782	H3
Ben	PP 1782	H3
Young Negro (not tithes)		
Bob	PP 1782	H3
Young Negro (not tithes)		
Nan	PP 1782	H3
Young Negro (not tithes)		
Luce	PP 1782	H3
Young Negro (not tithes)		

Hooe, Bernard

Ben	PP 1782	1B3
Servt to 31		
Bett	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Boarswain	PP 1782	1B3
Cate	PP 1782	1B3
Edward	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Eve	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
George	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Gerrard	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Hepney	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Jack	PP 1782	1B3
Jenny	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Joe [?]	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Landy	PP 1782	1B3
Lucy	PP 1782	1B3
Mary	PP 1782	1B3
Milly	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Nanny	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Phill	PP 1782	1B3
Phobe	PP 1782	1B3
Sall	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Sarah	PP 1782	1B3
Stephen	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Sukey	PP 1782	1B3
Tom	PP 1782	1B3
Young		
Will	PP 1782	1B3
Winny	PP 1782	1B3
and 2 children		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 23

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Hooe, Howson		Ben	PP 1782 1B8
A[--Ty]	PP 1782 1B5	Bob	PP 1782 1B8
Amos	PP 1782 1B5	Charity	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Not Tithes	
Amy	PP 1782 1B5	Charlotte	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Not Tithes	
Ann	PP 1782 1B5	Daphne	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Daphne	PP 1782 1B8
Ben	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Eliza	PP 1782 1B8
Briddy	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Cate	PP 1782 1B5	George	PP 1782 1B8
Chas	PP 1782 1B5	Hannah	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Isaac	PP 1782 1B8
Clara	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Jack	PP 1782 1B8
Cloe	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Jacob	PP 1782 1B8
Dinah	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Edward	PP 1782 1B5	Jenny	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Lewis	PP 1782 1B8
Frank	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Lot	PP 1782 1B8
Hannah	PP 1782 1B5	Milly	PP 1782 1B8
Jane	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Mingo	PP 1782 1B8
Jone	PP 1782 1B5	Moses	PP 1782 1B8
Lizza	PP 1782 1B5	Nan	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Pallas + 2 childn	PP 1782 1B8
Lucy	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Rose	PP 1782 1B8
Mannet [?]	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Sam	PP 1782 1B8
Milly	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Moses	PP 1782 1B5	Sarah	PP 1782 1B8
Patience	PP 1782 1B5	Solomon	PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes		Winny	PP 1782 1B8
Patt	PP 1782 1B5	Hooe, Rt Hows	
Not Tithes		Barshaba	PP 1782 1B6
Rachael	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Rachl	PP 1782 1B5	Ben	PP 1782 1B6
Not Tithes		Bob	PP 1782 1B6
Sall	PP 1782 1B5	Friday	PP 1782 1B6
Sandy	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Not Tithes		Hugh	PP 1782 1B6
Sarah	PP 1782 1B5	James	PP 1782 1B6
Not Tithes		Judie	PP 1782 1B6
Soshi	PP 1782 1B5	Peg	PP 1782 1B6
Not Tithes		Poll	PP 1782 1B6
Venus [?]	PP 1782 1B5	Not Tithes	
Hooe, Jno (Colo)		Rachael	PP 1782 1B6
Abram	PP 1782 1B8	Not Tithes	
Agga	PP 1782 1B8	Sall	PP 1782 1B6
Not Tithes		Not Tithes	
Beck	PP 1782 1B8		
Not Tithes			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 24

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Hopwood, Moses			Sue	PP 1782	E1
Jack	PP 1782	1T1	Jas	PP 1782	E1
Horton, Mary			Sarah	PP 1782	E1
Lyda	PP 1782	H3	Hannah	PP 1782	E1
Kate	PP 1782	H3	Cate	PP 1782	E1
Ben	PP 1782	H3	Daniel	PP 1782	E1
Jude	PP 1782	H3	Shadrick	PP 1782	E1
Young negro (not tithes)			Jameison, Ben:		
Moll	PP 1782	H3	Ann	PP 1782	H3
Young negro (not tithes)			Nan	PP 1782	H3
Sarah	PP 1782	H3	Jameison, David (Sr.)		
Young negro (not tithes)			Tom	PP 1782	H2
Horton, Snowden			Abram	PP 1782	H2
Sam	PP 1782	E7	Milly	PP 1782	H2
Hannah	PP 1782	E7	Hannah	PP 1782	H2
Nanc	PP 1782	E7	Robt	PP 1782	H2
Harry	PP 1782	E7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Davy	PP 1782	E7	Peter	PP 1782	H2
Jack	PP 1782	E7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Guesser	PP 1782	E7	Jenny	PP 1782	H2
Jeffry	PP 1782	E7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Mary	PP 1782	E7	Jameison, Wm		
Hughes, Wm			Rachael	PP 1782	H1
Cloe	PP 1782	1B2	Ben	PP 1782	H1
Presly	PP 1782	1B2	James, Thomas		
Violet	PP 1782	1B2	Toby	TT 1724	3
a Child			Jarves, Richard		
Hughs, Edward (Patrolr)			Ben	TL 1747	5
Jerry	TL 1765	P2	Jack	TL 1747	5
Hutchinson, Robt			Jeamison, David		
Adam	PP 1782	1B9	Milly	TL 1765	T4
20 yrs old			Jeffries, Moses		
Hutchnson, Robt			Harry	PP 1782	H5
Robin	PP 1782	1B9	Jesse	PP 1782	H5
15 yrs old			Ned	PP 1782	H5
Jackson, Francis			Jeffry	PP 1782	H5
Bridget	TL 1765	T8	Young negro (not tithes)		
Moll	TL 1765	T8	Kate	PP 1782	H5
Nero	TL 1765	T8	Young negro (not tithes)		
Jackson, Frans (Jr.)			Jeffrys, Moses		
Will	PP 1782	E4	Fran	TL 1765	T7
Eve	PP 1782	E4	Harry	TL 1765	T7
James	PP 1782	E4	Jack	TL 1765	T7
Adam	PP 1782	E4	James	TL 1765	T7
Jackson, Fras (Jr)			Jewell, Ewell		
Caesar	PP 1782	E1	Dinah	PP 1782	H4
Jane	PP 1782	E1	Johnson, Chas		
Jackson, Go			Frank	PP 1782	E7
Peter	PP 1782	E2	Jones, Samuel		
Jackson, John			Easter	TL 1765	T5
Easter	PP 1782	E4	Henry	TL 1765	T5
Davy	PP 1782	E4	Sambo	TL 1765	T5
Jackson, Sam:			Sucka	TL 1765	T5
Abram	PP 1782	E1			
Jacob	PP 1782	E1			
Dick	PP 1782	E1			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 25

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Jones, Solomon

Jack	TL 1765	P3
Sue	TL 1765	P3
Abram	PP 1782	1T2
Ben	PP 1782	1T2
Jack	PP 1782	1T2
Little Will	PP 1782	1T2
Little Will	PP 1782	1T2
Mimy	PP 1782	1T2
Will	PP 1782	1T2

Keeble, Rd

Hannah	PP 1782	1T6
--------	---------	-----

Keith, Alexr

Rd	PP 1782	1T1
Ned	PP 1782	1T1
Hannah	PP 1782	1T1

Kencheloe, [No first name] (Widow)

Ben	TL 1747	5
Cate	TL 1747	5
Dick	TL 1747	5
Flora	TL 1747	5
Jacob	TL 1747	5
Luse	TL 1747	5
Nero	TL 1747	5
Peter	TL 1747	5
Sary	TL 1747	5

Kincheloe, Cornelius

Alce	PP 1782	1B9
Caelia	PP 1782	1B9
Cage [?]	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Daniel	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Harry	PP 1782	1B9
Irene	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Lewis	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Manuel	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Nan	PP 1782	1B9
Sarah	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Sook	PP 1782	1B9
childn		
Worner	PP 1782	1B9
Zoe [?]	PP 1782	1B9
Child		

King, Geo

[?]rager	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Ben	PP 1782	1B3
Bett	PP 1782	1B3
Charlotte	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Chas	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Dublin	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Hannah	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Harry	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		
Jemima	PP 1782	1B3
Johnson	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		

Julin	PP 1782	1B3
Nan	PP 1782	1B3
Warwick	PP 1782	1B3
Not Tithes		

Kirton, Wm

Caesar	PP 1782	1B7
Lettice	PP 1782	1B7
Rafe	PP 1782	1B7

Kitchen, Geo:

Grace	PP 1782	E6
Dick	PP 1782	E6
Shadrick	PP 1782	E6

Lamkin, Go

Ruth	PP 1782	E3
Jas	PP 1782	E3
Jack	PP 1782	E3
Stephen	PP 1782	E3
Milly	PP 1782	E3
Winnny	PP 1782	E3
Hannah	PP 1782	E3
Lucy	PP 1782	E3

Lamkin, Peter

Jone	PP 1782	E7
------	---------	----

Landrum, Sarah

Ben	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		
C-andice	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		
Caesar	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		
Dick	PP 1782	1B2
Dinah	PP 1782	1B2
Eve	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		
Harriet	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		
Robt	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		
Winney	PP 1782	1B2
Not Tithes		

Leach, Bartlett

Patience	PP 1782	1T1
Under 16		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 26

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner
Slave Name

Source Info

Slave Owner
Slave Name

Source Info

Leach, William

Peter TL 1765 P2

Leach, Wm

Chas PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Cloe PP 1782 1T5

Harry PP 1782 1T5

Judy PP 1782 1T5

Sallah PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Tom PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Lee, Henry (Col)

Alce TL 1765 T1

Bect TL 1765 T1

Cato TL 1765 T1

Daniel TL 1765 T1

Eve TL 1765 T1

Frank TL 1765 T1

Frankey TL 1765 T1

Hannah TL 1765 T1

James TL 1765 T1

Moll TL 1765 T1

Nanny TL 1765 T1

Titus TL 1765 T1

Lee, Lewis

Shrewsbury PP 1782 E4

Cloe PP 1782 E4

Lee, Step (Sr.)

Jas PP 1782 E3

Arch PP 1782 E3

Charles PP 1782 E3

Bristol PP 1782 E3

Dinah PP 1782 E3

Amy PP 1782 E3

Charlotte PP 1782 E3

Delphia PP 1782 E3

Ben PP 1782 E3

Caelia PP 1782 E3

Leewright, John

Sharper TL 1765 T2

Solomon PP 1782 H1

Juda PP 1782 H1

Suke PP 1782 H1

L-tt [?] PP 1782 H1

Jane PP 1782 H1

Joe PP 1782 H1

Sabrit PP 1782 H1

Simon PP 1782 H1

Little Jane PP 1782 H1

Young Negro (not tithes)

Simon PP 1782 H1

Young Negro (not tithes)

Jess PP 1782 H1

Young Negro (not tithes)

Legg, Ambrose

Dinah PP 1782 1T1

Under 16

Lewis, Zacha (Capt)

Dick PP 1782 1T1

James PP 1782 1T1

Caroline PP 1782 1T1

Dick PP 1782 1T1

Under 16

Harry PP 1782 1T1

Willoughby PP 1782 1T1

Under 16

Charles PP 1782 1T1

Under 16

Child PP 1782 1T1

Under 16

Linton, John

David TL 1765 T10

Hager TL 1765 T10

Jacob TL 1765 T10

Joan TL 1765 T10

Sarah TL 1765 T10

Will TL 1765 T10

Winnie TL 1765 T10

Love, Charles

Clem PP 1782 1T9

Jody PP 1782 1T9

Hemia [?] PP 1782 1T9

Jack PP 1782 1T9

Peter PP 1782 1T9

Under 16

Dick PP 1782 1T9

Under 16

Nace PP 1782 1T9

Under 16

Love, Sam

[none] Child PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

[none] Child PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

Ben PP 1782 1T4

Ben PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

Bet PP 1782 1T4

Dick PP 1782 1T4

Frank PP 1782 1T4

Geo: PP 1782 1T4

Harry PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

Jack PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

Jacob PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

John PP 1782 1T4

Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
LL = Landholder List
LP = Legislative Petitions
MR = Colonial Muster Roll
PP = Personal Property Tax

RR = Rent Rolls
TL = Tithable List
TP = Taxpayer List
TT = Tobacco Tenders
VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 27

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Jonny PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Lucy PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Lydia PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Mary PP 1782 1T4
Nancy PP 1782 1T4
Ned PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Patt PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Peggy PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Peter PP 1782 1T4
Phillip PP 1782 1T4
Phillis PP 1782 1T4
Rachael PP 1782 1T4
Rachael PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Sarah PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Stacie PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Tess PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Wreoham PP 1782 1T4
Love, Thos
Ross PP 1782 1T9
Charity PP 1782 1T9
Bill PP 1782 1T9
Jas PP 1782 1T9
Under 16
Abram PP 1782 1T9
Under 16
Lowrie, George
Dinah TL 1765 T3
Venus TL 1765 T3
Lucas, Anty
Harry PP 1782 1B1
Sarah PP 1782 1B1
Luckett, Jno Boon
Isaac PP 1782 H6
Jesse PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Sarah PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Luttrell, Simon
Nan TL 1765 T9
Tom TL 1765 T9
Amy PP 1782 H4
Go PP 1782 H4
Young negro (not tithes)
Billy PP 1782 H4
Young negro (not tithes)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Sarah PP 1782 H4
Young negro (not tithes)
Nell PP 1782 H4
Young negro (not tithes)
Lynn, Michel
George TL 1765 T8
Macrae, Allen
Ayer TL 1765 T9
Dick TL 1765 T9
Dinah TL 1765 T9
Harry TL 1765 T9
Hester TL 1765 T9
Judy TL 1765 T9
Nan TL 1765 T9
Solomon TL 1765 T9
Macrae, John
Manuel PP 1782 H6
Ester PP 1782 H6
Kate PP 1782 H6
Suky PP 1782 H6
Harry PP 1782 H6
Shadrick PP 1782 H6
Joe PP 1782 H6
Lucinda PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Jenny PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Molly PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Jesse PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Dicky PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Abram PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Dinah PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Stepney PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Lewis PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Marianne PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Giles PP 1782 H6
Young negro (not tithes)
Madden, Scarlett
Dick PP 1782 E8
Will PP 1782 E8
Jas PP 1782 E8
Sarah PP 1782 E8
Madox, Go
Sam PP 1782 H5
Jude PP 1782 H5
Sarah PP 1782 H5
Lett PP 1782 H5

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey
LL = Landholder List
LP = Legislative Petitions
MR = Colonial Muster Roll
PP = Personal Property Tax
RR = Rent Rolls
TL = Tithable List
TP = Taxpayer List
TT = Tobacco Tenders
VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 28

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
John	PP 1782	H5	Matthews, Wm		
Stephen	PP 1782	H5	Esther	PP 1782	1B7
Margeraim, Henry			Jack	PP 1782	1B7
Prince	PP 1782	1B9	Jenny	PP 1782	1B7
Rose	PP 1782	1B9	Phill	PP 1782	1B7
Marshall, Jacob			S[?]loe	PP 1782	1B7
Landy	TL 1765	T3	Sam	PP 1782	1B7
Marshell, Thomas			Winny	PP 1782	1B7
Lucy	TL 1765	T10	McFeasant, Daniel		
Martin, Thos			Peg	TT 1724	5
Sarah	TL 1765	T7	McGloin, James (Senr)		
Betty	TL 1765	T7	Dinah	TL 1747	2
Jack	TL 1765	T7	McKillup, Hugh		
Violet	TL 1765	T7	Milly	PP 1782	1T5
Frank	PP 1782	1T1	McMillian, Jno		
Under 16			Sarah	PP 1782	H6
Mason, Col (qtr)			Bob	PP 1782	H6
George	TT 1724	9	Fredk	PP 1782	H6
Molatto			Peter	PP 1782	H6
Joe	TT 1724	9	Will	PP 1782	H6
Stephen	TT 1724	9	Anty	PP 1782	H6
Molatto			Milly	PP 1782	H6
Mason, George			Hanah	PP 1782	H6
Moll	TL 1747	1	Mariah	PP 1782	H6
Will	TL 1747	1	Jenny	PP 1782	H6
Mason, William			Cloe	PP 1782	H6
Betty	TT 1724	7	Jenny	PP 1782	H6
Pegg	TT 1724	7	Young negro (not tithes)		
Mastin, Rd			Jem	PP 1782	H6
Ned	PP 1782	E6	Young negro (not tithes)		
Matson, Jas			Rachl	PP 1782	H6
Bett	PP 1782	1B1	Young negro (not tithes)		
Cela	PP 1782	1B1	McMillian, Seth (Mrs.)		
Young Ns			Breecher	PP 1782	E9
Chas	PP 1782	1B1	Hagar	PP 1782	E9
Young Ns			Flora	PP 1782	E9
Darius	PP 1782	1B1	Lucy	PP 1782	E9
Fredk	PP 1782	1B1	Ben	PP 1782	E9
Young Ns			McMillion, John		
Joshua	PP 1782	1B1	Frederick	TL 1765	T3
Phill	PP 1782	1B1	Hannah	TL 1765	T3
Mattenly, John Babtist			Ross	TL 1765	T3
Basos	TL 1765	T8	Sam	TL 1765	T3
Matthews, Newman			Tom	TL 1765	T3
[Unknown]	PP 1782	1B7	McMillion, Seth (Mrs.)		
[too light to read]			Breaches	TL 1765	T3
[Unknown]	PP 1782	1B7	Bromy	TL 1765	T3
[too light to read]			Nan	TL 1765	T3
Jenny	PP 1782	1B7	McPherson, Marke		
Not Tithes			Geo.	TL 1765	T9
Mary	PP 1782	1B7	Rose	TL 1765	T9
Not Tithes			Sarah	TL 1765	T9
Milly	PP 1782	1B7	Melton, Rd		
Not Tithes			Frank	PP 1782	1B9
Sam	PP 1782	1B7	Winny	PP 1782	1B9
Not Tithes					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 29

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner
Slave Name

Source Info

Slave Owner
Slave Name

Source Info

Melton, Wm

Will PP 1782 E4
Clare PP 1782 E4
Lew PP 1782 E4
Mill PP 1782 E4

Milton, Moses

Dinah TL 1765 P4
Tom TL 1765 P4

Minitree, Jacob

Go PP 1782 1T5
Under 16
Had PP 1782 1T5
Under 16
Harry PP 1782 1T5
Under 16
Jane PP 1782 1T5
Kate PP 1782 1T5
Mary PP 1782 1T5
Milly PP 1782 1T5
Under 16
Nelson PP 1782 1T5
Under 16
Sam PP 1782 1T5
Under 16

Minitree, Paul

[Unknown] PP 1782 H5
1negro

Mitchell, Wm

Cloe PP 1782 1B2
Not Tithes
Jane PP 1782 1B2
Ned PP 1782 1B2
Will PP 1782 1B2
Not Tithes

Montgomery, Wm

Amy PP 1782 1B8
Elijah PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes
Gen [?] PP 1782 1B8
Hannah PP 1782 1B8
Harry PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes
John PP 1782 1B8
Not Tithes
Judy PP 1782 1B8

Moore, Wm

Juby TL 1765 T4
Leister TL 1765 T4

Morris, Hammond

Joseph TL 1765 T9

Mosely, Robert

Jenny TL 1765 T10
Tom TL 1765 T10

Moss, Mathew

Cate TL 1747 3
Marmeduke TL 1747 3

Moss, Moses

Ned PP 1782 E9
Jess PP 1782 E9
Dick PP 1782 E9
Under 16
Geo: PP 1782 E9
Job PP 1782 E9
Prue PP 1782 E9
Jeffry PP 1782 E9
Barb PP 1782 E9
Charlotte PP 1782 E9

Moxley, Alon

Gabl PP 1782 1T9
Hinson PP 1782 1T9
Philip PP 1782 1T9
Sukey PP 1782 1T9
Bett PP 1782 1T9
Milly PP 1782 1T9
Bill PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

Winnny PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

Minty PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

Lot PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

Suel PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

Mary PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

James PP 1782 1T9

Unde 16

Muffit, Gabrill

Caspar [?] TL 1747 6
Harry TL 1747 6

Murphy, Jas

Winnny PP 1782 H5

Muse, James

Belando TL 1747 2

Neal, Morris

P [blot] TL 1747 7
nero TL 1747 7

Neale, Rd

Chas PP 1782 1B8
Hannah PP 1782 1B8
Kejah PP 1782 1B8

Not Tithes

Sam PP 1782 1B8

Suck PP 1782 1B8

Not Tithes

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 30

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Nelson, [No First Name] (Genl)

Adam	PP 1782 1T7
Agga	PP 1782 1T7
Alce	PP 1782 1T7
Alce	PP 1782 1T7
Alce	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Amy	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Barratt	PP 1782 1T7
Beck	PP 1782 1T7
Bet	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Bett	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Bett	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Betty	PP 1782 1T7
Billy	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Bob	PP 1782 1T7
Bob	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Ceser [?]	PP 1782 1T7
Daniel	PP 1782 1T7
Daniel	PP 1782 1T7
Darcus	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Davy	PP 1782 1T7
Dick	PP 1782 1T7
Dick	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Dick	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Edy	PP 1782 1T7
Ester	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Evan	PP 1782 1T7
Fanny	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Faring [?]	PP 1782 1T7
Finah [?]	PP 1782 1T7
Frank	PP 1782 1T7
Gabriel	PP 1782 1T7
Grace	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Hannah	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Hannah	PP 1782 1T7
Harry	PP 1782 1T7
Harry	PP 1782 1T7
Harry	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Harry	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Hyrom	PP 1782 1T7

Jack	PP 1782 1T7
James	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
James	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
James	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
James	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Jas	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Jas	PP 1782 1T7
Jas	PP 1782 1T7
Jeffry	PP 1782 1T7
Jenny	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Jenny	PP 1782 1T7
Jenny	PP 1782 1T7
Jenny	PP 1782 1T7
Jenny	PP 1782 1T7
Jno	PP 1782 1T7
Jno	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
John	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
John	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Judy	PP 1782 1T7
Kate	PP 1782 1T7
Lewes	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Lewis	PP 1782 1T7
Liddy	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Lot	PP 1782 1T7
Lucy	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
M[---?]	PP 1782 1T7
Manuel	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Mary	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Mary	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Mary	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Mary	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Milinda	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Milly	PP 1782 1T7
Monday	PP 1782 1T7
Mw	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	
Nan	PP 1782 1T7
Under 16	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 31

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Nancy	PP 1782 1T7	Guy	PP 1782 1T8
Under 16		Jack	PP 1782 1T8
Nancy	PP 1782 1T7	Under 16	
Nancy	PP 1782 1T7	Jas	PP 1782 1T8
Ned	PP 1782 1T7	Under 16	
Ned	PP 1782 1T7	Judy	PP 1782 1T8
Under 16		Under 16	
Oliver	PP 1782 1T7	Lewis	PP 1782 1T8
Patrick	PP 1782 1T7	Under 16	
Under 16		Milly	PP 1782 1T8
Patt	PP 1782 1T7	Under 16	
Under 16		Sam	PP 1782 1T8
Peg	PP 1782 1T7	Under 16	
Peter	PP 1782 1T7	Sylvey	PP 1782 1T8
Phill	PP 1782 1T7	Newman, Jno Posey	
Polly	PP 1782 1T7	Ben	PP 1782 E2
Polly	PP 1782 1T7	Poll	PP 1782 E2
Under 16		Jude	PP 1782 E2
Polly	PP 1782 1T7	Linda	PP 1782 E2
Under 16		Arch	PP 1782 E2
Quashaba	PP 1782 1T7	Mill	PP 1782 E2
Quoniny [?]	PP 1782 1T7	Sarah	PP 1782 E2
Rachael	PP 1782 1T7	John	PP 1782 E2
Under 16		Newman, Thos	
Ralph	PP 1782 1T7	Ann	PP 1782 1B3
Under 16		Not Tithes	
Robert	PP 1782 1T7	Jack	PP 1782 1B3
Under 16		Not Tithes	
Roger	PP 1782 1T7	James	PP 1782 1B3
Under 16		Not Tithes	
Ruth	PP 1782 1T7	Jane	PP 1782 1B3
Under 16		Jess	PP 1782 1B3
Sally	PP 1782 1T7	Not Tithes	
Under 16		Lucy	PP 1782 1B3
Sally	PP 1782 1T7	Nelly	PP 1782 1B3
Under 16		Not Tithes	
Sam	PP 1782 1T7	Tom	PP 1782 1B3
Sam	PP 1782 1T7	Not Tithes	
Sarah	PP 1782 1T7	Ton	PP 1782 1B3
Under 16		Nisbald, James	
Sarah	PP 1782 1T7	Bob	TL 1765 T10
Sarar	PP 1782 1T7	Kate	TL 1765 T10
Sue	PP 1782 1T7	Orear, John	
Under 16		Jean	TL 1765 T4
Sukey	PP 1782 1T7	Ester	PP 1782 H2
Tom	PP 1782 1T7	James	PP 1782 H2
Under 16		Milly	PP 1782 H2
Venus	PP 1782 1T7	Sarah	PP 1782 H2
Under 16		Young negro (not tithes)	
Will	PP 1782 1T7	Nat	PP 1782 H2
Zack	PP 1782 1T7	Young negro (not tithes)	
Newman, Elth		Jerry	PP 1782 H2
Betty	PP 1782 1T8	Young negro (not tithes)	
Under 16			
Bob	PP 1782 1T8		
Daphne	PP 1782 1T8		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 32

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Osburn, [Unknown]

Joe TL 1747 5
Will TL 1747 5

Overall, John

Cassar TL 1765 T4

Page, Mann

Anthony TL 1765 P1
Anthony TL 1765 P1
Bob TL 1765 P1
George TL 1765 P1
Jane TL 1765 P1
Jude TL 1765 P1
Moll TL 1765 P1
Tom TL 1765 P1
Bess TL 1765 P1
Direnda TL 1765 P1
Doll TL 1765 P1
Lett TL 1765 P1
Margaret TL 1765 P1
Martha TL 1765 P1
Matt TL 1765 P1
Milly TL 1765 P1
Moll TL 1765 P1
Moses TL 1765 P1
Patt TL 1765 P1
Peter TL 1765 P1
Sarah TL 1765 P1
Sarah TL 1765 P1
Sue TL 1765 P1
Sue TL 1765 P1

Page, Mann (Deced)

Aggy PP 1782 1T4
deced
Amos PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Bob PP 1782 1T4
Chas PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Doll PP 1782 1T4
Drinder PP 1782 1T4
Geo: PP 1782 1T4
Isaac PP 1782 1T4
Jack PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
James PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Jenny PP 1782 1T4
Joe PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Matt PP 1782 1T4
Ned PP 1782 1T4
Nell PP 1782 1T4
Peg PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Rachael PP 1782 1T4

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Sall PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Sue PP 1782 1T4
Sue PP 1782 1T4
Toby PP 1782 1T4
Tom PP 1782 1T4
Tom PP 1782 1T4
Under 16
Will PP 1782 1T4
Under 16

Page, Mann (Esqr)

Jude PP 1782 1T3
Alce PP 1782 1T3
Beck PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Becky PP 1782 1T3
Criss PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Daniel PP 1782 1T3
Ealie PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Eallie PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Fann PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Harry PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Jack PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Jacob PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Jacob PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Jas PP 1782 1T3
Jeanny PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Jerael PP 1782 1T3
John PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Letty PP 1782 1T3
Letty PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Margt PP 1782 1T3
Pope PP 1782 1T3
Priss PP 1782 1T3
Rubin PP 1782 1T3
Sall PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Simon PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Suck PP 1782 1T3
Thomas PP 1782 1T3
Under 16
Thornton PP 1782 1T3
Peter PP 1782 1T3
Sarah PP 1782 1T3

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 33

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Sarah	PP 1782	1T3	Frank	PP 1782	1B4
Patty, Jon			Harry	PP 1782	1B4
Peter	PP 1782	E1	Not Tithes		
Simon	PP 1782	E1	James	PP 1782	1B4
Jno	PP 1782	E1	Not Tithes		
Lucy	PP 1782	E1	Joe	PP 1782	1B4
John	PP 1782	E1	Lettice	PP 1782	1B4
Sinah	PP 1782	E1	Lewis	PP 1782	1B4
Siba	PP 1782	E1	Not Tithes		
Phaecia	PP 1782	E1	Patience	PP 1782	1B4
Sam	PP 1782	E1	Phebe	PP 1782	1B4
Lizza	PP 1782	E1	Not Tithes		
Ben	PP 1782	E1	Phill	PP 1782	1B4
Payton, Timy			Rachael	PP 1782	1B4
Hannah	PP 1782	E2	Not Tithes		
Jas	PP 1782	E2	Ralph	PP 1782	1B4
Darky	PP 1782	E2	Not Tithes		
Chas	PP 1782	E2	Sall	PP 1782	1B4
Molly	PP 1782	E2	Not Tithes		
Winny	PP 1782	E2	Peyton, Seth		
Jone	PP 1782	E2	Peter	PP 1782	1B8
Sall	PP 1782	E2	Barnaby	PP 1782	1B8
Henna	PP 1782	E2	Ezekiel	PP 1782	1B8
Nace	PP 1782	E2	Not Tithes		
Daphne	PP 1782	E2	Harry	PP 1782	1B8
Clara	PP 1782	E2	Jean	PP 1782	1B8
John	PP 1782	E2	Not Tithes		
Petty, Jos			Leah	PP 1782	1B8
Mary	PP 1782	1B7	Moses	PP 1782	1B8
Petty, Joseph			Peg	PP 1782	1B8
Lusey	TL 1747	2	Not Tithes		
Sam	TL 1747	2	Sam	PP 1782	1B8
Peyton, Burr			Sylva	PP 1782	1B8
Peg	PP 1782	E8	Peyton, Val (Capt)		
Sukey	PP 1782	E8	Aaron	PP 1782	1B5
Sukey	PP 1782	E8	Not Tithes		
Peter	PP 1782	E8	Bett	PP 1782	1B5
Peyton, Henry			Not Tithes		
Floro	TL 1747	4	Cloe	PP 1782	1B5
Jack	TL 1747	4	Not Tithes		
Rachel	TL 1747	4	Fanny	PP 1782	1B5
Samson	TL 1747	4	Rob	PP 1782	1B5
Sarah	TL 1747	4	Saifer	PP 1782	1B5
Sarah	TL 1747	4	Sall	PP 1782	1B5
Peyton, Margt			Sib	PP 1782	1B5
Anty	PP 1782	1B4	Pontine, Edward		
Betty	PP 1782	1B4	Cesar	TT 1724	7
Not Tithes			Pope, John		
Billy	PP 1782	1B4	Molly	PP 1782	H4
Not Tithes			Winny	PP 1782	H4
Charlotte	PP 1782	1B4	Go	PP 1782	H4
Not Tithes			Young negro (not tithes)		
Davy	PP 1782	1B4	Chas	PP 1782	H4
Not Tithes			Young negro (not tithes)		
Dennis	PP 1782	1B4	Isaph	PP 1782	H4
Not Tithes			Young negro (not tithes)		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 34

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Sary	PP 1782	H4	Lett	PP 1782	E1
Young negro (not tithes)			Ralls, Natt		
Jona	PP 1782	H4	Ben	PP 1782	H2
Young negro (not tithes)			Randolph, John		
Danl	PP 1782	H4	Lucy	TL 1765	T2
Young negro (not tithes)			Will	TL 1765	T2
Thornton	PP 1782	H4	Rawlings, William		
Young negro (not tithes)			Jack	TL 1765	T8
Powell, Wm (Jr)			Kate	TL 1765	T8
Joe	PP 1782	1B4	Peter	TL 1765	T8
Not Tithes			Redmon, Thomas		
Lett	PP 1782	1B4	Baker	TL 1747	4
Not Tithes			Pegg	TL 1747	4
Milly	PP 1782	1B4	Sly	TL 1747	4
Sall	PP 1782	1B4	Reeve, John		
Not Tithes			Moreah	TL 1765	P1
Tom	PP 1782	1B4	Reeves, Jno		
Dick	PP 1782	1B4	Charlott	PP 1782	1B6
Powell, Wm (Sr)			Not Tithes		
Dido	PP 1782	1B4	Daniel	PP 1782	1B6
Isaac	PP 1782	1B4	Not Tithes		
Peter	PP 1782	1B4	Lucy	PP 1782	1B6
Will	PP 1782	1B4	Not Tithes		
Prosser, Jno			Moll	PP 1782	1B6
Betty	PP 1782	E6	Not Tithes		
Chs	PP 1782	E6	Reno, David		
Joe	PP 1782	E6	Jenny	PP 1782	E6
Winny	PP 1782	E6	Lucy	PP 1782	E6
James	PP 1782	E6	Willouthby	PP 1782	E6
Purcell, John			Charlotte	PP 1782	E6
Daniel	TL 1747	7	Mill	PP 1782	E6
Jack	TL 1747	7	Reno, Enoch		
Peleg	TL 1747	7	Pashe	PP 1782	H2
Purler, Mary			Fredk	PP 1782	H2
Whitehaven	TT 1724	10	Reno, Francis		
11 yrs old			Bob	TL 1765	T8
Pursley, Go			James	TL 1765	T8
Bob	PP 1782	E3	Kate	TL 1765	T8
Bett	PP 1782	E3	Robt	PP 1782	H2
Pursley, John			Jas	PP 1782	H2
Stace	PP 1782	E3	Kate	PP 1782	H2
Jane	PP 1782	E3	Jone	PP 1782	H2
Mill	PP 1782	E3	Hannah	PP 1782	H2
[Unknown]	PP 1782	E3	Jone	PP 1782	H2
2 young n[egroes]			Dick	PP 1782	H2
Quantico Furnace,			Nat	PP 1782	H2
Andrew	TL 1765	T3	Sib	PP 1782	H2
Bellinda	TL 1765	T3	Simon	PP 1782	H2
Moll	TL 1765	T3	Young negro (not tithes)		
Nan	TL 1765	T3	Legg	PP 1782	H2
Rainie, Go			Young negro (not tithes)		
Nan	PP 1782	1B6	Page	PP 1782	H2
Rainy, Thos			Young negro (not tithes)		
Phill	PP 1782	E1	Sue	PP 1782	H2
Winny	PP 1782	E1	Young negro (not tithes)		
Dick	PP 1782	E1			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 35

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Vallett PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Bush PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Delph PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
Reno, Lewis
 Sarah PP 1782 H5
Reno, Thos
 Lucy TL 1765 T5
Rexey, Richd
 Sam TL 1765 T6
 Vitate TL 1765 T6
 Dinah TL 1765 T6
 Tom TL 1765 T6
Rigby, Abr
 Glasgow PP 1782 H5
 Winny PP 1782 H5
 Alce PP 1782 H5
Roach, Jas
 Moll PP 1782 E5
Rodman, Jno
 Tom PP 1782 E4
Roe, Benjn
 Peg PP 1782 H2
 Nan PP 1782 H2
 Isaac PP 1782 H2
 Lucy PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
Roe, Bunch
 Dirk TT 1724 8
 Jack TT 1724 8
 Jeny TT 1724 8
 Moll TT 1724 8
 Sue TT 1724 8
Roe, Richd
 Harry PP 1782 H2
 David PP 1782 H2
 Frank PP 1782 H2
 Isaac PP 1782 H2
 Aaron PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Ben PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Hannah PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Moses PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
 Nancy PP 1782 H2
 Young negro (not tithes)
Roger, Wm
 Henly PP 1782 1T4
Rogers, Wm
 Isaac PP 1782 1T4

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Rookard, John
 Maxrie TL 1765 T2
Rose, Elis.
 Hannah TL 1765 T9
 Jack TL 1765 T9
 Prosper TL 1765 T9
Rose, Isaac
 Aaron TL 1765 T1
 Bet TL 1765 T1
 Luce TL 1765 T1
 Nel TL 1765 T1
Rose, Jas
 James PP 1782 1B9
 Josoe PP 1782 1B9
 Infts
 Kate PP 1782 1B9
 Infts
 Phillis PP 1782 1B9
 Loyd PP 1782 1B9
 Wm PP 1782 1B9
Ross, Wm (Sr.)
 Dinah PP 1782 E3
 Cate PP 1782 E3
 Ben PP 1782 E3
Roundtree, Wm
 Alce PP 1782 1B4
 Jenny PP 1782 1B4
 Not Tithes
 Sall PP 1782 1B4
 Not Tithes
Royston, John
 Ester PP 1782 1T1
 Judas PP 1782 1T1
Russell, George
 Enoch TL 1765 T1
Russell, Go
 Enoch PP 1782 E3
Sandford, Thos
 Daniel PP 1782 1B8
 Not Tithes
 James PP 1782 1B8
 Jeremiah PP 1782 1B8
 Not Tithes
 Will PP 1782 1B8
Sandford, Wm
 Charles PP 1782 1B7
 Not Tithes
 Daphne PP 1782 1B7
 Not Tithes
 Henry PP 1782 1B7
 Not Tithes
 Moll PP 1782 1B7
 Not Tithes
 Titus PP 1782 1B7

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 36

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Sandford, Wm

Bett PP 1782 1B7

Scandland, Ben

Caesar PP 1782 E8

Milly PP 1782 E8

James PP 1782 E8

Jeffry PP 1782 E8

Milly PP 1782 E8

Scott, Alexr

Cesar TT 1724 7

Judy TT 1724 7

Tony TT 1724 7

Scott, James (Rev'd)

Hough TL 1765 T3

Jenny TL 1765 T3

Little Jenny TL 1765 T3

Moll TL 1765 T3

Nan TL 1765 T3

Judah, Old TL 1765 T3

Peter TL 1765 T3

Roger TL 1765 T3

Titus TL 1765 T3

Scott, Jas (Rev'd)

Jas PP 1782 H6

Davy PP 1782 H6

Abram PP 1782 H6

Jack PP 1782 H6

Ned PP 1782 H6

Daphne PP 1782 H6

Jenny PP 1782 H6

Suck PP 1782 H6

Sarah PP 1782 H6

Milly PP 1782 H6

Charlotte PP 1782 H6

Simon PP 1782 H6

Young negro (not tithes)

Bob PP 1782 H6

Young negro (not tithes)

Sall PP 1782 H6

Young negro (not tithes)

Malinda PP 1782 H6

Young negro (not tithes)

Manuel PP 1782 H6

Young negro (not tithes)

Letti PP 1782 H6

Young negro (not tithes)

Scott, John

Jack TT 1724 4(5)

Scroggins, Walter

Old Jem PP 1782 E8

Sall PP 1782 E8

Jone PP 1782 E8

Monarchia PP 1782 E8

Hannah PP 1782 E8

Slave Owner

Slave Name

Source Info

Seale, Anthoney

Ben TL 1747 4

Dick TL 1747 4

Duke TL 1747 4

Letty TL 1747 4

Seale, Anty

Ben PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Betty PP 1782 1T5

Cas[?] PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Ester PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Harry PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Jude PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Liddy PP 1782 1T5

Tony PP 1782 1T5

Under 16

Seale, John

Abram PP 1782 1B8

Geo PP 1782 1B8

Jenny PP 1782 1B8

Letty PP 1782 1B8

Rose PP 1782 1B8

Rose PP 1782 1B8

Not Tithes

Sambo PP 1782 1B8

Seale, Rd

Sybill PP 1782 1B6

Settle, Strother

Gibby TL 1765 T1

Grace TL 1765 T1

Jack TL 1765 T1

Shackelfords, James

Delph TL 1765 P1

Fontane TL 1765 P1

Harry TL 1765 P1

Sue TL 1765 P1

Shelton, Jno (Qtr)

Anthony TT 1724 10

Judy TT 1724 10

Moll TT 1724 10

Pate TT 1724 10

Phil TT 1724 10

10 yrs old

Shinker, George

Cato TL 1765 P2

Nann TL 1765 P2

Shirley, Thos

Marlborough PP 1782 E6

Simson, John

Cuffy TT 1724 4

Toby TT 1724 4

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey

LL = Landholder List

LP = Legislative Petitions

MR = Colonial Muster Roll

PP = Personal Property Tax

RR = Rent Rolls

TL = Tithable List

TP = Taxpayer List

TT = Tobacco Tenders

VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 37

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Sinkler, Alexander			Jacob	PP 1782	1B2
Forister	TT 1724	3	Not Tithes		
Sinkler, Wamon			Jas	PP 1782	1B2
Jenney	TL 1747	3	Not Tithes		
Skinker, Wm			Nancy	PP 1782	1B2
Aaron	PP 1782	1T6	Tom	PP 1782	1B2
Under 16			Not Tithes		
Anty	PP 1782	1T6	Will	PP 1782	1B2
Bob	PP 1782	1T6	Not Tithes		
Under 16			Smoot, Thos		
Cate	PP 1782	1T6	Jerry	PP 1782	E2
Cato	PP 1782	1T6	Jude	PP 1782	E2
Under 16			Prince	PP 1782	E2
Chas	PP 1782	1T6	Lott	PP 1782	E2
Clarrisa	PP 1782	1T6	Sorrells, Rhueben		
Under 16			Beck	PP 1782	1T8
Dolly	PP 1782	1T6	Under 16		
Under 16			Cloe	PP 1782	1T8
Gloster	PP 1782	1T6	Under 16		
Under 16			Judy	PP 1782	1T8
Harry	PP 1782	1T6	Milly	PP 1782	1T8
Under 16			Under 16		
James	PP 1782	1T6	Starke, James		
John	PP 1782	1T6	Jack	TT 1724	7
Under 16			Kate	TT 1724	7
Juba	PP 1782	1T6	Steel, George		
Judy	PP 1782	1T6	Jack	TL 1765	P4
Lambert	PP 1782	1T6	Steel, John		
Mary	PP 1782	1T6	Aaron	PP 1782	1B5
Under 16			Amey	PP 1782	1B5
Mimy	PP 1782	1T6	Bett	PP 1782	1B5
Under 16			Chas	PP 1782	1B5
Nan	PP 1782	1T6	Graid	PP 1782	1B5
Nan	PP 1782	1T6	Jnw	PP 1782	1B5
Under 16			Lancaster	PP 1782	1B5
Nancy	PP 1782	1T6	Moses	PP 1782	1B5
Phillis	PP 1782	1T6	Stewart, Revd		
Sarah	PP 1782	1T6	George	TL 1765	T2
Under 16			Judeth	TL 1765	T2
Willis	PP 1782	1T6	Pegg	TL 1765	T2
Under 16			Tony	TL 1765	T2
Smith, Ben			Stone's, [No first name] (Quarter)		
Patt	PP 1782	E5	Annabellow	TL 1765	T6
Smith, John			Bristol	TL 1765	T6
Peg	PP 1782	H1	Catcher	TL 1765	T6
Smith, Mr.			Ceazar	TL 1765	T6
Dick	TL 1747	6	Ceazer	TL 1765	T6
Juner	TL 1747	6	Charles	TL 1765	T6
Luse	TL 1747	6	Cook	TL 1765	T6
Sa [? blot] ry	TL 1747	6	Dol	TL 1765	T6
Squier	TL 1747	6	Easter	TL 1765	T6
Tom	TL 1747	6	Geo	TL 1765	T6
Smith, Peter			George	TL 1765	T6
Frank	PP 1782	1B2	Grace	TL 1765	T6
Not Tithes			Janie	TL 1765	T6
			Jem	TL 1765	T6

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 38

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Julia	TL 1765	T6	Patt	PP 1782	H5
Kate	TL 1765	T6	Tackett, Wm (Jr.)		
Lucy	TL 1765	T6	Adam	PP 1782	H1
Cook, Old	TL 1765	T6	Chas	PP 1782	H1
Peter	TL 1765	T6	Winny	PP 1782	H1
Pompy	TL 1765	T6	Frank	PP 1782	H1
Pompy	TL 1765	T6	Tanneison, David (Jr.)		
Sarah	TL 1765	T6	Charles	PP 1782	H1
Toby	TL 1765	T6	Tayloe, John		
Stone, Joseph			Billy	LP 1781	A
Phebe	PP 1782	H4	alias Will; William; mulatto		
Violet	PP 1782	H4	Taylor, John		
Jude	PP 1782	H4	Jenny	TT 1724	3
Young negro (not tithes)			Tebbs, Foushee		
Peter	PP 1782	H4	Dick	TL 1765	T7
Young negro (not tithes)			Hager	TL 1765	T7
Stone, Shilsby			Sall	TL 1765	T7
Phillis	PP 1782	H4	Betty	TL 1765	T7
Grace	PP 1782	H4	Tom	PP 1782	1B4
Stone, William			Tebbs, Mary		
Obe	TL 1747	3	Abram	PP 1782	1B4
Philles	TL 1747	3	Chs	PP 1782	1B4
Sambo	TL 1747	3	Not Tithes		
Stribling, Thos			Frank	PP 1782	1B4
Bob	TL 1747	5	Jane	PP 1782	1B4
Cupit	TL 1747	5	Not Tithes		
Nan	TL 1747	5	Lucy	PP 1782	1B4
Tom	TL 1747	5	Milly	PP 1782	1B4
Sumner, Joseph			Not Tithes		
Billy	TT 1724	4	Sam	PP 1782	1B4
Cole	TT 1724	4	Tebbs, Moses		
molatto			James	PP 1782	1B4
Cuffee	TT 1724	4	Tebbs, Willm		
Jacky	TT 1724	4	Bob	TL 1765	T7
Jane	TT 1724	4	Brister	TL 1765	T7
Jeffry	TT 1724	4	Daniel	TL 1765	T7
Jeny	TT 1724	4	Dick	TL 1765	T7
Suthard, Moses			Jack	TL 1765	T7
Chess	PP 1782	1B6	Jack	TL 1765	T7
Not Tithes			Jude	TL 1765	T7
Suttle, Strother			Kate	TL 1765	T7
Mingo	PP 1782	E5	Sarah	TL 1765	T7
Chunn	PP 1782	E5	Sillazacn	TL 1765	T7
Mary	PP 1782	E5	Will	TL 1765	T7
Margt	PP 1782	E5	Zur	TL 1765	T7
Hannah	PP 1782	E5	Tennells, Margt		
Grace	PP 1782	E5	Gowin	PP 1782	1B7
Jack	PP 1782	E5	Not Tithes		
Dinah	PP 1782	E5	Groses	PP 1782	1B7
Daniel	PP 1782	E5	Not Tithes		
Tackett, Wm			Jas	PP 1782	1B7
Pegg	TL 1765	T9	Not Tithes		
Poll	TL 1765	T9	Jenny	PP 1782	1B7
Abell	PP 1782	H5	Not Tithes		
Geo:	PP 1782	H5	Milly	PP 1782	1B7
Poll	PP 1782	H5	Not Tithes		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 39

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Nan	PP 1782	1B7	Tibbs, Daniel		
Tom	PP 1782	1B7	Fellowhic [?]	TL 1747	2
Tom boy	PP 1782	1B7	Nan	TL 1747	2
Tharp, Mark			Tibbs, James		
Ben	PP 1782	1B4	Topson [?]	TL 1747	2
Moll	PP 1782	1B4	Tibbs, William		
Priss	PP 1782	1B4	Bet	TL 1747	2
Thomas, Ben			Bristow	TL 1747	2
[?]aid	PP 1782	1B2	Hannah	TL 1747	2
Hooper	PP 1782	1B2	Jack	TL 1747	2
Not Tithes			Will	TL 1747	2
Lucy	PP 1782	1B2	Hannah	TL 1765	T7
Not Tithes			Travis, John		
Rachael	PP 1782	1B2	Charity	TT 1724	1
Randolph	PP 1782	1B2	Grace	TT 1724	1
Thomas, John			Harry	TT 1724	1
Moll	PP 1782	1B2	Sambo	TT 1724	1
Thorn, William			Sara	TT 1724	1
Jack	TL 1747	4	Tom	TT 1724	1
Jeffrie	TL 1747	4	Triplet, Willm		
Moll	TL 1747	4	Kate	TT 1724	9
Thornton, Thomas			Samson	TT 1724	9
Bob	TL 1765	P4	Sara	TT 1724	9
Dick	TL 1765	P4	Will	TT 1724	9
Dinah	TL 1765	P4	Triplett, James		
Hannah	TL 1765	P4	George	TL 1765	T5
Jack	TL 1765	P4	Peter	TL 1765	T5
Jenny	TL 1765	P4	Phillis	TL 1765	T5
Strawbury	TL 1765	P4	Triplett, Jas		
Tom	TL 1765	P4	Peter	PP 1782	H4
Will	TL 1765	P4	Adam	PP 1782	H4
Thornton, Thos			Will	PP 1782	H4
Rob	PP 1782	1T9	Phillis	PP 1782	H4
Winny	PP 1782	1T9	Geo	PP 1782	H4
Sall	PP 1782	1T9	Joe	PP 1782	H4
Dinah [an]	PP 1782	1T9	Harry	PP 1782	H4
old wench			Young negro (not tithes)		
Joe	PP 1782	1T9	Tyler, Chs (Younger)		
Under 16			Nan	TL 1765	T5
Marais [?]	PP 1782	1T9	Frank	TL 1765	T5
Under 16			Jack	TL 1765	T5
Bob	PP 1782	1T9	Tyler, Henry		
Under 16			Kate	PP 1782	H5
Ester	PP 1782	1T9	Amy	PP 1782	H5
Under 16			Tony	PP 1782	H5
Daniel	PP 1782	1T9	Tyler, John (Sr)		
Under 16			Ben	PP 1782	1T5
James	PP 1782	1T9	Casar	PP 1782	1T5
Under 16			Frank	PP 1782	1T5
Sarah	PP 1782	1T9	Grace	PP 1782	1T5
Under 16			Under 16		
Thurman, John			James	PP 1782	1T5
Heny	PP 1782	1B4	Under 16		
			Labr	PP 1782	1T5
			Mary	PP 1782	1T5
			Under 16		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 40

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Milly	PP 1782	1T5	Sally	PP 1782	1B1
Under 16			Young		
Nancy	PP 1782	1T5	Suck	PP 1782	1B1
Nelson	PP 1782	1T5	Tom	PP 1782	1B1
Under 16			Willis	PP 1782	1B1
Patt	PP 1782	1T5	Young		
Phillis	PP 1782	1T5	Watkins, Henry		
Sam	PP 1782	1T5	Amy	PP 1782	1B8
Will	PP 1782	1T5	no tithe		
Under 16			Watkins, Mary		
Winny	PP 1782	1T5	Dennis	PP 1782	1T6
Under 16			Watkins, Wm		
Tyler, Joseph			Francis	PP 1782	1T6
Charlott	PP 1782	1B5	Waugh, John		
Not Tithes			Judy	TT 1724	2
Darius	PP 1782	1B5	Waugh, Joseph		
Not Tithes			Billy	TT 1724	2
Jno	PP 1782	1B5	Cork	TT 1724	2
Not Tithes			Dirk	TT 1724	2
Lucy	PP 1782	1B5	Toby	TT 1724	2
Milly	PP 1782	1B5	Watry	TT 1724	2
Not Tithes			Wells, Carty		
Sall	PP 1782	1B5	Chas	PP 1782	H4
Not Tithes			Jane	PP 1782	H4
Sylva	PP 1782	1B5	Sue	PP 1782	H4
Not Tithes			Young negro (not tithes)		
Winny	PP 1782	1B5	Nan	PP 1782	H4
Ware, James			Young negro (not tithes)		
David	PP 1782	1T3	Wells, Molly		
Dick	PP 1782	1T3	Jean	TL 1765	T2
Milly	PP 1782	1T3	Sharper	TL 1765	T2
Rachael	PP 1782	1T3	Wells, Saml (Patroller)		
Siser	PP 1782	1T3	Jack	TL 1765	T5
Warren, Rt			Wheeler, John		
Mima	PP 1782	1T9	Nan	TT 1724	3
Under 16			Tom	TT 1724	3
Sall	PP 1782	1T9	White, Jas		
Under 16			Bill	PP 1782	1T7
Warrington, Margaret			Under 16		
Jack	TT 1724	3	Bob	PP 1782	1T7
Jeny	TT 1724	3	Under 16		
Washington, Henry			Carline	PP 1782	1T7
Danl [Davd?]	PP 1782	1B1	Under 16		
Young			Daphne	PP 1782	1T7
Dick	PP 1782	1B1	George	PP 1782	1T7
Dinah	PP 1782	1B1	Under 16		
Fanny	PP 1782	1B1	Grace	PP 1782	1T7
Jenny	PP 1782	1B1	Under 16		
Lucy	PP 1782	1B1	Harry	PP 1782	1T7
Young			Sam	PP 1782	1T7
Molly	PP 1782	1B1	Whiting, Henry (Est)		
Young			Congoa	PP 1782	1T8
Osborn	PP 1782	1B1	a child		
Young			Dick	PP 1782	1T8
Prince	PP 1782	1B1	Phillis	PP 1782	1T8
an infant					

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 41

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Whiting, Matthew			Daniel	PP 1782	1T1
Bess	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Betty	TL 1765	P2	Dick	PP 1782	1T1
Cango	TL 1765	P2	Dinah	PP 1782	1T1
Charles	TL 1765	P2	Easter	PP 1782	1T1
David	TL 1765	P2	Emanuel	PP 1782	1T1
Dick	TL 1765	P2	Emmanuel	PP 1782	1T1
Easter	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Emanuel	TL 1765	P2	Esther	PP 1782	1T1
Fanny	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Frank	TL 1765	P2	Fanny	PP 1782	1T1
George	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Grace	TL 1765	P2	Frank	PP 1782	1T1
Grace	TL 1765	P2	George	PP 1782	1T1
Greenwich	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Jasper	TL 1765	P2	Gerard	PP 1782	1T1
Jenny	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Jenny	TL 1765	P2	Grace	PP 1782	1T1
Joe	TL 1765	P2	Grace	PP 1782	1T1
Judy	TL 1765	P2	Greenwich	PP 1782	1T1
Judy	TL 1765	P2	Grennwich	PP 1782	1T1
Michael	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Nanny	TL 1765	P2	Hannah	PP 1782	1T1
Nanny	TL 1765	P2	Hannah	PP 1782	1T1
Pegg	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Peter	TL 1765	P2	Harry	PP 1782	1T1
Simon	TL 1765	P2	Harry	PP 1782	1T1
Toby	TL 1765	P2	under 16		
Toney	TL 1765	P2	Jack	PP 1782	1T1
Will	TL 1765	P2	Jasper	PP 1782	1T1
Charles	PP 1782	1T1	Jasper	PP 1782	1T1
Simon	PP 1782	1T1	under 16		
Jasper	PP 1782	1T1	Jenny	PP 1782	1T1
Michael	PP 1782	1T1	Jenny	PP 1782	1T1
Phill	PP 1782	1T1	under 16		
Greenwich	PP 1782	1T1	Joe	PP 1782	1T1
Abram	PP 1782	1T1	John	PP 1782	1T1
Abram	PP 1782	1T1	under 16		
under 16			Joseph	PP 1782	1T1
Anty	PP 1782	1T1	under 16		
Beck	PP 1782	1T1	Judy	PP 1782	1T1
Bess	PP 1782	1T1	Kinty	PP 1782	1T1
Betty	PP 1782	1T1	under 16		
under 16			Letty	PP 1782	1T1
Billy	PP 1782	1T1	Lewis	PP 1782	1T1
under 16			under 16		
Billy	PP 1782	1T1	Mary	PP 1782	1T1
under 16			Michael	PP 1782	1T1
Bob	PP 1782	1T1	Milly	PP 1782	1T1
Caroline	PP 1782	1T1	Milly	PP 1782	1T1
under 16			Mingo	PP 1782	1T1
Charity	PP 1782	1T1	Nancy	PP 1782	1T1
under 16			under 16		
Charles	PP 1782	1T1	Nanny	PP 1782	1T1
Chris	PP 1782	1T1	Nelly	PP 1782	1T1
under 16			under 16		

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 42

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Patty	PP 1782	1T1	Sampson	PP 1782	1T3
under 16			Under 16		
Pegg	PP 1782	1T1	Samuel	PP 1782	1T3
Peter	PP 1782	1T1	Sawney	PP 1782	1T3
Phill	PP 1782	1T1	Under 16		
Phill	PP 1782	1T1	Sinah	PP 1782	1T3
under 16			Wm	PP 1782	1T3
Phill	PP 1782	1T1	Under 16		
under 16			Whitledge, Elizabeth		
Rachael	PP 1782	1T1	Bob	TL 1765	T9
Rob	PP 1782	1T1	Bowswon	TL 1765	T9
under 16			Jude	TL 1765	T9
Sally	PP 1782	1T1	Phillis	TL 1765	T9
under 16			Whitledge, Rd		
Sam	PP 1782	1T1	Phillis	PP 1782	H2
under 16			Boatswain	PP 1782	H2
Sey [?]	PP 1782	1T1	Bob	PP 1782	H2
under 16			Whitledge, Tho		
Simon	PP 1782	1T1	Martilla	TT 1724	8
Tony	PP 1782	1T1	Will	TT 1724	8
Tony	PP 1782	1T1	Whitledge, Wm		
Wonder	PP 1782	1T1	Hary	TL 1765	T4
Zachariah	PP 1782	1T1	Beddiford	TL 1765	T4
under 16			Jean	TL 1765	T4
Whiting, Peter			Lucy	TL 1765	T4
Armstead	PP 1782	1T3	Sue	TL 1765	T4
Under 16			Harry	PP 1782	H1
Betty	PP 1782	1T3	Nell	PP 1782	H1
Under 16			Sue	PP 1782	H1
Billy	PP 1782	1T3	James	PP 1782	H1
Café	PP 1782	1T3	Whitside, William		
Under 16			Cate	TL 1747	3
Charles	PP 1782	1T3	Judy	TL 1747	3
Edwd	PP 1782	1T3	Sue	TL 1747	3
Ester	PP 1782	1T3	Wiatt, Conquest		
Grace	PP 1782	1T3	Bett	PP 1782	1T7
Under 16			Betty	PP 1782	1T7
James	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
John	PP 1782	1T3	Christy	PP 1782	1T7
Joseph	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
Judah	PP 1782	1T3	Dick	PP 1782	1T7
Lett	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
Under 16			Dinah	PP 1782	1T7
Lewy	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
Under 16			Gabriel	PP 1782	1T7
Nancy	PP 1782	1T3	Harry	PP 1782	1T7
Under 16			Lucy	PP 1782	1T7
Nelson	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
Under 16			Mary	PP 1782	1T7
Patt	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
Under 16			Nan	PP 1782	1T7
Peggy	PP 1782	1T3	Will	PP 1782	1T7
Pompey	PP 1782	1T3	Under 16		
Under 16					
Price	PP 1782	1T3			
Samas [?]	PP 1782	1T3			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 43

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>			<u>Slave Owner</u>		
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>		<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	
Wiatt, Jas			Wicklef, Robert		
Charity	PP 1782	1T5	Dick	TL 1747	3
Under 16			Frank	TL 1747	3
Harry	PP 1782	1T5	Hannah	TL 1747	3
Jane	PP 1782	1T5	Nan	TL 1747	3
Releigh	PP 1782	1T5	Tory	TL 1747	3
Under 16			Wickliff, Aaron		
Winsor	PP 1782	1T5	Beck	PP 1782	1B2
Under 16			Dick	PP 1782	1B2
Wiatt, John			Wickliff, Eliz (Mrs.)		
Abram	PP 1782	1T2	Dinah	TL 1765	T6
[Under 16]			Frank	TL 1765	T6
Beck	PP 1782	1T2	London	TL 1765	T6
[Under 16]			Nan	TL 1765	T6
Bob	PP 1782	1T2	Wickliff, Isaac		
[Under 16]			Randall	PP 1782	H1
Casar	PP 1782	1T2	Dinah	PP 1782	H1
Charity	PP 1782	1T2	Ned	PP 1782	H1
[Under 16]			Wickliff, Nath		
Charles	PP 1782	1T2	Will	TT 1724	
[Under 16]			Abra	TL 1765	T6
Diana	PP 1782	1T2	Will	TL 1765	T6
[Under 16]			Wickliff, Robert		
Dick	PP 1782	1T2	Kate	TL 1765	T10
[Under 16]			Wickliff, Robt		
Dinah	PP 1782	1T2	Gerrard	PP 1782	H1
Else	PP 1782	1T2	Poll	PP 1782	H1
Grace	PP 1782	1T2	Wickliff, Wm		
Grace Jr.	PP 1782	1T2	Roger	PP 1782	H1
Greenwich	PP 1782	1T2	Peg	PP 1782	H1
Jack	PP 1782	1T2	Jess	PP 1782	H1
James	PP 1782	1T2	Prince	PP 1782	H1
[Under 16]			Wickliffe, Jno Jos		
Jesse	PP 1782	1T2	Nell	PP 1782	1B2
[Under 16]			Wigginton, Benjn		
Leroy	PP 1782	1T2	Dick	PP 1782	1B4
London	PP 1782	1T2	Ged [?]	PP 1782	1B4
Ned	PP 1782	1T2	Not Tithes		
[Under 16]			Jack	PP 1782	1B4
Nelly	PP 1782	1T2	Not Tithes		
[Under 16]			Judy	PP 1782	1B4
Pallas	PP 1782	1T2	Phillis	PP 1782	1B4
[Under 16]			Not Tithes		
Peter	PP 1782	1T2	Wilkinson, Benj		
Peter	PP 1782	1T2	Catty	TL 1765	T1
[Under 16]			Cezer	TL 1765	T1
Rachael	PP 1782	1T2	Darbay	TL 1765	T1
Rafe	PP 1782	1T2	Dick	TL 1765	T1
[Under 16]			Hannah	TL 1765	T1
Ralph	PP 1782	1T2	Jos	TL 1765	T1
Ralph Jr.	PP 1782	1T2	Sam	TL 1765	T1
[Under 16]			Sarah	TL 1765	T1
Sally	PP 1782	1T2	Tom	TL 1765	T1
Sarah	PP 1782	1T2			
[Under 16]					
Will	PP 1782	1T2			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 44

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

<u>Slave Owner</u>		<u>Slave Owner</u>	
<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>	<u>Slave Name</u>	<u>Source Info</u>
Wilkinson, Elizrh		Wilson, Henry	
Abram	PP 1782 1B8	Judy	PP 1782 1B3
Bett	PP 1782 1B8	Wilton, Francis	
Not Tithes		Aaron	PP 1782 1T3
Calute [?]	PP 1782 1B8	Cage	PP 1782 1T3
Not Tithes		Under 16	
Danl	PP 1782 1B8	Dol	PP 1782 1T3
Not Tithes		Jas	PP 1782 1T3
Dinah	PP 1782 1B8	Jas	PP 1782 1T3
Fanny	PP 1782 1B8	John	PP 1782 1T3
Not Tithes		John	PP 1782 1T3
Sam	PP 1782 1B8	Under 16	
Sarah	PP 1782 1B8	Jos:	PP 1782 1T3
Not Tithes		Lott	PP 1782 1T3
Wm	PP 1782 1B8	Under 16	
Not Tithes		Moses	PP 1782 1T3
Williams, Mary		Under 16	
Jean	PP 1782 H3	Phillis	PP 1782 1T3
Willis, John (Majr)		Under 16	
B[--]y	PP 1782 1B7	Suck	PP 1782 1T3
Not Tithes		Toney	PP 1782 1T3
Cupid	PP 1782 1B7	Wm	PP 1782 1T3
Edmund	PP 1782 1B7	Winton, [No First Name] (Mrs.)	
Not Tithes		Adam	PP 1782 1T7
Flora	PP 1782 1B7	Under 16	
Geoffrey	PP 1782 1B7	Tom	PP 1782 1T7
Hannah	PP 1782 1B7	Under 16	
Not Tithes		Withers, James	
Harry	PP 1782 1B7	Peter	TT 1724 4,(5)
Not Tithes		Jacky	TT 1724 4(5)
Isaac	PP 1782 1B7	Jing	TT 1724 4(5)
Not Tithes		Tom	TT 1724 4(5)
Jerry	PP 1782 1B7	Woodyard, Gerrard	
Jno	PP 1782 1B7	Leestey	PP 1782 1B6
Not Tithes		Not Tithes	
Joan	PP 1782 1B7	Milly	PP 1782 1B6
Major	PP 1782 1B7	Phillis	PP 1782 1B6
Not Tithes		Not Tithes	
Mary	PP 1782 1B7	Wyatt, Wm	
Not Tithes		Moses	PP 1782 E3
Moses	PP 1782 1B7	Bett	PP 1782 E3
Not Tithes		Young, Elizabeth	
Newmae [?]	PP 1782 1B7	Jesse	TL 1747 2
Patience	PP 1782 1B7	Young, William	
Randolph	PP 1782 1B7	James	TL 1765 P3
Not Tithes		Rose	TL 1765 P3
Rawley	PP 1782 1B7		
Sall	PP 1782 1B7		
Not Tithes			
Sam	PP 1782 1B7		
Toby	PP 1782 1B7		
Winny	PP 1782 1B7		
Not Tithes			

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)
 BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

12/30/2012

Page 45

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets (...)

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA